

STATE OF ALABAMA  
DEPARTMENT OF ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

---

ALABAMA OFFICIAL  
*and* STATISTICAL  
REGISTER

1913

---

COMPILED BY

THOMAS M. OWEN, LL, D., *Director*

---

MONTGOMERY, ALA.  
THE BROWN PRINTING COMPANY  
1913



## PREFATORY NOTE.

---

This volume is prepared and published under the authority contained in Section five (5) of the Act of February 27, 1901, directing the publication, as follows:

“An official and statistical register of the State of Alabama shall be compiled every two years by the Director, to contain (1) brief sketches of the several State officials, the members of Congress from Alabama, the Supreme Court Judges, the members of the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Alabama; (2) rosters of all State and County officials; (3) lists of all State institutions, with officials; (4) State and County population and election statistics, and (5) miscellaneous statistics; and said register shall be published in an edition of one thousand copies for free distribution, the printing and binding to be paid for as other printing and binding hereinbefore provided.”

In its preparation the greatest possible care has been put forth to secure perfect accuracy. No questionable facts have, so far as known, been admitted. The very latest data and statistics have been given as far as obtainable. As an official compilation it is hoped, therefore, that it will be of every day use and value.

Montgomery, Alabama, 1913.





## CONTENTS.

---

Title page -----	1
Prefatory note -----	3
Contents -----	5
Introduction -----	7
Chapter I. State Executive Offices, Commissions, and Boards -----	13
Chapter II. Senators and Representatives in Congress from Alabama -----	43
Chapter III. Judicial Department -----	47
Chapter IV. Legislative Department -----	66
Chapter V. State Institutions -----	140
Chapter VI. Alabama National Guard -----	148
Chapter VII. County Officers -----	155
Chapter VIII. United States Officials in Alabama -----	196
Chapter IX. Population of Alabama by Counties and by Minor Civil Divisions -----	209
Chapter X. Election Statistics -----	262
Chapter XI. Miscellaneous Statistics -----	302



# INTRODUCTION

---

## STATE NAME.

The etymology of the word or name Alabama has evoked much discussion among American philological students. It was the name of a noted Southern Indian tribe, whose habitat, when first known to Europeans, was in central Alabama. The greatest river in the State received its name from this tribe, and from the river, in turn, the name of the State was derived. The tribal name Alabama is spelled in various ways by the early chroniclers, Spanish, French and English, some of which forms are here given: Alabama, Albama, Alebamon, Alibama, Alibamo, Alibamou, Alibamon, Alabamu, Allibamou. The name first occurs in three of the chronicles of De Soto's expedition, of 1540, written Alibamo by La Vega, Alimamu by the Knight of Eivas, and Limamu by Ranjel, in the last form the initial vowel is dropped, and in both the last two the first "m" is used for "b," an interchange of these two consonants being common in Indian languages. The name as recorded by these chroniclers, in this case, was the name of a subdivision of the Chickasaws, not the historic Alabamas of later times.

The popular belief, which is engrafted in a number of current histories and geographies, is that Alabama signifies, "Here we rest." This very pleasing etymology, during the fifties of the last century, obtained a wide currency through the writings of Judge A. B. Meek. But the very first account of the origin of the name as far as is now known, is contained in an issue of the *Jacksonville Republican*, Jacksonville, Ala., July 27, 1842. Whether Judge Meek himself was the author of this etymology, traced back to this source, is a question, as yet unanswered.

As to the Muscogee origin of the name, thorough experts in that dialect have confessed their inability to find in it any word or phrase similar to Alabama and meaning "Here we rest."

But the problem is not hopeless. According to the recent investigations of Indianologists, the tribal name, Alabama, must be sought in the Choctaw tongue, as it was not uncommon for tribes to accept, as a national or tribal name, an appellation bestowed upon them by some contiguous tribe. The late Rev. Allen Wright, a highly educated Choctaw, translates the name as "Thicket-clearers," compounded of "Alba," a *thicket or mass of vegetation*, and "amo," *to clear, to collect, to gather up*.

H. S. Halbert, by independent study, about the same time, arrived at the same conclusion as that given by Mr. Wright, and translates the name as "Vegetation-gatherers," that is, gatherers of vegetation in clearing land for agricultural purposes. The word "alba" means such small vegetation as herbs, plants, shrubs and bushes, which were gathered in clearing land, and the word can be applied collectively to a thicket. Hence the translation as given by the Rev. Allen Wright and that of Mr. Halbert practically agree. The passive voice of amo is almo. In elaborating his views in defense of his position, Mr. Halbert gives two examples of Choctaw local names, "Kantak almo" and "Oski almo," meaning respectively, *China brier there gathered*, and *Cane there gathered*. If the tribes or clans living at these localities had received special names from their avocations, they would have been known as Kantakamo and Oskamo, just as the noted Indian tribe in the pre-historic past could well have received the name Alba amo, by fusion of vowels Albamo, from some neighboring Choctaw-speaking tribe, not yet emerged from the hunting into the agricultural state.

Confirmatory of the position of Rev. Allen Wright and the independent conclusions of Mr. Halbert, the definitions of "alba" and "amo" in Rev. Cyrus Byington's "Dictionary of the Choctaw Language" are given below. The manuscript of this work was prepared prior to 1856, and is now being published by the Bureau of American Ethnology, under the editorial direction of the accomplished Ethnologist, Dr. John R. Swanton. The words and their definitions are as follows:

"alba, n., vegetation; herbs; plants; weeds.

"amo, v. t. pl., to pick; to pull; to trim; to mow; to reap, Matt. 6:26; to cut; to clip; to gather, Luke 6:44; to cut off; to crop; to rid; to shear; to slip; *panki an aiamo*, gather grapes of, Matt. 7:16; *shumati alkon aiamo*, gather of thistles; *tabli*, sing.

"amo, n., a gatherer; a picker; a shearer."

It is an interesting fact that the late Dr. Albert S. Gatschet in his *Creek Migration Legend*, p. 85, accepts the etymology of Rev. Allen Wright as above set forth.

Dr. Wm. S. Wyman, of Tuscaloosa, one of the best known students of the State, inclines to the belief that the word means *Mulberry people*. He says that on the oldest French maps the Alabama river is called "Coussa," from which he conjectures that the name Alabama was first given to it by the French, after they built Fort Toulouse in 1714. He says further that in Tristan de Luna's time (1559) the river was sometimes called "Olibahali," or "Ullibali," which is pretty close to the French form, "Alibamon," or "Alabamo." In the language of the Alabama tribe he says that "Ulle-behalli" means *Mulberry people*.

Inquiry among the early Indians themselves appears to have been without results as to the meaning of the word. Gen. Thomas S. Woodward in his fascinating book of *Reminiscences of the Creek or Muscogee Indians*, p. 12, says: "I had heard Col. Hawkins say in his time, that he had made every inquiry in his power to ascertain if *Alabama* had any other meaning than the mere name of an Indian town, but never could, unless the name—as it was possible—might be the Indian corruption of the Spanish words for *good water*, though he doubted that."

Discarding, then "Here we rest" as something philologically untenable, but retaining it as something that may hold its own in the realm of poetry and romance, we may look forward with confidence to the investigations of scholars which may fully solve the mystery of the name. And until supplanted by something upon which not a shadow of doubt may rest, we may for the present be content with the "Vegetation-gatherers," who, in their aboriginal field-making, were surely and necessarily "Thicket-clearers."

The suggested etymology may be thought a trifle prosaic as compared with the romantic expression, heretofore associated with the Indian anabasis from the west, but in truth it is quite as poetic, besides it far more nearly represents the character of Alabamians, both in the past and in the present era of growth, when with uplifted aspiration and clear vision they are *opening the way* to newer ideals and the development of the best in life and human endeavor.

---

#### STATE CAPITOL.

During its existence as a Territory and State, since March 3, 1817, Alabama has had several capitals. St. Stephens was designated in the act creating the Territory as the temporary seat of government, and there the two sessions of the Territorial legislature were held. The first constitutional convention was held, in accordance with the enabling act, in Huntsville in 1819, and the first session of the State Legislature was also held

there. But the Territorial Legislature had chosen Cahaba as the site for the capital of the State, and the second session of the Legislature was held there in 1820. Cahaba was named the permanent seat of government in the constitution, but the Legislature was given power at the session of 1825-26 to change the location if found desirable. Cahaba proved to be a very poor and injudicious selection, owing to health conditions and to its situation, being subject to overflow. In 1826 Tuscaloosa was chosen as the location of the capital, and there it remained until the session of 1845-46. At this time after a sharp contest between many rival towns, Montgomery was selected. The session previous had proposed a constitutional amendment, striking out the section permanently locating the seat of government, and this amendment had been adopted at the polls.

In selecting Montgomery the Legislature expressly provided by act that the State should be put to no expense in securing lands or in the erection of a capitol building. The citizens of the town at once organized under the leadership of Col. Charles T. Pollard, Col. A. J. Pickett and others and secured the site and began the erection of a building. Bonds for \$75,000.00 were issued by the municipality to pay for the construction. These bonds were taken up by local real estate dealers and local capitalists. The plan of the new capitol was drawn by Stephen D. Button, and the contractors were Messrs. B. F. Robinson and R. W. R. Bardwell. It was completed and occupied by the Legislature at its session of 1847-48, the first session held in Montgomery. On Dec. 14, 1849, during the second session held in Montgomery, the building was destroyed by fire. On Feb. 11, 1850 the Legislature made an appropriation of \$60,000.00, with which the present structure was erected substantially on the foundation of the burned structure.

During the administration of Gov. William H. Smith several improvements were made, which added convenience and beauty to the lower floor of the building.

From the time of its completion in 1851 until 1885 no increase in its capacity had been made. In the latter year, Feb. 17, the Legislature made an appropriation of \$25,000.00 for "needed enlargement." This expenditure resulted in the erection of the rear extension of the present building, that is, all that part from the basement to the roof east of the stairway leading to the State library.

In 1903 the Legislature appropriated \$150,000 with which the South end of Capitol Square was purchased, and the South wing erected in 1905-06; and in 1911 an appropriation of \$100,000 was made with which a North wing has been added.

---

## STATE EXECUTIVE MANSION.

The Governor's Mansion is located in the City of Montgomery, at No. 702 South Perry Street. It was erected in 1906 and was purchased by the State from Moses Sabel, by whom it was built. The price paid was forty-six thousand, five hundred dollars (\$46,500), including sundry furnishings. It is a two-story pressed brick structure, with mansard roof, and presents a very attractive and stately appearance.

Until the purchase of this building, the State had never owned an official residence for the use of its governors. The Legislature, by act approved Feb. 11, 1911, passed "an act to make an appropriation for the purchase of a residence for the Governor of Alabama, and grounds and furnishings therefor, and for the acquisition by condemnation or purchase of any real estate necessary or beneficial for such purpose, to pro-

vide a building commission for such purpose, and to make an annual appropriation for the maintenance of such residence."

A commission of seven members was provided by this act, four of whom were the incumbents respectively of the offices of Governor, Secretary of State, Attorney-General and the Director of the Department of Archives and History, and three citizens of the City or County of Montgomery to be appointed by the Governor. After the appointment of the three members required to be named by the Governor, the following constituted the membership of the Commission; Emmet O'Neal, Governor; Cyrus B. Brown, Secretary of State; Robert C. Brickell, Attorney-General; Thomas M. Owen, Director of the Department of Archives and History; and Michel H. Screws, William T. Sheehan, and William G. Covington, the last three being citizens of Montgomery. The first meeting of the Commission was held April 27, 1911. Other meetings were held, and the purchase of the property mentioned above was agreed upon. The deed of conveyance bears date, May 29, and was filed for record in Montgomery county, June 1, 1911.

## STATE SONG.

### ALABAMA.

BY MISS JULIA S. TUTWILER.

STATE SONG—ADOPTED BY THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF ALABAMA.

AIR—HARWELL, OR THE AUSTRIAN NATIONAL HYMN.

1

Alabama, Alabama,  
We will aye be true to thee,  
From thy Southern shore where  
groweth,  
By the sea thine orange tree.  
To thy Northern vale where flow-  
eth,  
Deep and blue thy Tennessee,  
Alabama, Alabama,  
We will aye be true to thee!

2

Broad the Stream whose name thou  
bearest;  
Grand thy Bigbee rolls along;  
Fair thy Coosa—Tallapoosa;  
Bold thy Warrior, dark and strong;  
Goodlier than the land that Moses  
Climbed lone Nebo's Mount to see,  
Alabama, Alabama,  
We will aye be true to thee!

3

From thy prairies broad and fertile,  
Where thy snow-white cotton shines,  
To the hills where coal and iron  
Hide in thine exhaustless mines,  
Strong-armed miners—sturdy farm-  
ers;  
Loyal hearts whate'er we be,  
Alabama, Alabama,  
We will aye be true to thee!

4

From thy quarries where the mar-  
ble  
White as that of Paros gleams  
Waiting till thy sculptor's chisel,  
Wake to life thy poet's dreams;  
For not only wealth of nature,  
Wealth of mind hast thou to fee,  
Alabama, Alabama,  
We will aye be true to thee!

5

Where the perfumed south-wind  
whispers,  
Thy magnolia groves among,  
Softer than a mother's kisses,  
Sweeter than a mother's song;  
Where the golden jasmine trailing,  
Woos the treasure-laden bee,  
Alabama, Alabama,  
We will aye be true to thee!

6

Brave and pure thy men and women,  
Better this than corn and wine,  
Make us worthy, God in heaven,  
Of this goodly land of thine;  
Hearts as open as our doorways,  
Liberal lands and spirits free,  
Alabama, Alabama,  
We will aye be true to thee!

7

Little, little, can I give thee,  
Alabama, mother mine;  
But that little—hand, brain, spirit,  
All I have and am are thine,  
Take, O take the gift and giver,  
Take and serve thyself with me,  
Alabama, Alabama,  
I will aye be true to thee!

---

#### STATE SEAL.

The original State seal consisted of a circular disk, on which was a map of Alabama, displaying the principal rivers. This design was, in 1818, suggested by Governor William Wyatt Bibb, for the use of Alabama Territory, and when the constitution of 1819 was adopted, it was provided (Sec. 12, Art. IV) that "the present seal of the territory shall be the seal of the State, until otherwise directed by the General Assembly." This seal remained in use until changed by act of Dec. 29, 1868.—*Acts*, 1868, p. 77.

This act, descriptive of the present State seal, carried forward, through successive revisions, to the *Code* of 1907, vol. i, is as follows:

"1994. (3727) (18). *Great Seal of the State*.—The seal shall be circular, and the diameter thereof two and a quarter inches; near the edge of the circle shall be the word "Alabama," and opposite this word, at the same distance from the edge, shall be the words "Great Seal." In the center of the seal there shall be a representation of an eagle, and upon such part of the seal as the governor may direct, there shall be the words "Here we rest." The seal shall be called the "Great Seal of the State of Alabama."

---

#### STATE FLAG.

The State flag was adopted by act of Feb. 16, 1895, introduced into the General Assembly by John W. A. Sanford, Jr., then a member of the House of Representatives from Montgomery county.—(*Acts*, 1894-95, p. 719). The description, from the *Code* of 1907, Vol. i, is as follows:

"2058. (3751). *Flag of the State*.—The flag of the State of Alabama shall be a crimson cross of St. Andrew on a field of white. The bars forming the cross shall not be less than six inches broad, and must extend diagonally across the flag, from side to side.

"2059. (3752) *When displayed.*—The flag of the State shall be hoisted on the dome of the capitol when the two houses of the General Assembly are in session, and shall be used by the State on all occasions when it may be necessary or customary to display a flag, except when, in the opinion of the governor, the national flag should be displayed."

---

#### STATE FLOWER.

No State flower.

However, some years ago, in a number of the schools of the State the pupils voted in favor of the selection of the golden rod. As an index of the feeling of the State on the subject the following resolution, approved Feb. 18, 1893, recognizing this flower as "national," is given:

"*Resolved*, By the House of the Representatives, the Senate concurring, that the wild flower, known as the Golden Rod, is hereby recognized as the national flower of the United States of America."—*Acts*, 1892-93.

---

#### STATE HOLIDAYS.

Sunday.

January first, New Year's Day.

January nineteenth, Robert E. Lee's birthday.

February twenty-second, Washington's birthday.

Mardi Gras day, Shrove Tuesday.

Good Friday.

April thirteenth, Thomas Jefferson's birthday.

April twenty-sixth, Memorial Day.

June third, Jefferson Davis' birthday.

July fourth, Independence Day.

First Monday in September, Labor Day.

October twelfth, Columbus Day.

Thanksgiving Day.

December twenty-fifth, Christmas Day.



# CHAPTER I. STATE EXECUTIVE OFFICES, DEPARTMENTS, COMMISSIONS AND BOARDS.

## CHIEF EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

(Code of Alabama, 1907, vol. i, Sections 550-572.)

*Governor.*—His Excellency Emmet O'Neal, of Florence.

*Lieutenant-Governor.*—Walter Dudley Seed, of Tuscaloosa.

*Secretary.*—Daniel Watts Troy, of Montgomery.\*

*Recording Secretary.*—John Moffat, of Montgomery.

*File Clerk.*—H. Robertson Spangler, of Montgomery.

*Keeper of the Capitol.*—D. W. Troy, *ex-officio*.\*

*Superintendent of Capitol Building.*—O. E. Courtney, of Montgomery.

*Operator, Capitol Telephone Exchange.*—Miss Bessie Werden, of Montgomery.

*Capitol Watchmen.*—Col. S. S. Ives, of Florence.

Joel Barnett, of Montgomery.

Jesse Hamilton, of Greensboro.

Thomas Taylor, of Montgomery.

Harrison C. Yelverton, of Ozark.

*Gardener.*—Vacant.

*Capitol Servants.*—Kelly Adams, George W. Doak, Walter Childress, William Hopkins, Nelson Lewis, and Pat Pinkston, (all colored.)

EMMET O'NEAL, Governor of Alabama, who was born in the city of Florence, Lauderdale county, is the son of Governor Edward Asbury and Olivia (Moore) O'Neal, and the grandson of Edward O'Neal, who came to this country from Ireland early in the nineteenth century, and settled in South Carolina. Edward O'Neal married Rebecca Wheat, who was of French Huguenot descent, and later removed to Madison county, Alabama. They had two sons, Basil, who died in Texas in 1881, and Edward Asbury, father of the present Governor. E. A. O'Neal graduated from LaGrange college in 1836 with the A. B. degree; and he later read law. He became one of the most distinguished lawyers in the State, and was an ardent advocate of secession. When the War of Secession began, he received a commission as captain, and left Florence at the head of a battalion of three companies to join the Confederate forces at Richmond. He was later promoted to the rank of Major of the Ninth Alabama Infantry Regiment; but shortly thereafter he was appointed colonel of the Twenty-sixth Alabama Infantry Regiment. In the summer of 1863 he was placed in command of Rodes brigade, with the rank of Brigadier-General. His brigade lead the advance at the battles of Chancellorsville and Gettysburg.

After the war he returned to Florence, and resumed the practice of law. He served in the Constitutional Convention of 1875, was presidential elector from the State-at-large in 1880, and was elected Governor of Alabama in 1882. Governor Edward A. O'Neal married Olivia Moore, a daughter of Alfred and Jane (Jones) Moore, of Huntsville.

Emmet O'Neal, Governor of Alabama, was educated at the Florence Wesleyan University, the University of Mississippi, and the University

\*Succeeded by Kirkman O'Neal, appointed July 1, 1913.

of Alabama, where, in 1873, he completed his academic course with the A. B. degree. Immediately upon leaving the University he began the study of law in his father's office, and a few years later he was admitted to the bar before the late Judge William B. Wood. Soon afterwards, in 1876, he formed a partnership with his father, under the firm name of O'Neal and O'Neal, and this partnership lasted until the election of his father to the office of Governor.

Governor O'Neal took an early interest in political affairs. In 1884 he was chosen presidential elector from the 8th district, and as such canvassed the entire State in the interest of the Democratic party, gaining at that time the reputation as a brilliant stump speaker and ready debater. Eight years later, in 1892, he was chosen presidential elector from the State-at-large, and he again canvassed the whole State. His work for the party in Alabama during that campaign was of so distinguished a nature as to win the praise of Vice-President Stevenson, who also delivered a number of speeches in Alabama during that year. His service was later recognized by President Grover Cleveland, who, in May, 1893, named him United States District attorney, which position he held for four years. Governor O'Neal has repeatedly held the office of city attorney of Florence.

Governor O'Neal was one of the leaders in the movement to secure a constitutional convention in 1901, and he was elected a delegate to the convention from the 8th Congressional District. As a member of the convention, he was chairman of the Committee on Local Legislation, and served on the committees on Rules and Suffrage. The student of the Alabama constitution of 1901 will find the results of his labors in the prohibition of a large class of local legislation, and in the elimination of the ignorant and illiterate voter, at the same time making it possible for him to acquire the right of suffrage by the attainment of certain educational and tax paying qualifications.

In the presidential campaign of 1908, Governor O'Neal canvassed several western States for Bryan, and following the election he organized the fight in Alabama against the constitutional amendment for State-wide prohibition. He called together the convention which met in Montgomery in 1909 for the purpose of formulating a campaign against the amendment, and, as the leader of the local option forces, he made a vigorous campaign of the State, meeting on several occasions in joint debate, at his invitation, Judge S. D. Weakley, one of the prohibition leaders. He was largely responsible for the defeat of the amendment, and, in recognition of his services, he was, in 1910, elected Governor.

Prior to his election to the office of Governor, he was president of the Alabama Bar Association, from 1909 to 1910, an office which his father had held shortly before he was made chief executive of the State. Alabama furnishes no other example of father and son occupying the office of governor, and as president of the State Bar Association, a framer of the State's constitution, and as a presidential elector. It is doubtful if any other State in the South furnishes a similar coincidence.

Since assuming office as the chief executive of the State, Governor O'Neal has been active in carrying out the principles of his platform. He has stimulated a strong sentiment for judicial reform, for law enforcement, and for a more adequate and efficient educational system. He maintains that a respect for law and order are the fundamental principles of sound government and a contented people, yet believing the State's judicial system to be inadequate to bring about this result, he appointed in the Spring of 1912 a commission of prominent lawyers to revise the civil and criminal procedure of the State, and to suggest necessary changes to the next Legislature. Recently, he authorized the publication of a strong paper in which he advocated local taxation for the support of public schools.

Governor O'Neal has been called upon on numerous occasions since assuming his present office to deliver speeches in other States, having received the unique distinction of being the first governor outside of the State of New York to be invited to address the Chamber of Commerce of New York city. His speech before that body was on the subject of "Representative Government and Common Law," and attracted such wide attention as to cause the Senate of the United States to have it printed as a public document. During the last presidential campaign (1912), he canvassed several Eastern States.

Governor O'Neal is a member of the Presbyterian Church, a Past Chancellor of the Knights of Pythias, and a member of the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks. He was married on July 21, 1881, in Tuscaloosa, Ala., to Lizzie, daughter of Colonel Samuel and Lizzie (Woods) Kirkman, of Florence. Her father was a graduate of Harvard University, and a cotton statistician. Three children have been born to Governor and Mrs. O'Neal, namely: Elizabeth, Kirkman and Olivia.—L. S. B.

WALTER DUDLEY SEED, SR., of Tuscaloosa, was born in that place, June 26th, 1864, and is the son of Charles Clinton and Mattie Cordet (White) Seed, and grandson of Charles and Mary (Jenkins) White, the latter of Camden, Ark. Charles C. Seed, Sr., was born in Weimar, in the Grand-duchy of Saxe-Weimar, one of the Thuringian States of the German Empire, and was brought to America by his parents when only six months of age. The family for generations has been prominent in political, clerical and social affairs in the old world, and descendants in America have many rare autographs and family heirlooms. The White family is of Irish stock, John White locating in South Carolina, three miles from Chester, on lands now in the possession of the family in the seventh generation. In Mrs. Ellett's *Women of the Revolution* will be found a thrilling sketch of Jane, wife of John White, their sons serving in the Revolutionary army. Charles C. Seed, during a long life, resided in Monroe, Mich., Louisville, Ky., Memphis, Tenn., and Tuscaloosa, Ala. In the last named place he located in 1861 or 1862, and engaged in cloth manufacture. In 1865 his factory was burned. Later he was a cotton merchant. He never held any office other than alderman of Tuscaloosa. Walter D. Seed, Sr., received his early education under the best teachers of Tuscaloosa. He entered the University of Alabama, from which he took his A. B. degree in 1883; was president of the Philomathic Literary Society; one of the editors of the *University Monthly*; was lieutenant quartermaster in the Corps of Cadets; and was one of the six honor men, thereby being privileged to deliver an oration on Commencement Day. While devoting himself strictly to his business interests he has taken a positive stand in all matters of a political nature affecting his county and State. In 1898 he was a strong factor in defeating the Populist party in Tuscaloosa county. He was treasurer of that county from 1896 to 1900. In 1906 he was nominated as State Treasurer over Mr. Charles A. Allen. In 1910 he was elected Lieutenant Governor. Mr. Seed is a Methodist; and also a member of the Masons, and Council, the Knights Templar, the Woodmen of the World, the Knights of Pythias and the Mystic Circle. He was married on September 21, 1887, in Foster's Settlement, to Ellen E., daughter of J. Luther and Rebecca (Thornton) Foster. The Foster family located in Tuscaloosa county at an early day, and it had many representatives prominent in the State.

DANIEL WATTS TROY, of Montgomery, Secretary to the Governor, was born at Montgomery, July 5, 1873; is the son of Daniel Shipman and Florence Lascelles (Watts) Troy, and grandson of Alexander and Frances Eleanor (Shipman) Troy, and of Thomas Hill and Eliza Brown (Allen) Watts. Mathew Troy, father of Alexander Troy, came to America from Londonderry, Ireland, prior to the American Revolution. His wife

was Rachel Potts, of Pottsville, Pa. Coming to maturity, Alexander Troy removed to North Carolina, where Daniel Shipman Troy was born. The latter removed to Cahaba, Ala., and was there admitted to the bar at the age of nineteen, in 1851. He came to Montgomery in 1860; in 1861 joined the "Montgomery True Blues," but afterward recruited the "Gilmer Grays," of which he was Captain. He rose by promotion to Lieutenant-Colonel 60th Alabama Infantry Regiment, and was severely wounded before Petersburg March 25, 1865. Thomas H. Watts was a colonel in the Confederate Army, Attorney General in the cabinet of President Davis, and Governor of Alabama, and a distinguished lawyer. Daniel W. Troy was educated by a private tutor, in the private schools of Montgomery, and at the University of Pennsylvania, which he entered in 1893, taking a special course in Electrical Engineering. Later he read law in the office of Troy and Watts; was admitted to the bar before the Supreme Court, January 15, 1895; was a member of the firm of Watts and Troy 1896-1897; practiced alone 1898-1903, when he moved to New York City, and was there a member of the firm of Steuart and Steuart of New York, Baltimore and Washington, 1907; in 1908 moved to Montgomery, becoming head of the firm of Troy, Watts and Letcher, with whom he was associated until September, 1910, since which date he has practiced alone, acting since December 27, 1911, as one of the special counsel for the State. He is a member of the bars of Alabama, New York and the United States Supreme Court, and has been admitted to practice in the Patent Office. He is a Democrat. His wife is Jane Eddins Watts, daughter of Thomas H. and Johnness Belle (*Eddins*) Watts, of Montgomery.

JOHN MOFFAT, of Montgomery, Recording Secretary to the Governor, was born December 21, 1859, at Annan, in Dumfriesshire, Scotland, and is the son of William and Elizabeth (*Graham*) Moffat, and grandson of William and Elizabeth (*Armstrong*) Graham, of Longtown, Cumberland, England. William Moffat, who was of Lowland Scotch stock, migrated to Canada in 1872 and located in Teeswater, Ontario, as a farmer, where he died in 1888. John Moffat was educated in the public schools of Annan, Scotland, and Teeswater, Ontario. For a number of years he was engaged in clerical work, locating in Alabama in 1889. In 1901 he entered the hotel business in Montgomery, and was so engaged, until his appointment to his present position on May 2, 1913. He is a Democrat; a Presbyterian; a Knight of Pythias and a member of the Knights of Maccabees. He has been twice married, (1) June 14, 1886 at Chicago, to Margaret, daughter of John and Euphemia (*Baigarie*) Carnduff of Chicago, but originally from Scotland; and (2) Jan. 7, 1903, at Montgomery, to Edna, daughter of Herman and Eugenia (*Hrabowski*) Kenneworth.

## OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE.

(*Code of Alabama*, 1907, vol. i. Sections 573-596.)

*Secretary*.—Cyrus Billingslea Brown, of Birmingham.

*Deputy Insurance Commissioner*.—Lorrie Rice, of Prattville.

*Chief Clerk*.—John Handley Stewart, of Roanoke.

*Stenographer*.—Miss Mamie Offutt, of Montgomery.

*Fire Marshal*.—T. L. Austin, of Wetumpka.

*Chief Clerk Motor Vehicle Department*.—Thomas Bradford, of Centre.

*Clerk Motor Vehicle Department*.—Max Porterfield, of Greenville.

CYRUS BILLINGSLEA BROWN, of Montgomery, Ala., was born Nov. 11, 1881, at Marion, Perry county, Ala.; is the son of Charles Gayle and Mary Elizabeth (*Billingslea*) Brown, and the grandson of Wilson Richard and Mary Coggsdell (*Parrish*) Brown, and of Cyrus and Sarah (*Hogue*) Billingslea. Wilson R. Brown was a native of Mathews county, Va. He was the son of Jonathan Gayle Brown, who was the oldest justice of the peace of Mathews county and afterwards high sheriff of the county. His father was a Revolutionary soldier. Wilson R. Brown moved in 1832-33 to Marion, Ala., and there became a banker and a dry goods merchant. He was a steward in the Methodist church, the superintendent of the Sunday school, President of Board of Trustees of Marion Female Seminary, and President of the old Perry Insurance and Trust Company. Charles G. Brown lived successively at Marion, Birmingham and Montgomery. He served in succession as solicitor of Perry county, solicitor of Jefferson county, and as Attorney General of Alabama. During the war, he was a member of Co. F, 20th Ala. Inf. Regt. Mary Coggsdell Parrish was the daughter of Charles Parrish and Elizabeth Huntington. When about twelve years of age, she, with her widowed mother, her uncle William Huntington and his wife, and old "Aunt Teamer," the slave woman of her mother, moved in one carriage and two horse wagons to Marion, Ala., and on their journey the "stars fell." The Parrish family was originally from Virginia. The grandmother, Elizabeth Huntington, was the daughter of Plummer Huntington of the Connecticut Huntington family. He was born on a small river between Stamford and Hartford, Conn. There is near this stream a column erected as a memorial of a battle between the colonists and the Indians on which is engraved, as one of the participants of the battle, the name of an ancestor of Plummer Huntington. The Huntingtons are of English and the Browns of Scotch ancestry. Cyrus B. Brown was educated in the public schools of Birmingham. He was clerk of the Legislature of Alabama from 1907 to 1911. and has served as Secretary of State of Alabama since Oct. 5, 1910. He was a member of Co. B. 2nd Regt. A. N. G. from 1899 to 1904. He is a Democrat; a Baptist; a Knight of Pythias, and a Woodman of the World. He was married Nov. 16, 1904, at Selma., to Clara L. Parke, the daughter of Clifford White and Anna (*Bungert*) Parke, respectively of New York City and Selma, Ala.

#### OFFICE OF THE STATE AUDITOR.

(*Code of Alabama*, 1907, vol. i, Sections 597-615.)

*Auditor*.—Charles Brooks Smith, of Laneville, Hale County.

*Chief Clerk*.—Henry Fitzhugh Lee, of Eufaula.

*Warrant Clerk*.—John H. Chapman, of Georgiana.

*General Book-keeper*.—William B. Griffin, of Cullman.

*Land Clerk*.—Robert William Manning, of Lineville.

*Filing Clerk*.—John M. Brandon, of Tuscaloosa.

*Pension Clerk*.—Wm. B. Moore, of Harrells.

*Stenographer*.—Miss Susie Offutt, of Montgomery.

CHARLES BROOKS SMITH, of Hale county, was born May 26, 1860, at Livingston, Sumter county, Ala.; is the son of John Thomas and Cornelia E. (*Houston*) Smith, and the grandson of Stephen and Sarah A. (*Rhodes*) Smith and of M. C. and Martha L. Houston. Stephen Smith was of English parentage, being the son of John Smith and his wife, who was a Miss Lancaster from London. He lived in Wayne county, N. C. His wife was the daughter of James Rhodes and Ann Bass, who was the daughter of Dr. Andrew Bass, who came from Wales to N. C. prior to the Revolution. M. C. and Martha L. Houston were residents of Livings-



ton, Ala., and were of Scotch Irish descent, their ancestors coming from Scotland to the north of Ireland, whence they emigrated about 1735 to Penn. John T. Smith, of Livingston, Ala., was born near Greensboro, Wayne county, N. C. He was a Confederate soldier from the very beginning to the end of the war. Mr. Brooks Smith is a Democrat; he was a member of the Democratic executive committee of Hale county for about fifteen years, when he resigned and came to Montgomery to accept a clerkship in the Auditor's office, and there served ten years as a member of the State executive committee. He is a communicant in the Episcopal church; and unmarried.

### OFFICE OF THE STATE TREASURER.

(Code of Alabama, 1907, vol. i, Sections 616-633.)

*Treasurer.*—John Purifoy, of Montgomery.

*Chief Clerk.*—James L. Purifoy, of Millbrook.

*Clerk.*—William H. Fuller, of Union Springs.

*Clerk.*—William P. Fonville, of Montgomery.

*Pension Clerk.*—Marcellus A. Epsy, of Albertville.

*Stenographer.*—Mrs. J. H. Jolly, of Montgomery.

JOHN PURIFOY, of Montgomery, was born March 21, 1842, near Minter, Dallas county, and is the son of Francis Marion and Lucinda (*Thigpen*) Purifoy, of Dallas and Wilcox counties, and the grandson of John and Nancy (*Williams*) Purifoy, and of John and Susanna (*Scott*) Thigpen. The Purifoy and Thigpens were early settlers in Virginia and N. C., whence they came to Ga., and other Southern States. He was educated in the common schools of Wilcox county, and at the Tennessee University, Knoxville, which institution he left in April, 1861, to enter the Confederate army. He enlisted in the Jeff Davis Artillery, and served through all the campaigns of the Army of Northern Virginia. After the war he taught school for several years; engaged in farming; and in 1880 he was elected probate judge of Wilcox county, serving until 1886. In 1890 he was elected a member of the House of Representatives from Wilcox county; and in June, 1892, he was appointed by Gov. Thomas G. Jones to fill the unexpired term of Cyrus D. Hogue as State Auditor, and in Nov. of that year was elected for a full term, and re-elected in 1894. For a few months in 1897 he served as State deputy tax commissioner; and examiner of accounts 1897-1900. From 1900 to 1907 he acted as a special expert accountant, and in the latter year was again named examiner of accounts by Gov. B. B. Comer. In 1910 he was elected State Treasurer. On Dec. 6, 1895, he was married to Elizabeth S., daughter of Wm. P. and Sarah (*Watts*) Rounton, of Greenville, Butler county.

### OFFICE OF ATTORNEY GENERAL.

(Code of Alabama, 1907, vol. i, Sections 634-640.)

*Attorney-General.*—Robert Coman Brickell, of Huntsville.

*Assistant Attorney-General.*—Wm. Logan Martin, of Montgomery.

*Assistant Attorney-General.*—Thomas H. Seay, of Montgomery.

*Stenographer.*—Miss Beulah Knight, of Montgomery.

ROBERT COMAN BRICKELL, of Huntsville, Ala., was born Sept. 21, 1877, at Huntsville, Madison county, Ala.; is the son of Robert Coman and

Mary Blassingame (*Glenn*) Brickell, the former of Tuscumbia, Colbert county, Ala.; the latter of Old Coosada, Elmore county, Ala.; and the grandson of Richard Benjamin and Margaret Williamson (*Coman*) Brickell, of Athens, Ala., and of Robert James and Mary (*Blassingame*) Glenn, of Old Coosada, Ala. R. C. Brickell, Sr., was Associate Justice of Supreme Court of Alabama 1873-1875, Chief Justice from 1875 to 1884, and again from 1894 to 1898. He was the compiler of Brickell's Digest of Alabama in three volumes. Both paternal ancestors came to Alabama from N. C., and are of Irish descent; his ancestors on his mother's side are from Ga. R. C. Brickell was educated in the private schools of Huntsville; the University of Ala.; and the University of Va.; where he studied law for one term, 1899. He later read law under his father. He is a lawyer; a Democrat, and was Presidential Elector for the 8th Congressional District, in 1908; is a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church; a Mason; an Elk. He is unmarried.

### OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT OF EDUCATION.

(*Code of Alabama*, 1907, vol. i, Sections 1681-1688.)

*Superintendent*.—Henry Jones Willingham, of Wetumpka.

*Chief Clerk*.—Wm. Francis Feagin, of Gadsden.

*Clerk*.—S. Harris Moriarty, of Montgomery.

*Clerk*.—James Newton Gunnels, of Oxford.

*Stenographer*.—Miss Adeline Klinge, of Montgomery.

*Stenographer*.—Miss Sade Alexander, of Montgomery.

*President State Board of Teachers' Examiners*.—H. J. Willingham, *ex-officio*.

*Secretary of Board, etc.*—Patrick Wayland Hodges, of Greenville.

*Member of Board, etc.*—Miss Cora Pearson, of Selma.

*Stenographer to the Board*.—Miss Jeretta Taylor, of Montgomery.

### STATE TEXT-BOOK COMMISSION.

(*Code of Alabama*, 1907, vol. i, Sections 1805-1850.)

Governor Emmet O'Neal, *Chairman*.

Supt. H. J. Willingham, *Secretary*.

*First District*.—Prof. J. W. Watson, Jackson.

*Second District*.—Prof. E. M. Shackelford, Troy.

*Third District*.—Supt. E. S. Pugh, Union Springs.

*Fourth District*.—Dr. T. W. Palmer, Montevallo.

*Fifth District*.—Supt. J. M. Pearson, Alexander City.

*Sixth District*.—Prof. J. J. Doster, University.

*Seventh District*.—Prof. H. T. Wallace, Ft. Payne.

*Eighth District*.—Prof. W. R. Harrison, Florence.

*Ninth District*.—Supt. A. M. Spessard, Uniontown.

### HIGH SCHOOL COMMISSION.

(*Code of Alabama*, 1907, vol. i, Sections 1861-1867; *General Laws of Ala.*, 1911, pp. 324-325.)

*Commission*.—Emmet O'Neal, Governor, *ex-officio*.

C. Brooks Smith, Auditor, *ex-officio*.

H. J. Willingham, Supt. Education, *ex-officio*.

HENRY JONES WILLINGHAM, of Wetumpka, Ala., was born Jan. 18, 1868, near Easonville, St. Clair county, Ala.; is the son of James Ezekiel

and Mary Ann (*Lewis*) Willingham, the former from Georgia, the latter from Alabama; and the grandson of John Jones and Caroline (*Roberts*) Willingham, of Easonville, St. Clair county, Ala.; and of I. R. W. and Martha (*Creel*) Lewis, of Easonville, Ala. Both families came from Georgia; the paternal side came originally from S. C. H. J. Willingham was educated in the schools about Harpersville and Vincent, Shelby county, and Howard College, from which he received the degree of A. B., 1891, and A. M., 1894. He is a teacher, was president of Lineville College, 1893-1900, and 5th District Agricultural School at Wetumpka, 1900-1907. He has been Mayor of Lineville, two terms, and was Secretary, Board of Examiners, 1907-1911. He is a Democrat; a Baptist; a 14th degree Mason; a K. of P., Grand Master Exchequer, since 1907; and an I. O. O. F. He married at Lineville, Ala., Dec. 28, 1896, Sara Frances Nichols, the daughter of C. B. and Matilda Nichols, of Lineville, Ala.

### OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF AGRICULTURE AND INDUSTRIES.

(*Code of Alabama*, 1907, vol. i, Sections 14-79.)

*Commissioner*.—Reuben Francis Kolb, of Montgomery.

*Chief Clerk*.—John C. Cheney, of Evergreen.

*Clerk*.—Albert T. Goodwyn, Robinson Springs.

*Special Food, Drug and Feed Clerk*.—C. H. Billingsley, of Tallassee.

*Clerk in Food Division*.—Reuben Kolb.

*Stenographer*.—Miss Louise Kolb, of Montgomery.

*Fertilizer Inspectors*.—J. C. Coleman, John Cunningham, J. L. Andress, D. C. White, S. R. Wheeler, E. C. Jackson, W. P. Acree, A. E. Holliman, and Alto Stephens.

### BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.

Reuben F. Kolb, Commissioner, *ex-officio*.

Dr. J. F. Duggar, Director of the A. P. I., Auburn, *ex-officio*.

Luther N. Duncan, Prof. Agriculture, A. P. I., *ex-officio*.

Wm. H. Knight, of Greensboro.

James Jefferson Robinson, Jr., of Lafayette.

A. T. Goodwyn, *Secretary*.

REUBEN FRANCIS KOLB, of Montgomery, Ala., was born April 16, 1839, at Eufaula, Barbour county, Ala.; is a son of Davis Cameron and Emily Frances (*Shorter*) Kolb, the former of Cheraw, Cheraw district, S. C., the latter of Eufaula, Ala.; and the grandson of Jesse and Susan Kolb, of Cheraw, S. C.; and of Reuben C. and Mary (*Gill*) Shorter, of Eufaula, Ala. The great-grandfather came from Germany, was a major in the Revolutionary Army and was killed on Pedee River, S. C., on which spot a monument erected by the Government, stands today as a memorial of his devotion to his adopted country. Capt. Kolb was educated in the common schools of Eufaula and at the University of N. C., from which he graduated in June, 1859. He is a farmer. Was Commissioner of Agriculture from 1886-1890, and unsuccessful candidate for Governor in 1890 and 1892. He was a Sergt. in Co. B. 1st Ala. Regt. for 12 months; then raised and commanded Kolb's Battery of Artillery through the War of Secession, during the last year of which he was in command of a Battalion. He is a Democrat, and was for twenty-five years on Executive Committee of Barbour county; a Baptist. He married at Eufaula, Ala., Jan. 3, 1860, Caledonia Cargile, the daughter of Thomas and Louisa Ann Cargile, of Eufaula, Ala.



## OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

(Code of Alabama, 1907, vol. i, Section 929 *et seq.*)*Adjutant-General.*—Joseph Bampton Scully, of Birmingham.*Chief Clerk.*—Captain T. C. Locke, of Montgomery.*Property Clerk.*—Paul Sanguinetti, of Montgomery.*Stenographer.*—Miss Margaret Mashburne, of Montgomery.*U. S. Army Detail.*—A. G. Goodwyn, 1st Lieut. 29th Inf., U. S. A.

E. G. Shepherd, Sergeant.

Bert Moore, Sergeant

Otto Clark, Sergeant.

(For further details as to officers of the several staffs, see Chapter on the "Alabama National Guard," *infra.*)

JOSEPH BAMPTON SCULLY, of Birmingham, Ala., was born Jan. 9, 1880, at Detroit, Mich.; is the son of William and Mary (*Graham*) Scully, of Dublin, Ireland; and grandson of James Scully and wife, of Dublin, Ireland. William Scully and wife came from Ireland to Mich. about 1870, and moved to Birmingham in 1885, where Mr. Scully had charge of the construction of one of the first iron producing furnaces. J. B. Scully was educated in the public schools of Birmingham, and at Wheeler Business College in that city. He was Secretary and Treasurer of the White-Blakeslee Manufacturing Co., of Birmingham, 1902-1911. Enlisted 1898 in Co. "G," 3rd Regt. A. N. G., was promoted 1st Sergt. Co. "G" 1900, 2nd Lieut. Co. "A" 1903. Capt. Co. "A" 1904. Elected Major 3rd Regt. in 1910, and appointed Adjutant General A. N. G. with the rank of Brig. General Jan. 17, 1911. He is a Democrat, was chairman of the Jefferson County Anti-amendment campaign committee, the Jefferson County Emmet O'Neal campaign committee, managed the campaign of George H. Bodeker for Chief of Police of Birmingham, and chairman Democratic Campaign committee for Jefferson county, general election 1910. Is a Presbyterian; and a Mason. He married at Birmingham, June 27, 1903, Marcella Rothschild, the daughter of E. and Sarah Rothschild, of Vicksburg, Miss.

## RAILROAD COMMISSION.

(Code of Alabama, 1907, vol. ii, Sections 5632-5725.)

*President.*—Charles Henderson, of Troy.*Associate.*—Frank Newsum Julian, of Tusculumbia.*Associate.*—Leon Clarence McCord, of Albertville.*Secretary.*—Samuel P. Kennedy, of Anniston.*Reporter and Stenographer.*—Lillian Lipscomb, of Montgomery.*Rate Clerk.*—Richard W. Solomon, of Wetumpka.*Consulting Engineer.*—Edgar B. Kay, Tuscaloosa.

CHARLES HENDERSON, of Troy, was born at Henderson, Pike county, April 26, 1860, and is the son of Jeremiah Augustus and Mildred (*Hill*) Henderson, and the grandson of James Eli Henderson and of Wm. Murray and Martha (*Ward*) Hill (of Burke county, Ga., and Pike county, Ala.), and the great-grandson of Nathaniel Henderson, who early removed from North Carolina to Clark county, Ala. Wm. Murray Hill served in the Mexican War, and enlisted in the War of Secession, but was relieved on

account of his health. Jeremiah A. Henderson was a delegate from Pike county in the Alabama secession convention, 1861, and later served as a member of Capt. A. P. Love's Co. in the Jeff Davis Legion. Chas. Henderson was educated in the common schools of Pike county, and in Howard College, but he did not graduate. Leaving college on the death of his father, he did not return. He is a merchant and a banker. He has served as mayor of Troy six terms, 1886 to 1891, and 1901 to 1906. He was assistant inspector general on Gov. Wm. J. Samford's staff, and aid on the staff of Gov. Wm. D. Jelks. Mr. Henderson is a Democrat, a Mason and a Knight Templar. In 1906 he was nominated as one of the candidates for the Railroad Commission. On Nov. 7, 1888, he was married to Laura, daughter of Thomas Anthony and Sarah (*Dowtin*) Montgomery, at Raleigh, N. C.

FRANK NEWSUM JULIAN, of Tuscumbia, was born June 18, 1872, in that town, and is the son of William Reese and Elizabeth Melissa (*Croxton*) Julian, and the grandson of George Irvin and Martha Lavina (*Reese*) Julian, and of Elijah and Eleanor Johnson (*Scott*) Croxton, the latter couple living in S. C. The Croxtons are descended from John Croxton, an Irish peer; while Mrs. E. J. Croxton was a first cousin of Gen. Winfield Scott. The father, Wm. R. Julian, was born near Moulton, in Lawrence county; served with gallantry in the Mexican War under Col. Jefferson Davis, was the first soldier over the walls of Monterey and was promoted to a sergeantcy; commissioned as lieutenant of artillery by A. B. Moore, Governor of the "Independent State of Alabama," Jan. 31, 1861; entered the cavalry branch of the service and was under Generals Forrest and Roddy; and was the first sheriff of Colbert county, to which office he was twice re-elected. Frank Julian was partially educated in the common schools, attending two full terms and a portion of a third term. He derived his education from the schools as stated and from newspaper work. In May, 1885, when only thirteen years of age, he entered the printing office of the *North Alabamian*, at that time owned by Capt. A. H. Keller, father of Helen Keller, where he remained until 1889. After three years of clerical work he spent a year, 1892, on the *St. Louis Post-Dispatch*; returned to weekly newspaper work in 1893, in which business he was engaged until February, 1907. Mr. Julian early took an interest in political affairs, serving six years as secretary of the Democratic executive committee of Colbert county; was clerk of the committee on corporations, Alabama Legislature, 1896-97; elected assistant clerk of the House of Representatives, 1898, re-elected for extra session of 1899, and for the regular session of 1900-01; elected secretary of the Constitutional Convention of Alabama, 1901; and elected clerk of the House of Representatives, 1903. In 1902 he was defeated for nomination as Secretary of State, but in 1906 he was successful. As Secretary of State he was also ex-officio Insurance Commissioner and his administration of this department was of great value to the State and policy-holders. In the Democratic primary of 1910, he was a candidate for Associate Railroad Commissioner and was nominated, and subsequently elected in the general election of November, 1910. October 5th, 1910, he resigned from the office of Secretary of State to accept the position of general manager of the Alabama Fidelity & Casualty Company, of Montgomery, Ala. He entered upon the duties of Associate Railroad Commissioner, January 16th, 1911, for a term of four years. He is a Presbyterian. He is a member of the United Sons of Confederate Veterans, the Woodmen of the World, and the Knights of Maccabees. At Tuscumbia, Dec. 18, 1895, he was married to Eva Josephine, daughter of Hugh J. and Mary E. (*Smith*) Stephenson, of Leighton, Ala.

LEON CLARENCE McCORD, of Albertville, Ala., was born June 21, 1876, at Conyers, Rockdale county, Ga.; is the son of William Henry and

Ellen Grant (*Davis*) McCord, of Albertville, Marshall county, Ala. W. H. McCord's parents came from Ireland to Georgia. He was major of the 19th Ga. Inf. Regt., serving through the War of Secession, and was for a number of years one of the County Commissioners of Marshall county, Ala. Leon C. McCord was educated in the schools of Albertville, Attalla, and Blountsville, Ala., and graduated from the Law Department of Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn. He is a lawyer, having practiced at Scottsboro and Guntersville eight years before becoming secretary of the Supreme Court in 1903, which position he held six years. He served as 2nd Lieut. of 3rd Texas Volunteers, in the Spanish-American War. He is a Democrat, and was on the State Ex. Committee from 7th Congressional district for four years; is a Methodist; a K. of P.; and an Elk, having been at the head of the Charities Committee for a number of years. He married at Lynchburg, Va., Feb. 20, 1906, Bobbie Tanner, the daughter of Willis Richard and Mary Frances (*Sanderson*) Tanner, of Lynchburg, Va. Her father was an officer in the Confederate army; and her great-uncle was Governor Tanner, of Virginia.

#### BOARD OF INSPECTORS OF CONVICTS.

(*Code of Alabama*, 1907, vol. iii, Sections 6479-6511.)

*President*.—Hartwell Douglass, of Montgomery.

*Physician Inspector*.—Dr. James M. Austin, of Wetumpka.

*Associate Inspector*.—Leonard Forsyth Greer, of Choccolocco.

*Chaplain*.—Rev. J. A. Jenkins, of Montgomery.

*Chief Clerk*.—Dan G. Trawick, of Abbeville.

*Assistant Clerk*.—Miss Alma Hertz, of Montgomery.

*Book-Keeper*.—A. Harris Washburn, of Montgomery.

*Transfer Agents*.—J. F. Irwin, of Evergreen; C. C. Lindsay, of Florence.

HARTWELL DOUGLASS, of Montgomery, president of the board of inspectors of convicts, was born Jan. 20, 1865, on a farm in Lowndes county; is the son of Dr. James and Eugenia H. (*Smith*) Douglass of Lowndesboro, and grandson of Archibald and Eugenia H. Douglass and of Dr. H. V. Smith and his wife, a Miss Lewis, also of Lowndesboro. Dr. James Douglass served two years as a Surgeon in "Stonewall" Jackson's Brigade, Army of Northern Virginia. Mrs. Eugenia Douglass, who is a niece of Dixon H. Lewis, long time U. S. Senator from Alabama, is still living in Montgomery. Hartwell Douglass was educated in the private and public schools of Montgomery. Prior to his appointment, to his present position, April 7, 1913, and for the past twenty-five years, he has been engaged in the real estate and insurance business. He is a Democrat; and a member of the Episcopal Church. On Nov. 15, 1892, in Montgomery, he was married to Addie J. McGehee, the daughter of Wm. E. and Mary C. (*Boyd*) McGehee, and the granddaughter of Abner McGehee, of Montgomery county.

LEONARD FORSYTH GREER, of Choccolocco, Ala., was born Aug. 24, 1863, at Forsyth, Monroe county, Ga.; is the son of Leonard Forsyth and Martha Caroline (*Thrasher*) Greer, the former of Forsyth, Ga., the latter of Newton county, Ga.; and the grandson of Leonard Greer and wife, of Forsyth, Ga., and of David Thrasher and wife, of Newton county, Ga. He is of Scotch-Irish descent, his people first settling in Maryland and later moving to the Carolinas and Georgia. Leonard F. Greer, Sr., was a Confederate soldier and served throughout the War of Secession under Gen. John B. Gordon. L. F. Greer secured his education in the common

schools of Newton county, Ga., and at Gordon Institute at Barnesville, Ga. He is a farmer and merchant. Was a member of the Constitutional Convention of 1901; and formerly was a member of the State Executive Committee. In 1911 he was appointed associate inspector of convicts, and on April 15, 1913, he was named as his own successor. He is a Democrat; a Baptist; and a K. of P., having been on standing committees of Grand Lodge for a number of years. He married at Choccolocco, Ala., October 25, 1885, Emma Ewell Blackmon, the daughter of Dr. A. Y. and Sarah Anne (Ross) Blackmon, of Choccolocco, Ala. The family is of Welsh and Irish descent, and descended from Frederick Ross, of South Carolina.

JAMES MAXWELL AUSTIN, of Wetumpka, physician member, Board of Inspectors of Convicts, was born Nov. 20, 1878, near Wetumpka, Elmore county; is the son of William A. and Frances Susan (*Simms*) Austin, the former of Troup county, Ga., the latter of Coosa county, Ala., and a grandson of Tolliver L. and Elizabeth Austin, and of Frank and Dera Simms, of Alexander City, Ala. Dr. Austin was educated in the public schools of Wetumpka, and took his degree of M. D. at the Medical Department of the University of Alabama (Mobile), 1904, from which date he practiced medicine at Wetumpka until his appointment to his present post in April, 1913. He has been physician at the State Penitentiary; physician to the tuberculosis hospital for convicts at Wetumpka, which he assisted in establishing; and he has for a long time been interested in prison reform. He was at one time 1st Lieut. Co. E. 2nd Regt., A. N. G.; is a Democrat; a Baptist; a Knight of Pythias, a member of the Elks, the Red Men, the Woodmen of the World, the S. A. E. and the Phi Chi college fraternities. He is unmarried.

JAMES ARTHUR JENKINS, of Montgomery, was born Aug. 10, 1871, at Inverness, Bullock county, Ala., is the son of James Elmore and Annie Jane (*Cogdell*) Jenkins, and the grandson of Jonas and Mary Jenkins and of Charlie and Mary Cogdell, all of Inverness, Ala. James Elmore Jenkins was a Confederate soldier and is now a member of the House of Representatives from Bullock county. James A. Jenkins obtained his primary education in the county schools of Bullock county. He attended Howard College at East Lake, Ala., and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary at Louisville, Ky. He is a Baptist minister and has been pastor of churches in Indiana, Kentucky and Alabama, his last pastorate being at Wetumpka, from which church he resigned to become Chaplain of Convicts. He is a Democrat; a Mason; an Odd Fellow and a Knight of Pythias. He married on Nov. 12, 1902, in Montgomery, Amanda Ruth, the daughter of James Alexander and Jennie Stewart, of Montgomery, Ala. She is the granddaughter of Patrick and Martha Stewart and of John and Lucy (*Hancock*) Hilliard.

#### STATE TAX COMMISSION.

(*Code of Alabama*, 1907, vol. i, Sections 2210-2267.)

*Chairman of the Commission.*—J. Lee Long, of Greenville.

*Associate Commissioner.*—John Bolling Powell, of Greenville.

Judge A. A. Evans, of Clayton.

*Secretary.*—Murray C. White, of Birmingham.

*Stenographer.*—Miss Julia Klinge, of Montgomery.

JOHN LEE LONG, of Greenville, Butler county, was born in that town January 12, 1868, and is the son of John T. and Louisa (*Thagard*) Long, who lived in Greenville, and the grandson of Solomon and Patience P. (*Warr*) Long, and of Rev. Solomon Thagard. In early life Commissioner Long clerked in a store and then went into business himself as a cotton buyer. He has served his city several times as a councilman, treasurer, or as a member of the school board; has been chairman of the board of revenue for Butler county; has served his county as chairman of the Democratic executive committee, and was for some time a member of the State executive committee, and also chairman of the Congressional executive committee. He was a member of the Constitutional Convention of 1901. When Gov. Joseph F. Johnston was elected Mr. Long was appointed a member of his staff, with the rank of lieutenant colonel. In 1906 he was elected to the Legislature of Alabama, and re-elected in Nov., 1910. In 1910 he served as chairman of the campaign committee having in charge the successful fight against the adoption of the proposed amendment to the State Constitution providing for constitutional prohibition. He is a Democrat; and is a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church. On May 23, 1900, he was married to Miss Sallie Dickerson, of Greenville.

JOHN BOLLING POWELL, of Greenville, Butler county, was born in that place, August 31, 1862, and is the son of Jonathan Louis and Lucinda Elizabeth (*Bolling*) Powell, and the grandson of William and Mary (*Yeldell*) Powell, and of Samuel Jackson and Mary (*Ewing*) Bolling, all of Butler county. The Powells came from S. C., and the Bollings from Va. Jonathan L. Powell was a lawyer in Greenville, and served in the war first as a private, then as a lieutenant in a company commanded by Captain T. J. Burnett, in 17th. Alabama Infantry Regiment, C. S. A. Commissioner Powell received his primary education in the public schools of Greenville; attended Howard College, 1878-79; and the University of Alabama, 1879-80. He studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1890; located first in Escambia county for a few months, then became a partner with Hon. Jesse F. Stallings in Butler county. In 1894, on account of ill health, he retired from the practice and entered the real estate business. He is a Democrat; a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Greenville; and a Knight of Pythias. He was married Dec. 21, 1881, at Greenville, to Virginia Laura, daughter of Archibald and Elizabeth (*Herbert*) Reid.

AURELIUS AUGUSTUS EVANS, of Clayton, Barbour county, was born December 24, 1862, near Seale, Russell county, and is the son of John Quincy and Frances Elizabeth (*Collier*) Evans, and the grandson of John Evans, and of Vines and Sarah Collier. The Collier family came to Upson county, Ga., from Virginia. John Q. Evans was born in Edgefield District, S. C., came to Ga., and lived in Greene and Monroe counties until the winter of 1859, when he moved to Russell county, Ala., where he lived until his death in 1883. Judge Evans was educated in the common schools of Russell county, and at the University of Alabama, from which he graduated in 1885, with the A. B. degree; received the honorary degree of master of arts in 1888 from the same institution; taught school for four years immediately following his graduation, reading law in the meantime; was admitted to the bar on November 1, 1889, after an examination in open court by Chancellor John A. Foster, and has since practiced in Clayton. He was a member of the town council of Clayton for several years; mayor of the same place, 1896-98; elected judge of the third judicial circuit in 1898, and re-elected in 1904, serving until his appointment to supreme court. He is a Democrat, and has served as a member of his county executive committee, of the State conventions of his party, and of the Democratic national con-

vention of 1904. He is a member of the Methodist church; and a Mason. On December 27, 1888, at Opelika, Ala., he was married to Celeste Victoria, daughter of Judge George H. and Celeste Roberta Waddell, of Crawford, Russell county. Judge Waddell was at one time Probate Judge of Russell county, and was killed at Columbus, Ga., while the Federal troops were occupying that city in 1865. Mrs. Evans is the great-great-granddaughter of Gen. Francis Nash, a Revolutionary patriot from North Carolina, and a cousin of the late James Iredell Waddell, commander of the Shenandoah during the War of Secession.

### THE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION OF ALABAMA.

#### THE STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.

(*Code of Alabama*, 1907, vol. i, Sections 698-733.)

*State Health Officer*.—Wm. H. Sanders, M. D., of Mobile.

*Chief Clerk*.—Dr. H. B. Mohr, of Mobile.

*Register of Vital and Mortuary Statistics*.—Dr. H. G. Perry, of Greensboro.

*Stenographer in Register's Office*.—Miss Bertha Perry, of Montgomery.

*File Clerk, Register's Office*.—A. J. Powers, Montgomery.

*State Bacteriologist and Pathologist, and Director State Laboratory*.—

Dr. P. B. Moss, of Montgomery.

*Assistant State Bacteriologist*.—Dr. A. Trumper, of Montgomery.

*Assistant in Laboratory*.—W. H. Henderson, of Montgomery.

#### DEPARTMENT OF FIELD SANITATION, AND COMMISSION FOR THE ERADICATION OF HOOKWORM DISEASE.

*State Director*.—Dr. W. W. Dinsmore, of Decatur.

*Assistant Directors*.—Dr. J. Fraser Orr, of Montgomery.

Dr. E. V. Caldwell, of Eutaw.

Dr. C. A. Grote, Greensboro.

#### STATE COMMITTEE OF PUBLIC HEALTH.

Dr. W. H. Sanders, State Health Officer, Chairman *ex-officio*, 1912-1917.

Dr. I. L. Watkins, of Montgomery, 1909-14.

Dr. S. W. Welch, of Talladega, 1909-14.

Dr. V. P. Gaines, of Mobile, 1910-15.

Dr. C. A. Mohr, of Mobile, 1910-15.

Dr. D. F. Talley, of Birmingham, 1911-16.

Dr. L. W. Johnston, of Tuskegee, 1911-16.

Dr. R. M. Cunningham, of Birmingham, 1912-17.

Dr. Glenn Andrews, of Montgomery, 1913-18.

Dr. S. G. Gay, of Selma, 1913-18.

WILLIAM HENRY SANDERS, of Mobile, State Health Officer, was born in Tuscaloosa county, July 9, 1838, and is the son of Dr. Charles Peak and Elizabeth Ann (*Thompson*) Sanders, of Charleston, S. C., and the grandson of William and Martha (*Ditmore*) Sanders, and of Dr. Matthew and Arabella (*Keys*) Thompson. His paternal grandfather, a native of England, emigrated to Charleston, S. C.; and his maternal ancestors resided in Anderson district, S. C. His father removed from Tuscaloosa county to Clinton, Green county. From this point the son entered the University of Alabama, 1856, from which institution he



graduated with the A. B. degree in 1858. Having entered the Jefferson Medical College, he graduated with the M. D. degree in 1861. On June 11, 1861, he enlisted in Co. "C," 11th Alabama Infantry Regiment, C. S. A.; was appointed assistant surgeon of the regiment in Sept. 1861; and promoted as surgeon of the command, March 6, 1863, by the Confederate States War Department. Sometime after the War of Secession he located in the city of Mobile, where he practiced his profession. He served as President of the State Medical Association, 1890-91. In 1897, on the death of Dr. Jerome Cochran, Dr. Sanders was chosen by the State Medical Association to succeed him as State Health Officer, a place he still holds. Dr. Sanders is a Democrat; and is unmarried.

---

#### STATE GAME AND FISH COMMISSION.

(*Code of Alabama*, 1907, vol. i, Sections 656-688.)

*Commissioner*.—John H. Wallace, Jr., of Huntsville.

*Stenographer*.—Miss Sophia Watts, of Montgomery.

JOHN HENRY WALLACE, JR., was born Dec. 12, 1874, at Center Star, Lauderdale county, and is the son of John Henry and Mary Sue (*Ingram*) Wallace, who lived near Leighton, Lawrence county; the grandson of John Henry and Henrietta Wallace, of Leighton, and of Henry and Mary Ingram, of Center Star. The Wallaces were from N. C. and the Ingrams from Va., both families having representatives in the Revolutionary War. John H. Wallace, the second, enlisted at Helena, Ark., for service in the Confederate army, and rose to rank of captain. Commissioner Wallace was educated in the common schools of his native county, and took a three year course in the State Normal College, Florence. Was admitted to the bar May 10, 1896, since which date he has practiced his profession in Huntsville. He was a member of the House of Representatives from Madison county, 1898-99, 1900-01; and was elected State Game and Fish Commissioner by the State Legislature, Feb. 20, 1907. To Mr. Wallace is largely due the credit of stimulating public opinion to the importance of the legislation on the State game and fish preservation, resulting in the establishment of the office which he has been called upon to organize and administer. The law creating the new department was drawn by Mr. Wallace. Since fifteen years of age he has been a frequent contributor to magazines and newspapers on fox hunting and field sports. In 1904 he published *The Senator from Alabama*, a romance treating of the disfranchisement of the negro, and including a scathing arraignment of the White House social equality policy (12mo., pp. 283). He is a Democrat, and has taken part in many campaigns. He is a Methodist; a Mason, a Knight of Pythias, an Odd Fellow, and a member of the Junior Order of American Mechanics. He was married, June 1, 1911, at Montgomery, to Ina Eleanor Winslette, daughter of Joseph Winslette, of Hatcher, Ga.

---

#### STATE PRISON INSPECTOR.

(*General Laws of Alabama*, 1911, pp. 356-365, 631-632.)

*Inspector*.—Dr. William Henry Oates, of Mobile.

*Deputy Inspector*.—Philip P. Hudson, of Uniontown.

*Chief Clerk*.—John D. Adams, of Montgomery.

*Stenographer*.—John Davies, Jr., of Montgomery.

WILLIAM HENRY OATES, of Mobile, Ala., was born Nov. 28, 1871, at Mobile, Ala.; is the son of Jethro Daniel and Mary (*McCaskill*) Oates, the former of Faison county, N. C., the latter of Camden, S. C.; and the grandson of Claibourne Ivey and Eleanor (*Blount*) Oates of Faison county, N. C., and of Malcom and Catherine (*Cameron*) McCaskill, of Camden, S. C.; great-grandson of Warren and Eleanor (*Bordeaux*) Blount; great-grandson of Daniel Bordeaux; a great-grandson of Daniel and Betsy (*Miller*) Bordeaux; great-grandson of Daniel Bordeaux, member of Committee of Safety in North Carolina, taken prison to Florida. He was educated in the public and private schools of Mobile, and at the A. & M. College at Auburn, Ala., with degree of B. Sc. 1891. Graduated at Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York, N. Y., with degree of M. D., 1898. He is a physician and surgeon. Was in U. S. Army, seeing service in Cuba and the Philippines for 2 years as contract surgeon; was house surgeon Brooklyn City Hospital 1899; was major and surgeon A. N. G. for nine years and is at present Brigade surgeon with rank of Major. Was appointed State Insuector of Jails and Alms Houses Oct. 8, 1910, and served until his appointment as State Prison Inspector in Jan., 1911. Is State Register of the Alabama Society of the Sons of American Revolution; a Democrat; an Episcopalian, a 32d degree Mason; and a Shriner. He is unmarried.

#### STATE BANKING DEPARTMENT.

(*General Laws of Alabama*, 1911, pp. 50-89.)

*Superintendent of Banks.*—Alexander E. Walker, of Florence.

*Examiner.*—Charles E. Boyd, of Montgomery.

*Examiner.*—J. W. Matthews, of Montgomery.

*Office Assistant.*—Chandler H. Lapsley, of Selma.

*Banking Board.*—A. E. Walker ex-officio chairman.

George A. Searcy, of Tuscaloosa;

Edward J. Buck, of Mobile.

ALEXANDER EWELL WALKER, of Florence, Ala., was born Oct. 22, 1863, at Newbern, Pulaski county, Va.; is the son of James Alexander and Sarah Ann (*Poage*) Walker, the former of Mt. Meridian, Augusta county, Va.; the latter of Staunton, Augusta county, Va.; and the grandson of Alexander and Hannah Mary (*Henton*) Walker, of Mt. Meridian, Va., and of William and Margaret (*Allen*) Poage, of Staunton, Va. J. A. Walker was colonel of 13th Va. Inf. Regt.; Brig. General commanding the "Stonewall Brigade" of Va. Inf. in War of Secession; member of Virginia Legislature after the war; was Lieut.-Gov. of Va. from 1876 to 1880; was a member of 54 and 55 U. S. Congresses from 9th Congressional district of Virginia. A. E. Walker was educated in the private schools; the Episcopal High School of Alexandria, Va.; and in the University of Va., 1885-1886. He is a lawyer and practiced in Virginia from 1886-1889, when he removed to Ala. He was mayor of Florence 1901 to 1910; was appointed President of State Tax Commission Jan. 19, 1911, but resigned on March 2nd, and was immediately appointed State Supt. of Banks. He is a Democrat; an Episcopalian; an I. O. O. F.; and an Elk. He married at Selma, Ala., Nov. 15, 1887, Minnie Adele Robinson, the daughter of James J. and Frances Georgia (*Weedon*) Robinson, of Selma, Ala.

GEORGE ALEXANDER SEARCY, of Tuscaloosa, Ala., was born Sept. 27, 1851, at Tuscaloosa, Ala.; is the son of Reuben and Mary Abigail (*Fitch*) Searcy, the former of Chapel Hill, Orange county, N. C., the



latter of Putney, Vt.; and is the grandson of Thomas and Ann (*Martin*) Searcy, of N. C., and of Col. James and Lydia (*Clay*) Fitch, of Putney, Vt. The family came from England; his great-grandfather was a Colonel of a Kentucky regiment in the Revolutionary War. Reuben Searcy came to Ala. in 1826 and was a member of the State Legislature and State Bank Examiner in 1846 and 1847. George A. Searcy was educated in a private school, and in University of Miss. in 1869-70. Was a merchant until 1887 when he became President Merchants National Bank and later President Merchants Bank and Trust Co., its successor; was alderman of City of Tuscaloosa ten years and City Treasurer a number of years; a member of the Constitutional Convention of 1901; was a member of Board of Public Works of Tuscaloosa county in 1903, having been appointed by Gov. Jelks. He is a Democrat; a Mason; a K. of P.; an Elk; and a K. of H. He married at Greensboro, Ala., May, 1890, Cammie Tunstall, the daughter of Col. Wiley C. and Augusta (*Hobson*) Tunstall, of Greensboro, Ala. Colonel Tunstall was a member of the R. R. Commission of Alabama for twenty years.

EDWARD JEFFERIES BUCK, of Mobile, Ala., was born Sept. 3, 1865, at Port Gibson, Claiborne county, Miss.; is a son of Charles Edward and Sarah Letitia (*Jefferies*) Buck, of Port Gibson, Miss; and the grandson of William Richardson and Maria (*Flower*) Buck, of Port Gibson, Miss. The family is of French and Scotch-Irish descent and are directly descended from Isaac Shelby, of Kings Mountain fame, War of Revolution. E. J. Buck was educated in the public and private schools of Port Gibson, Chamberlain Hunt Academy; and graduated in law dept. of University of Miss. with degree of LL. B. June, 1889. Was formerly in R. R. construction work for Texas and Pacific R. R. 1882-1887. Was cashier of National Bank of Pittsburg, Kansas, for one year, removed to Biloxi, Miss., and organized Bank of Biloxi; then removed to Mobile in 1899 and organized City National Bank, now City Bank and Trust Co., of which he is president. He is a Democrat; an Episcopalian; a 32d Scottish Rite Mason, a Shriner; and a K. of P. He married at Mobile, Ala., Dec. 1901, Sarah Estelle Cawthon, the daughter of Orville Franklin and Sarah (*Cowan*) Cawthon, of Mobile, Ala.

#### STATE HIGHWAY COMMISSION.

(*General Laws of Alabama*, 1911, pp. 223-234.)

*Commissioners.*—Robert E. Spragins, *chairman*, of Huntsville.

Prof. George N. Mitcham, Prof. of Civil Engineering,  
Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, *ex-officio*.

Dr. Eugene Allen Smith, State Geologist, *ex-officio*.

Victor B. Atkins, of Selma.

John Craft, of Mobile.

*State Highway Engineer.*—William S. Keller, of Montgomery.

*Assistant Highway Engineer.*—Robert Platt Boyd, of Montgomery.

*Chief Clerk.*—Frederick O. McManus, of Montgomery.

WILLIAM SIMPSON KELLER, of Montgomery, highway engineer, was born Feb. 20, 1874, at Tuscumbia, Colbert county, Ala.; is the son of Arthur Henley and Sally (*Simpson*) Keller, of Tuscumbia, Ala.; and the grandson of David and Mary (*Moore*) Keller and of William Simpson and wife, all of Tuscumbia, Ala. The great-grandfather Keller came to Maryland from Switzerland. Mary Moore Keller is descended from Gov. Spotswood, first Colonial Governor of Virginia, and is 2d cousin of General R. E.

Lee. Wm. Simpson was a cotton merchant of Memphis. W. S. Keller was educated at Tuscumbia, and at the State Normal College at Florence; and was graduated from the University of Alabama, with the degree of B. C. E. 1893. He is a Civil Engineer. Was County Surveyor Colbert county 1897 and 1898; Asst. Eng. Shiloh Nat. Park 1900-1905; Chief Engineer Madison county, Tenn. Good Roads Commission April, 1905, to Oct., 1908; with U. S. office Public Roads Oct., 1908, to April, 1909, and again with Madison county, Tenn. Com. until Jan. 1, 1910; Engineer in charge of Road Construction Dallas county, Ala., Jan. 1, 1910, to Jan. 1, 1911. He is a Democrat; a Presbyterian; and a B. P. O. E. He was married to Aileen Walton Moore, the daughter of William J. and Jennie (*Scruggs*) Moore, of Columbia, Tenn. Her father was one of Coleman's scouts through the War of Secession, and was captured and imprisoned with Sam Davis, but escaped.

## DEPARTMENT OF ARCHIVES AND HISTORY.

(*Code of Alabama*, 1907, vol. i, Sections 793-810.)

*Trustees: 1st District.*—Peter J. Hamilton, Mobile.

*2nd District.*—John Manly Foster, Montgomery.

*3rd District.*—Wm. Dorsey Jelks, Eufaula.

*4th District.*—Dr. J. H. Johnson, Talladega.

*5th District.*—Wm. L. Lancaster, Wetumpka.

*6th District.*—Henry B. Foster, Tuscaloosa.

*7th District.*—Oliver D. Street, Guntersville.

*8th District.*—Dr. W. H. Blake, Sheffield.

*9th District.*—Samuel Will John, Birmingham.

*Director.*—Thomas McAdory Owen, of Montgomery.

*Secretary to the Director.*—Miss Dolly W. Owen, of Birmingham.

*Chief Clerk.*—Peter A. Brannon, of Montgomery.

*Stenographer and File Clerk.*—Alta Cumbaa, of Grand Bay.

*Honorary Curator of Museum.*—Henry S. Halbert, of Montgomery.

THOMAS McADORY OWEN, of Montgomery, Director, was born at the residence of his maternal grandfather, near new Jonesboro (two miles below Bessemer), Jefferson county, December 15, 1866, and is the son of Dr. William M. and Nancy L. (*McAdory*) Owen. Dr. Wm. M. Owen, who died Nov. 5, 1912, aged seventy-seven, was a native of Tuscaloosa, and is the son of Judge Thomas and Dolly Payne (*Williams*) Owen, of that place, while his wife is the daughter of Major Thomas and Emily (*Owen*) McAdory, of Jefferson county; he was a Confederate soldier, serving in the State troops, 1861, and later as a lieutenant in the 36th Ala. Infantry Regiment, C. S. A. Dr. Owen, the Director, received his education in the common schools, and in the academy of Prof. I. W. McAdory, at Pleasant Hill, Jefferson county. He graduated at the University of Alabama in 1887, taking the degrees of A. B. and LL. B.; and received the honorary degree of A. M., 1893, and LL. D., 1904. He practiced law at Bessemer, 1887-1894, Carrollton, 1897-1900, and Birmingham, 1900-1901. He was city solicitor of Bessemer, 1890-93, assistant solicitor of Jefferson county, 1892, and chief clerk, division of P. O. inspectors, P. O. Department, Washington, 1894-97. He was chairman of the Democratic executive committee of Jefferson county, 1890-92. Dr. Owen has for years taken a deep interest in all forms of historical work and enterprise; he has been the secretary of the Society of the Sons of the Revolution in Alabama since its organization, April 16, 1894; was one of the founders of the Southern History Association at Washington,

April 24, 1896; and has been secretary of the Alabama Historical Society since its re-organization June 21, 1898; was the commander of the Alabama Division, United Sons of Confederate Veterans, and Commander-in-Chief of that organization for two terms, 1905-07. He has published several books and pamphlets of an historical character. As chairman of the Alabama History Commission he prepared its *Report*, which stimulated the establishment of the Department of Archives and History of Alabama, of which he was elected first director March 2, 1901, for a term of six years; re-elected March 26, 1907; re-elected November 18, 1912, for six years, his new term beginning March 1, 1913. He was one of the founders of the *Gulf States Historical Magazine*, and edited its first volume, 1903-04. He was the founder of the Alabama Library Association, Nov. 21, 1904, and has been its president since that date by successive elections. On April 12, 1893, at Fayette, Ala., he was married to Marie Susan, daughter of Hon. John Hollis Bankhead, U. S. Senator from Alabama, and wife, Tallulah Brockman.

### EXAMINERS OF ACCOUNTS.

(*Code of Alabama*, 1907, vol. i, Sections 546-549.)

*Chief Examiner*.—Charles Edward McCall, of Butler.

*Examiner*.—Hadley Y. Brooke, of Luverne.

*Examiner*.—Vacant.

*Examiner*.—John T. Gorman, of Mobile.

*Examiner*.—George F. Sedberry, of Wetumpka.

*Examiner*.—Charles L. Townes, of Huntsville.

*Examiner*.—W. F. Wilkinson, of Prattville.

CHARLES EDWARD McCALL, of Butler, Ala., was born Nov. 21, 1867, at De Sotoville, Choctaw county, Ala.; is the son of Dr. Daniel and Nancy Elizabeth (*Thompson*) McCall, and the grandson of John and Mary (*Campbell*) McCall, and of Benjamin and Sarah Meniffee (*Davis*) Thompson, who lived in Hale, Autauga, and Choctaw counties, Ala. John McCall was a native of Scotland, whence he emigrated to South Carolina; from this State he moved to Florida, thence to Alabama, where he died. The home of his son, Dr. Daniel McCall, who was born in Florida, was in De Sotoville, Ala. Charles E. McCall received his early education in the common schools of Choctaw county; and afterwards was three years in Dr. Seth S. Mellen's school at Mt. Stirling. He received his higher education in the Cooper Institute at Daleville, Miss., and in the University of Alabama, from which he graduated in 1885, with the degree of A. B. He was orator of the Erosophic Society. After graduation he taught school for ten years. He was the founder and editor of *The Choctaw Advocate*, Butler, Ala., 1890-1892. He was admitted to the practice of law in 1908; was Probate Judge of Choctaw county, 1898 to 1909; assistant examiner of public accounts of Alabama, 1909-1910; appointed chief examiner of public accounts, April, 1911. He is a Methodist; a Royal Arch Mason; past chancellor of Knights of Pythias; a Woodman of the World; Fraternal Order of Eagles, and a member of Sigma Nu Fraternity. He married Mary Rebecca Collins, of Collinsville, Miss. She is the daughter of James Madison and Amanda (*Etheridge*) Collins, of Lauderdale county, Miss.

HADLEY YERBY BROOKE, of Luverne, was born in Washington, D. C., and is the son of John Marshall and Fannie (*Yerby*) Brooke, and the grandson of Robert and Harriet Brooke, and of William and Martha

Yerby. The Brookes have long been seated in Fauquier county, Va., where John M. Brooke was born. He served in the Confederate army in a cavalry company of which his cousin, James Marshall, was captain. Hadley Y. Brooke is a direct descendant of Judith Marshall, who married George Brooke. She was the daughter of Col. Thomas Marshall, and the sister of Chief Justice John Marshall. He was educated in Catholic parochial schools, but never attended school after he was twelve years of age. At this age he entered the service of the *Mobile Register*, and learned the printer's profession. He was for about nine years in the Government Printing Office at Washington, D. C., and while there was color sergeant of the Washington Light Infantry Corps. He has served as tax commissioner and tax collector of Crenshaw county. He is a Democrat, and has served three terms as chairman of the executive committee of his county. He is a member of the Knights of Pythias. On July 28, 1890, he was married to Sadie, daughter of Wm. W. and Frances Ingalls, by Bishop Edward P. Allen in the Catholic Cathedral at Mobile.

JOHN T. GORMAN, of Mobile, was born at LaGrange, Troup county, Ga., January 31, 1859, and is the son of Thomas E. Gorman, of LaGrange, and wife, Annie M. Westmoreland. He was educated at the common schools, and was for one term at the A. & M. College, Auburn. In 1886 Mr. Gorman began the practice of law at Opelika. He has been alderman of Opelika four years; was a notary public and ex-officio J. P. eleven years; was postmaster at Opelika in President Cleveland's term from 1893 to 1897, and was appointed State Examiner of Public Accounts in 1901. He is a Democrat, and is unmarried.

GEORGE FLETCHER SEDBERRY, of Wetumpka, was born December 3, 1842, at that place, and is the son of S. H. Sedberry, of Elmore county, and wife, Anna Jane Fletcher. He was educated in the common schools. Mr. Sedberry was a merchant until 1888. After that time he gave his attention to public office; was clerk in the probate judge's office at Wetumpka 1888 to 1892; in the latter year served as clerk for a time in the office of State Superintendent of Education; sheriff of Elmore county, 1893-1896; and 1898-1900 was deputy clerk of the Circuit Court. In 1900 he was appointed Assistant Examiner of Public Accounts. Mr. Sedberry volunteered in the Wetumpka Light Guards, 2nd Regiment of Alabama State Troops in 1861, and was sent to Pensacola. On the return home of that command his company became a part of the 3rd Alabama Regiment Infantry, C. S. A. He was captured at the battle of Cedar Creek. On December 31, 1868, he married Carrie E. Thomas. He is a Baptist, and a Democrat.

WILLIAM FRITH WILKINSON, of Prattville, was born Oct. 16, 1849, on a farm near Autaugaville, Ala.; is the son of Joseph Brady and Elizabeth Ann (*Nicholson*) Wilkinson, and the grandson of John and Margaret (*Brown*) Wilkinson, of Maryville, Tenn., and of James and Mary (*Stone*) Nicholson, who lived in Macon and Autauga counties, Ala. Joseph B. Wilkinson, who was a native of Maryville, Blount county, Tenn., resided in Autaugaville, where he was a prominent merchant and planter; he was a colonel of militia prior to the war of 1861-'65, and during its continuance he was in the official employ of the Confederate government. William F. Wilkinson received his early education in the schools of Autauga county, and his higher education from Emory and Henry College, Va., from which he graduated with the A. B. and A. M. degrees. For a number of years he was an examiner of public accounts; he has been mayor of Prattville; was clerk of the circuit court of Autauga county from 1880 to 1896, and probate judge of the county from 1896 to 1898; and was chief clerk in office of the Department of Agriculture from 1907 to 1910. He is a Demo-

crat, and has been chairman of beat, county and congressional committees; and was a delegate to the National Democratic Convention of 1887. He is a Methodist, a Knight of Honor, and a Knight of Pythias. He was married at Prattville, Nov. 16, 1888, to Eva L. Loveless, the daughter of Rev. Dr. E. L. Loveless and his wife, Mollie Loveless. Dr. Loveless occupied, at various times, during his ministry, some of the most important stations in the Alabama conference, namely, Prattville, Mobile, Eufaula and Selma.

#### STATE LAND AGENT.

(*Code of Alabama*, 1907, vol. i, Sections 892-897.)

*Agent.*—Wm. Joseph Martin, of Stevenson.

*Stenographer.*—Mrs. Elizabeth H. Crawford, of Montgomery.

WILLIAM JOSEPH MARTIN, of Stevenson, Ala., was born July 1, 1869, near Shelby Springs, Shelby county, Ala., and is the son of William Hampton and Susan Elizabeth (*Cobb*) Martin, the former originally of S. C., afterwards of Alabama, and the latter of Macon county, Ala., and the grandson of Robert and Elizabeth (*Crim*) Martin, of Shelby Springs, Shelby county, Ala., and of Elijah and Elizabeth (*Davis*) Cobb, of Macon county, Ala. Elijah Cobb was in the Creek and Mexican Wars; and W. H. Martin was among the boys in service at the last of the War of Secession. W. J. Martin obtained his education at home from his mother, and later at R. E. Pratt's Academy at Six Mile, Bibb county, Ala. During the time in which he was following the profession of a teacher, he studied law, and was admitted to the bar in September, 1895. He held the office of city attorney for Ensley, Jefferson county, Ala., from 1902 to 1904. In 1906 he removed to Stevenson, Jackson county, Ala. He is a Democrat; a Baptist; an Odd Fellow; and a member of the Junior Order United American Mechanics. He was married at Six Mile, Bibb county, Ala., Nov. 17, 1896, to Sudie M. Fancher, the daughter of Thomas M. and Miriam (*McGuire*) Fancher, of Six Mile, Bibb county, Ala. T. M. Fancher was in Co. D., 6th Ala. Cav. in the War of Secession, and after the War served one term as Tax Assessor of Bibb county.

#### IMMIGRATION COMMISSION.

(*Code of Alabama*, 1907, vol. i, Sections 827-837.)

*Commissioner.*—Lee Cowart, of Birmingham. Succeeded Robert H. Walker, who had been appointed Oct. 19, 1910.

*Clerk.*—Mrs. M. H. Gwynn, of Montgomery.

LEE COWART, of Birmingham, Ala., was born March 26, 1866, in Towns county, Ga., and is the son of Thomas J. and Lydia (*Chastain*) Cowart, the former of Spartanbury Dist., S. C., the latter of North Alabama; and the grandson, on maternal side, of Elijah and Sarah Chastain, who formerly lived in North Carolina, but who moved to Alabama in 1860. Thomas J. Cowart was a Confederate soldier during the War of Secession, and was County Superintendent of Education of Winston county from 1880 to 1888. Lee Cowart was educated in the common schools of Winston county; and in the Law Department of the University of Alabama, from which he graduated with the degree of LL. B.

June, 1886. He is a lawyer, serving as county solicitor, 1887-1890; Examiner of accounts, Department of Justice, 1893-1895; Asst. U. S. Attorney, Northern District of Alabama, 1895-1898; Presidential Elector, 9th Congressional District, 1908, and Private Secretary to Gov. Emmet O'Neal, Jan. 16, 1911, until his appointment as Commissioner of Immigration on Feb. 3, 1911. He is a Democrat; was Chairman, Winston Co. Ex. Committee, 1886-1890; a delegate to all State conventions from 1886 to 1894; was a member of Jefferson county Democratic Committee, 1900 and 1910; is a member of the M. E. Church, South; a Past Grand I. O. O. F.; Past Chancellor Commander, K. of P.; and Past Sachem of Red Men. He married at Spruce Pine, Franklin county, Ala., Feb. 22, 1892, Emile Spann, the daughter of Felix G. and Martha (*Howell*) Spann, of Double Springs, Ala.

### BUREAU OF COTTON STATISTICS.

(*Code of Alabama*, 1907, vol. i, Sections 113-120.)

*Director*—Edward Mercer Ragland, of Sheffield.

*Chief Clerk*.—M. H. Amerine, of Montgomery.

EDWARD MERCER RAGLAND, of Sheffield, Ala., was born April 6, 1852, at Chattanooga, Tenn.; is the son of George Orville and Mary (*Foote*) Ragland, of Tuscumbia, Ala.; and the grandson of Edward Mercer and Ursula (*Dudley*) Ragland. The Raglands are of Welsh descent and came to America in the 17th Century; they are related to the Davis and Dudley families of Virginia. His education was from primary schools. He is a newspaper man, having entered the office of the "*Tuscumbia North Alabamian*" in 1867. He is a Democrat; a Presbyterian; and a K. of P. He married Ellen Sullivan, the daughter of John and Catherine Griffith Sullivan of Jefferson City, Mo.

### INSPECTORS OF COAL MINES.

Headquarters: Birmingham.

(*General Laws of Alabama*, 1911, pp. 500-538.)

*Chief Mine Inspector*.—C. H. Nesbitt, of Maben, appointed June 20, 1911, for three years, to succeed James Hillhouse.

*District Mine Inspectors*.—1st Dist.—W. P. Smith, of Davis Creek, appointed June 23, 1913, to succeed W. W. Kicker, for two years' term.

2nd Dist.—David Kelso, of Wylam, appointed June 20, 1911, for one year; re-appointed.

3rd Dist.—Judson F. Webb, of Quinton, appointed June 20, 1911, for three years.

4th Dist.—W. R. Ray, of Blocton, appointed June 20, 1911, for two years.

5th Dist.—Frank Hillman, of Birmingham, appointed June 20, 1911, for two years.

6th Dist.—Thomas Roscoe, of Birmingham, appointed June 20, 1911, for one year; re-appointed.



(Original appointments made June 20, 1911. After expiration of terms of first appointment, all new terms for "three years from the date of each appointment and until his respective successor is appointed and qualified.")

#### EXAMINERS OF MINE BOSSES.

(*General Laws of Alabama*, 1911, pp. 508-509.)

*Chairman.*—C. H. Nesbitt, of Birmingham, Chief Mining Inspector, *ex-officio*.

Erskine Ramsay, of Birmingham.

Carr McCormack, of Quinton.

W. B. Hillhouse, of Birmingham.

J. H. Tidmore, of Birmingham.

Thomas H. Tinney, of Birmingham.

(All appointed June 5th, 1911. Term of office three years.)

#### GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.

Post Office: University. Express Office: Tuscaloosa.

(*Code of Alabama*, 1907, vol. i, Sections 23, 689-697.)

*State Geologist.*—Eugene Allen Smith, Ph. D.

*Chief Assistant.*—Wm. F. Prouty, Ph. D.

*Assistant in Museum.*—Dr. Herbert H. Smith.

*Chemist.*—Robert S. Hodges.

The professor of mineralogy and geology in the University of Alabama, is *ex-officio*,\* State Geologist. The officials of the survey reside at the University.

EUGENE ALLEN SMITH, of the University of Alabama, was born at Washington, Autauga county, October 27, 1841, and is the son of Sam'l Parrish Smith of that place, and wife, Adelaide Julia Allen. He was educated in the schools of Prattville until 1855, in which year he was sent for a three years course at Philadelphia, Pa., but in 1859 he returned to a private school at Prattville. He entered the University of Alabama in 1860 and graduated with the degree of A. B. in 1862. In 1865 he entered the University of Berlin, subsequently he was at the University of Goettingen, and the University of Heidelberg, receiving the degree of Ph. D. from the latter in 1868. Dr. Smith on his return was assistant State Geologist of Mississippi, 1868-71. In 1871 he was made professor of geology in the University of Alabama, and in 1873 was appointed State Geologist, still retaining his chair in the faculty of the University. As State Geologist he has performed permanent and invaluable work in the exploration of the vast and varied mineral resources of the State. His voluminous official as well as his fragmentary reports and writings for the press have given to the world proof of the mineral wealth of the State never before known. Dr. Smith was honorary commissioner from Alabama to the Paris Exposition, 1878; special agent of the tenth census on cotton culture in Alabama and Florida, 1880; member and fellow of the American Association for Advancement of Science, 1871—; Secretary of Section E. of A. A. A. S., 1884; Vice-President and Chairman of Sec. E., A. A. A. S., 1904; mem-

\*This applies to the successors of the present incumbent. See Code 1907, Section 689.

ber of the American committee of the International Geological Congress of 1884-1889; member of the council of the Geological Society of America, 1892-1895; member of the jury of awards at the Atlanta Exposition of 1895; at the Nashville Exposition, 1897; of the La. Purchase Exposition, 1904; and delegate to the International Mining Congress in Boise City, Idaho, 1901. When Dr. Smith left the State University in 1862, he enlisted in the 33rd Alabama Regiment, Infantry, and became 2nd lieutenant in Company "K." Dr. Smith is a Democrat. He is an Episcopalian. On July 10, 1872, he married Jane Henry Meredith, daughter of Dr. Landon Cabell Garland.

#### STATE CHEMIST.

(*Code of Alabama*, 1907, vol. i, Section 46.)

*State Chemist.*—Bennett B. Ross, *ex-officio*, Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn.

BENNETT BATTLE ROSS, of Auburn, was born December 25, 1864, at Tuskegee, and is the son of Rev. Bennett Battle and Charlotte Augusta (*Walker*) Ross, and grandson of James and Sandal Lile (*Fort*) Ross, and of William and Mary (*Tullis*) Walker. The Ross family lived near Raleigh, N. C., and the Walkers near Abbeville, C. H., S. C. Rev. B. B. Ross was a graduate of old LaGrange College, 1847, a Methodist minister and professor of English literature at the East Alabama Male College and its successor, the A. & M. College (A. P. I.) Auburn, until his death in 1878. Prof. Ross, Jr., was educated in the public schools of Tuskegee, Huntsville and Auburn; graduated at the A. & M. College, with A. B. degree, 1881, and with the postgraduate degree of M. S. 1886; took an extended course in the Universities of Goettingen and Berlin, 1901; was professor of chemistry in the University of Louisiana, 1887-93, and at the Alabama Polytechnic Institute, 1893, to date; in 1896 was president of the Association of Official Agricultural Chemists; has written many scientific theses for leading journals; is the author of a number of *Bulletins* of the Alabama agricultural experiment station; and became State Chemist by virtue of his position as professor of chemistry in the A. P. I. He is a Methodist; a Democrat; and a Knight of Pythias. His wife is Letitia Roane, daughter of Wm. Crawford and Elizabeth Caroline (*Thomas*) Dowdell, and granddaughter of Lewis Dowdell, of Harris county, Ga., and of Wm. Callahan Thomas. Mrs. Ross is a first cousin of the late Gov. Wm. J. Samford.

#### ALABAMA AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION.

Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn.

(*Code of Alabama*, 1907, vol. i, Sections 53-69.)

*Director.*—Dr. John F. Duggar, of Auburn.

DR. JOHN FREDERICK DUGGAR, of Auburn, Ala., was born Aug. 24, 1868, near Faunsdale, Marengo Co., Ala.; is the son of Reuben Henry and Margaret Louise (*Minge*) Duggar, the former of Petersburg, Chesterfield county, Va., and the latter of Faunsdale, Marengo county, Ala.; and the grandson of Henry and Alice (*Goode*) Duggar, of Petersburg, Va., who later lived at Prairieville, Ala., and of David and Elvira (*Adams*) Minge, of Faunsdale, Ala. John Adams, father of Elvira was once mayor of Richmond, and a member of the Va. House of Delegates; his father, Richard



Adams, was a member of the Va. House of Burgesses 1752-75, and of the Va. Senate 1779-82; and Elvira Adams' great-grandfather Ebenezer Adams, came from England before 1714, receiving a grant of 3983 acres of land in New Kent and Henrico counties, Va. On the Duggar side, the first immigrant was John Duggar, who received a grant of 1013 acres of land in Brunswick county, Va., from King George II. J. F. Duggar's paternal great-grandfather was Reuben Vaughan, a lawyer, who was commissioned Captain by Gov. Patrick Henry, Oct. 29, 1777, in the Provisional Army. On the maternal side he is fifth in descent from Benjamin Harrison, signer of Declaration of Independence. J. F. Duggar was educated in the schools of Prairieville; the Southern University at Greensboro, and graduated from the Agricultural and Mechanical College of Miss., with degrees of B. S. 1887 and M. S. 1888; and later studied in Columbia, and in Cornell Universities. Prof. Duggar began his career as assistant in Agriculture in the Texas Agricultural and Mechanical College in 1877; later he became assistant Director of the S. C. Experiment Station; he spent three years as Agricultural Editor of the Experiment Station Record in the U. S. Dept. of Agriculture at Washington; on Jan. 1, 1896, he entered on his duties as Professor of Agriculture in the Ala. Polytechnic Institute, and Agriculturist of the Agricultural Experiment Station at Auburn; since July 1, 1903, he has been Director of the Experiment Station; at one time he edited the Southern Live Stock Journal; for five years he edited the Agricultural department of the Montgomery *Advertiser*. He is a Democrat; a Baptist; and has been president of the Lee county Sunday School Association for several terms. He has published "Agriculture for Southern Schools"; and about fifty pamphlets on agricultural subjects which were issued by the Experiment Station at Auburn, the Canebroke Experiment Station, the U. S. Dept. of Agr. and the S. C. Experiment Station. He married at Columbus, Miss., June 17, 1891, Fannie Camp, daughter of Ambrose and Mattie (*Grigsby*) Camp, of Louisville, Ky., several of whose ancestors were soldiers in the provincial and Revolutionary Wars.

#### STATE BOARD OF HORTICULTURE.

(*Code of Alabama*, 1907, vol. i, Sections 811-826.)

Reuben F. Kolb, of Montgomery, Commissioner of Agriculture and Industries, *Chairman, ex-officio*.

John F. Duggar, of Auburn, Director Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station, *ex-officio*.

James H. McCary, of Birmingham, President Alabama State Horticultural Society, *ex-officio*.

#### STATE HORTICULTURIST.

(*Code of Alabama*, 1907, vol. i, Section 812 *et seq.*)

*Horticulturist*.—Prof. E. P. Sandsten, Auburn, *ex-officio*.

#### STATE VETERINARIAN.

(*Code of Alabama*, 1907, vol. i, Section 759 *et seq.*)

*Veterinarian*.—Charles Allen Cary, of Auburn, professor of veterinary science, Alabama Polytechnic Institute, *ex-officio*.

*Assistants.*—Dr. G. W. Browning, of Montgomery.  
 Dr. W. B. Fleming, of Montgomery.  
 Dr. M. F. Jackson, of Birmingham.  
 Dr. I. S. McAdory, of Auburn.  
 Dr. W. D. Staples, of Anniston.

CHARLES ALLEN CARY, of Auburn, was born Nov. 27, 1861, at Millersburg, Iowa, and is the son of William and Lucy Ellen (*Ohara*) Cary, and the grandson of Daniel Morris and Dorcas (*Price*) Cary. The Carys are of old English stock, seated in the Massachusetts Bay Colony as early as 1634. His maternal grandfather was a Scotch-Irish lawyer, whose wife was a McGowan. Dr. Cary was educated in the county schools and in the high school at Millersburg, Iowa. In 1885 he graduated from the Iowa State College at Ames, with the degree of B. S.; and in 1887 he graduated as a doctor of veterinary medicine from the same institution. In 1892 he spent nine months in Germany engaged in the study of medicine. He practiced as a veterinarian at Keokuk, Iowa, 1887-89; was assistant State veterinarian of Iowa in 1888; was professor of veterinary science and veterinarian at the South Dakota A. & M. College, 1889-1891; and since 1893 he has been professor of veterinary science and physiology and veterinarian at the Alabama Polytechnic Institute. Dr. Cary is the director of farmers' institutes and the director of the A. P. I. summer school for farmers; is a member of the American Veterinary Medical Association; member of the National association for the study and prevention of tuberculosis; aided in bringing about meat and milk inspection in Montgomery, Birmingham and Mobile; and has been president of the Alabama Live Stock Association since 1900. The writings of Dr. Cary in the literature of his profession are numerous. They are to be found principally in the publication of the A. P. I. experiment station. He is a Democrat; an elder in the Presbyterian church; and a member of the Masons, the Knights Templar, and the Knights of Pythias. At Nauvoo, Ill., Nov. 27, 1890, he was married to Emma, daughter of Wm. E. and Margaret Heck, of German origin.

#### STATE LIVE STOCK SANITARY BOARD.

(*Code of Alabama*, 1907, vol. i, Sections 757-770.)

*Chairman.*—Reuben F. Kolb, *Commissioner of Agriculture and Industries, ex-officio.*

*Secretary.*—Charles A. Cary, of Auburn, State Veterinarian, *ex-officio.*  
 Prof. Jesse M. Jones, Auburn, Professor of animal industry, Alabama Polytechnic Institute, *ex-officio.*

#### THE ALABAMA OYSTER COMMISSION.

(*General Laws of Alabama*, 1911, pp. 458-482.)

*Chairman.*—John Craft, of Mobile, appointed October 6, 1909, for term of four years.

Benjamin F. Patterson, of Bon Secour, appointed November 9, 1911, to succeed himself.

Charles Clark, of Coden, appointed September 23, 1912, to succeed Daniel Bosarge, of Bayou la Batre, deceased.

*Secretary.*—J. A. Joullian, of Coden, appointed.

*Chief Deputy Commissioner.*—John W. Lilly.

*Deputy Commissioner.*—W. W. Bosarge.

## STATE COMMISSION OF FORESTRY.

(*General Laws of Alabama*, Special Session, 1907, pp. 192-198.)

*Commission.*—Emmet O'Neal, Governor, *Chairman, ex-officio*.  
 John H. Wallace, Jr., State Game and Fish Commissioner,  
*ex-officio*.  
 Reuben F. Kolb, Commissioner of Agriculture and Industries,  
*ex-officio*.  
 Professor of Forestry, Ala. Polytechnic Institute, Auburn,  
*ex-officio* (vacant).  
 John B. Powell, member State Tax Commission, *ex-officio*.  
 One member of U. S. Forest Service.  
 John L. Kaul, Birmingham, practical lumberman.

## STATE TESTING LABORATORY.

(*Code of Alabama*, 1907, vol. i, Section 1893.)

The testing laboratory of the University of Alabama is the official testing laboratory for the State for cements and other materials of construction.

## BOARD OF APPOINTMENT OF REGISTRARS OF ELECTIONS.

Emmet O'Neal, Governor, *ex-officio*.  
 C. Brooks Smith, Auditor, *ex-officio*.  
 Reuben F. Kolb, Com. Agriculture and Industries, *ex-officio*.

## ALABAMA CAPITOL BUILDING COMMISSION.

Emmet O'Neal, Governor, *ex-officio*.  
 James R. Dowdell, Chief Justice, *ex-officio*.  
 C. Brooks Smith, Auditor, *ex-officio*.  
 Cyrus B. Brown, Secretary of State, *ex-officio*.  
 Robert C. Brickell, Attorney-General, *ex-officio*.  
 Thomas M. Owen, Director Dept. of Archives and History, *ex-officio*,  
 Secretary..

## HORSESHOE BEND BATTLE ANNIVERSARY COMMISSION.

*Commission.*—Emmet O'Neal, Governor, *ex-officio*.  
 Thomas M. Owen, Director, etc., *ex-officio*.  
 Samuel Blount Brewer, of Tuskegee.  
 Thomas Lafayette Bulger, of Dadeville.  
 John William Overton, of Wedowee.  
 Felix L. Smith, of Rockford.  
 James William Strother, of Dadeville.

## STATE BOARD OF EXAMINERS OF PENSIONS.

(*Code of Alabama*, 1907, vol. i, Section 2000 *et seq.*)

*Chairman.*—John C. Webb, of Demopolis.  
 Frederick S. Ferguson, of Birmingham.  
 Dr. Milton L. Wood, of Montgomery.  
 (All appointed August 8, 1911, for terms of six years each.)

## STATE BOARD OF ASSESSMENT.

(Code of Alabama, 1907, vol. i, Section 2135 et seq.)

*President.*—Emmet O'Neal, Governor, *ex-officio*.

*President Pro Tem.*—C. Brooks Smith, Auditor, *ex-officio*.

Cyrus B. Brown, Secretary of State, *ex-officio*.

John Purifoy, Treasurer, *ex-officio*.

## BOARD OF PARDONS.

(Constitution, 1901, Section 124.)

Robert C. Brickell, *Attorney General*, *ex-officio*.

Cyrus B. Brown, *Secretary of State*, *ex-officio*.

C. Brooks Smith, *Auditor*, *ex-officio*.

## BOARD OF EXAMINERS ON ADMISSION TO THE BAR.

(Code of Alabama, 1907, vol. i, Section 2972.)

Thomas E. Knight, of Greensboro.

W. F. Dickinson, of Opelika.

J. Winter Thorington, of Montgomery.

(All appointed by the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Alabama, March, 1912, for terms of four years each.)

## BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS.

(General Laws of Alabama, 1911, pp. 122-127.)

*President.*—George S. Vann, Gadsden, elected by the Alabama Dental Association, 1910, for five years.

*Secretary.*—W. E. Proctor, Sheffield, elected 1908, for five years.

W. J. Reynolds, Selma, elected 1911, for five years.

R. B. Chapman, Troy, elected 1909, for five years.

J. H. Crossland, Montgomery, elected 1912, for five years.

## STATE BOARD OF EMBALMERS.

(Code of Alabama, vol. i, Sections 538-545.)

*President.*—Perry B. Dixon, Mobile; appointed May 12, 1910, for a term of five years.

*Secretary.*—Tilford F. Leak, Jr., Montgomery; appointed May 12, 1909, to serve for a term of five years.

O. D. DuPre, Attalla; appointed Jan. 20, 1912, to succeed J. H. Crosbie, for a term of five years.

John Angwin, Ensley; appointed Sept. 18, 1912, to succeed himself, for a term of five years.

Isham J. Dorsey, Opelika; appointed April 17, 1913, as his own successor, for a term of five years.

### BOARD OF PHARMACY.

(*Code of Alabama*, 1907, vol i, Sections 1618-1625, and *General Laws of Alabama*, 1909, pp. 214-228.)

*President*.—Lawrence C. Lewis, Tuskegee; appointed October 6, 1909, for five years.

*Secretary*.—E. P. Galt, Selma; appointed Oct. 6, 1909, for four years. W. P. Thompson, Guntersville; appointed Oct. 20, 1911, to succeed himself, for a term of five years, to date from Oct. 6, 1910.

W. E. Bingham, Tuscaloosa; appointed Sept. 28, 1911, to succeed himself, for a term of five years, to date from Oct. 6, 1911.

S. A. Williams, Troy; appointed Sept. 11, 1911, to succeed himself, for a term of five years, to date from Oct. 6, 1912.

### BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF THE ALABAMA EPILEPTIC COLONY.

(*General Laws of Alabama*, Special Session, 1907, pp. 164-176.)

*Chairman*.—Dr. G. T. McWhorter, of Riverton, appointed January 13, 1911, for four years.

Dr. E. D. Bondurant, of Mobile, appointed January 25, 1911, for three years.

Edward S. Watts, of Montgomery, appointed January 13, 1911, for two years.

### ALABAMA SANITORIUM FOR CONSUMPTION AND TUBERCULOSIS.

(*Code of Alabama*, 1907, vol. i, Section 771 *et seq.*)

*Chairman*.—Emmet O'Neal, Governor, *ex-officio*.

*Secretary*.—Dr. Wm. H. Sanders, State Health Officer, of Montgomery, *ex-officio*.

Dr. Glenn Andrews, of Montgomery.

Dr. G. T. McWhorter, of Riverton.

Dr. B. L. Wyman, of Birmingham.

Henry F. Reese, of Selma.

D. A. Marbury, of Marbury.

*Treasurer*.—J. K. Jackson, of Montgomery.

### STATE BOARD OF MEDIATION AND ARBITRATION.

(*General Laws of Alabama*, 1911, pp. 320-323.)

*Chairman*.—Gen. E. W. Rucker, of Birmingham.

Dr. George H. Denny, University.

James B. Drake, of Birmingham.

(All appointed August 12, 1912, to serve for two years each from date of appointment.)

## THE ALABAMA HOME OF REFUGE FOR DELINQUENT WHITE WOMEN.

Birmingham.

(*General Laws of Alabama*, 1911, pp. 395-403; *Senate Journal*, 1911, vol. ii, p. 2221-22.)

### *Members of the Board of Managers:*

Mrs. W. H. Nevin, of Birmingham;  
 Mrs. S. D. Weakley, of Birmingham;  
 Mrs. J. B. Oliver, of Birmingham;  
 Mrs. Chas. G. Brown, of Birmingham;  
 Mrs. M. W. Searight, of Birmingham;  
 Mrs. J. W. Fain, of Birmingham;  
 Mrs. B. F. Tyler, of Birmingham;  
 Mrs. Alice Johnston, of Birmingham;  
 Mrs. C. R. Johnston, of Birmingham;  
 Mrs. John Frye, of Birmingham;  
 Mrs. Eugene Jacobs, of Birmingham;  
 Mrs. Elmar Thurston, of Birmingham.

## THE ALABAMA MONUMENT COMMISSION.

(*Code of Alabama*, 1907, vol. i, Section 1039 *et seq.*)

*Commission.*—Emmet O'Neal, Governor, *ex-officio*, president of the Commission.

Thomas M. Owen, Director of the Department of Archives and History, *ex-officio*, Secretary and Historian of the Commission.

Gen. Harvey E. Jones, of Montgomery, Commander, Alabama Division, United Confederate Veterans, *ex-officio*.

John L. Moulton, Commander, Alabama Division, Sons of Confederate Veterans, *ex-officio*; and

Eight Confederate Veterans, names not yet announced by the Governor.

## JEFFERSON DAVIS STATUE COMMISSION.

(*General Laws of Alabama*, 1907, pp. 789-790.)

*Commission.*—Emmet O'Neal, Governor, *ex-officio*.

C. Brooks Smith, Auditor, *ex-officio*.

Thomas M. Owen, Director, etc., *ex-officio*.

Two other persons, not yet appointed by the Governor.

## GETTYSBURG BATTLEFIELD COMMISSION.

(Honorary.)

E. B. Byrne, of Selma, appointed May, 1912, to succeed Daniel Partridge of the same place.

Mr. Partridge had been appointed February 18, 1911, to succeed W. C. Ward, deceased.

## CHAPTER II. SENATORS AND REPRESENTATIVES IN CONGRESS FROM ALABAMA.\*

### SENATORS.

JOHN HOLLIS BANKHEAD, Democrat, of Jasper, was born in Moscow, Marion (now Lamar) County, Ala., September 13, 1842; was self-educated; is a farmer; served four years in the Confederate Army, being wounded three times; represented Marion County in the general assembly, sessions of 1865, 1866 and 1867; was a member of the State senate 1876-1877, and of the house of representatives 1880-81; was warden of the Alabama Penitentiary from 1881 till 1885; was elected to the House of Representatives in the Fiftieth, Fifty-first, Fifty-second, Fifty-third, Fifty-fourth, Fifty-fifth, Fifty-sixth, Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth, and Fifty-ninth Congresses; was appointed a member of the Inland Waterways Commission March, 1907. In the Democratic primaries, 1906, Mr. Bankhead was nominated alternate Senator, receiving 48,362 votes, or a majority of all the votes cast in the election; in June, 1907, he was appointed United States Senator to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Hon. John T. Morgan, and in July, 1907, was elected by the legislature. Reelected by the legislature in January, 1911, for a full term beginning March 4, 1913, and ending March 3, 1919.

JOSEPH FORNEY JOHNSTON, Democrat, of Birmingham, was born in North Carolina in 1843; quit school to join the Confederate Army as a private in March, 1861; served during the war, was wounded four times, and rose to the rank of captain; practiced law 17 years; was a banker 10 years; was elected governor of Alabama in 1896 and reelected in 1898, serving 4 years; never sought or held any office other than Governor and Senator. He was unanimously elected to the United States Senate by the legislature August 6, 1907, receiving the Republican as well as the Democratic vote, to fill out the unexpired portion of the term of Hon. E. W. Pettus, deceased, ending March 3, 1909. Reelected for the term ending March 3, 1915.

### REPRESENTATIVES.

#### STATE AT LARGE.

JOHN W. ABERCROMBIE, Democrat, of Tuscaloosa, Ala., was born in St. Clair County, Ala., in 1866; reared on a farm; attended rural schools and graduated from Oxford (Ala.) College, A. B. 1886; University of Alabama, LL. B. 1888, LL. D. 1904; received degree of LL. D. from University of South Carolina 1905, and D. C. L. from University of the South at Sewanee, 1907; principal of high schools and small colleges in the South 1888-1898; member of Alabama Senate 1896-1898; State superintendent of education of Alabama 1898-1902; president University of Alabama 1902-1911; member Alabama text-book commission 1903-1908; chairman Alabama commission for selection of Rhodes scholars 1903-1911; organizer and president Alabama Association of Colleges 1908-1912; mem-

\*The whole of this chapter is taken from the U. S. Official Congressional Directory, 1st edition, April, 1913 (Washington, 1913), pp. 3-5.



ber board of directors National Educational Association 1900-1904 and 1909-1911; president Southern Educational Association 1906-1907, and life member board of directors since 1907; member National Association of State Universities 1903-1911; president Southern Educational Council 1912-1914 member National Council of Education 1908-1912; elected to the Sixty-third Congress, receiving 87,519 votes, to 9,589 for Asa E. Stratton, Republican, and 2,533 for J. C. Maxwell, Socialist.

#### FIRST DISTRICT.

*Counties.*—Choctaw, Clarke, Marengo, Mobile, Monroe, and Washington (6 counties). Population (1910), 211,856.

GEORGE WASHINGTON TAYLOR, Democrat, of Demopolis, Marengo County, Ala., was born January 16, 1849, in Montgomery County, Ala.; was educated at the South Carolina University, Columbia, S. C.; is a lawyer, and was admitted to practice at Mobile, Ala., November, 1871; entered the army as a Confederate soldier at the age of 15 years in November, 1864, being then a student at the academy in Columbia, S. C.; served a few weeks with the South Carolina State troops on the coast near Savannah, and then enlisted as a private in Company D, First Regiment South Carolina Cavalry, and served as a courier till the end of the war; left the South Carolina University at 18, having graduated in Latin, Greek, history, and chemistry; taught school for several years, and studied law at the same time; was elected to the lower house of the General Assembly of Alabama in 1878, and served one term as a member from Choctaw County; in 1880 was elected State solicitor for the first judicial circuit of Alabama, and was reelected in 1886; declined a third term; was elected to the Fifty-fifth, Fifty-sixth, Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth, Fifty-ninth, Sixtieth, Sixty-first and Sixty-second Congresses, and reelected to the Sixty-third Congress.

#### SECOND DISTRICT.

*Counties.*—Baldwin, Butler, Conecuh, Covington, Crenshaw, Escambia, Montgomery, Pike and Wilcox (9 counties). Population (1910), 289,770.

S. HUBERT DENT, Jr., Democrat, of Montgomery, was born at Eufaula, Ala., August 16, 1869, was graduated from the Southern University, of Greensboro, Ala., with the degree of A. B., in 1886, and in 1889 was graduated in law from the University of Virginia; his profession has always been that of attorney at law; was married to Miss Etta Tinsley, of Louisville, Ky., June 23, 1897; has one child, William Tinsley Dent; was appointed prosecuting attorney for Montgomery County, and went into office December 1, 1902; in 1904 was reelected for a term of six years; was elected to the Sixty-first Congress, and was reelected to the Sixty-second and Sixty-third Congresses without opposition.

#### THIRD DISTRICT.

*Counties.*—Barbour, Bullock, Coffee, Dale, Geneva, Henry, Houston, Lee and Russell (9 counties). Population (1910), 249,042.

HENRY D. CLAYTON, Democrat, of Eufaula, was born in Barbour County, Ala., in 1857; is a lawyer; served one term in the Alabama Legislature; was chairman of the judiciary committee; was United States district attorney from 1893 to 1896; was a Democratic presidential elector in 1888 and 1892; his wife is the daughter of the late Samuel Marshall Davis, of Georgetown, Ky.; was elected to the Fifty-fifth, Fifty-sixth, Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth, Fifty-ninth, Sixtieth, Sixty-first, and Sixty-second

Congresses, and reelected to the Sixty-third Congress, receiving 11,225 votes, being the entire vote cast. Is chairman of the Committee on the Judiciary.

#### FOURTH DISTRICT.

*Counties.*—Calhoun, Chilton, Cleburne, Dallas, Shelby, and Talladega (6 counties). Population (1910), 193,958.

FREDERICK LEONARD BLACKMON, Democrat, of Anniston, Ala., was born at Lime Branch, Polk County, Ga., on the 15th day of September, 1873. In 1883 he moved to Calhoun County, Ala., and attended the public schools at Dearmanville and Choccolocco; he also attended the State Normal College at Jacksonville, Ala., and the Douglasville College at Douglasville, Ga. While attending the Douglasville College he read law under Prof. Joe Camp, who was a lawyer and also a professor in the Douglasville College. After leaving Douglasville he took a course in the Mountain City Business College at Chattanooga, Tenn., and while there read law under James H. McLane. From there he went to the Alabama University and was graduated from the university law department. He was admitted to the bar at Anniston, Ala., on the 20th of July, 1894, and from that time was associated with the firm of Knox, Acker, Dixon & Blackmon until elected to Congress, at which time he withdrew from the firm in order to devote his entire time to his congressional duties. He was city attorney for the city of Anniston for four years, and served in the Alabama State Senate from 1900 until elected to Congress in 1910. He was chairman of the congressional committee for the fourth Alabama congressional district, resigning this chairmanship after becoming a candidate for Congress. He was married December 31, 1908, and has two children. Mr. Blackmon was nominated by the Democratic party without opposition and elected to the Sixty-second Congress and was reelected to the Sixty-third Congress by a majority of 3,987 over his two Republican opponents.

#### FIFTH DISTRICT.

*Counties.*—Autauga, Chambers, Clay, Coosa, Elmore, Lowndes, Macon, Randolph, and Tallapoosa (9 counties). Population (1910), 235,615.

JAMES THOMAS HEFLIN, Democrat, of Lafayette, was born at Louina, Randolph County, Ala., April 9, 1869; was educated in the common schools of Randolph County, at the Southern University, Greensboro, Ala., and at the A. and M. College, Auburn, Ala.; studied law at Lafayette, Ala., under Judge N. D. Denson, and was admitted to the bar January 12, 1893; was married to Minnie Kate Schuessler, of Lafayette, Ala., December 18, 1895; and has one child living—J. Thomas Heflin, Jr.; was elected mayor of Lafayette March 16, 1893, and reelected, holding this office two terms; was register in chancery two years, resigning in 1896 to accept the Democratic nomination from Chambers County to the legislature; was elected in 1896 and reelected to the legislature in 1898; was a member of the Democratic State executive committee from 1896 to 1902; was a delegate in the constitutional convention of Alabama in 1901; was elected secretary of state in November, 1902, for a term of four years; resigned that office May 1, 1904; was elected without opposition, May 10, 1904, to fill the unexpired term of Hon. Charles W. Thompson, deceased, in the Fifty-eighth Congress; also elected to the Fifty-ninth, Sixtieth, Sixty-first, Sixty-second, and Sixty-third Congresses.

#### SIXTH DISTRICT.

*Counties.*—Fayette, Greene, Hale, Lamar, Marion, Pickens, Sumter, Tuscaloosa, and Walker (9 counties). Population (1910), 240,156.

**RICHMOND PEARSON HOBSON**, Democrat, of Greensboro, was born at Greensboro, Ala., August 17, 1870; was educated at the Southern University, the United States Naval Academy, the French National School of Naval Design; is a naval architect and lecturer; served in the United States Navy from 1885 to 1903; received the degree of LL. D. from Southern University June, 1906; was a Democratic elector at large, Alabama, in 1904; married Grizelda Houston Hull May 25, 1905; is tenth in descent from Elder Brewster, of the Mayflower; was elected to the Sixtieth, Sixty-first, and Sixty-second Congresses, and reelected to the Sixty-third Congress, receiving 9,156 votes to 2,174 for Charles P. Lunsford, Republican.

#### SEVENTH DISTRICT.

*Counties.*—Cherokee, Cullman, DeKalb, Etowah, Franklin, Marshall, St. Clair, and Winston (8 counties). Population (1910), 197,409.

**JOHN LAWSON BURNETT**, Democrat, of Gadsden, Etowah County, Ala., was born at Cedar Bluff, Cherokee County, Ala., January 20, 1854; was educated in the common schools of the county, at the Wesleyan Institute, Cave Springs, Ga., and Gaylesville High School, Gaylesville, Ala.; studied law at Vanderbilt University, and was admitted to the bar in Cherokee County, Ala., in 1876; was married to Miss Bessie Reeder, of Cleveland, Tenn., December 13, 1886; was elected to the lower house of the Alabama Legislature in 1884, and to the State senate in 1886; was elected to the Fifty-sixth, Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth, Fifty-ninth, Sixtieth, Sixty-first, and Sixty-second Congresses, and reelected to the Sixty-third Congress.

#### EIGHTH DISTRICT.

*Counties.*—Colbert, Jackson, Lauderdale, Lawrence, Limestone, Madison, and Morgan (7 counties). Population (1910), 218,342.

**WILLIAM RICHARDSON**, Democrat, of Huntsville, Ala., was in the Confederate Army; was severely wounded at Battle of Chickamauga and paroled in April, 1865, in Marietta, Ga.; was a representative from the county of Limestone in the General Assembly of Alabama, 1865-1867; was judge of the court of probate and county court of Madison County, Ala., from 1875 to 1886; Democratic elector for the State at large in 1888; was elected by the Alabama State Democratic convention as a delegate from the State at large to the Democratic national convention that met at St. Louis July 6, 1904; was elected to fill an unexpired term in the Fifty-sixth Congress; elected to the Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth, Fifty-ninth, Sixtieth, Sixty-first and Sixty-second Congresses; at the primary election held April 1 to nominate a Democratic candidate he was renominated, defeating his opponent in every county of the district; was reelected to the Sixty-third Congress, receiving 10,753 votes, to 245 for W. L. Conner, Socialist, and 1,160 for W. E. Hotchkiss, Republican.

#### NINTH DISTRICT.

*Counties.*—Bibb, Blount, Jefferson, and Perry (4 counties). Population (1910), 301,945.

**OSCAR W. UNDERWOOD**, Democrat, of Birmingham, was born in Louisville, Jefferson County, Ky., May 6, 1862; was educated at Rugby School, Louisville, Ky., and the University of Virginia; was elected to the Fifty-fourth, Fifty-fifth, Fifty-sixth, Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth, Fifty-ninth, Sixtieth, Sixty-first, and Sixty-second Congresses and reelected to the Sixty-third Congress.

# CHAPTER III. JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

## SUPREME COURT.

*Chief Justice.*—James Render Dowdell, of LaFayette; elected Nov. 8, 1910, for term of six years.

*Associate Justice.*—John C. Anderson, of Demopolis; elected Nov. 8, 1910, for term of six years, to succeed himself.

*Associate Justice.*—Thomas C. McClellan, of Athens; re-elected Nov. 5, 1912, for a term of six years.

*Associate Justice.*—James J. Mayfield, of Tuscaloosa; elected Nov. 3, 1908, for a term of six years, to succeed Judge Jonathan Haralson.

*Associate Justice.*—A. D. Sayre, of Montgomery; re-elected Nov. 5, 1912.

*Associate Justice.*—Ormond Somerville, of Tuscaloosa; elected Nov. 8, 1910, for a term of six years, to succeed Judge A. A. Evans, who had been appointed to succeed Judge N. D. Denson, resigned.

*Associate Justice.*—Edward de Graffenried, of Greensboro; commissioned Oct. 10, 1912, to succeed Judge R. T. Simpson. Judge Simpson had been elected Nov. 3, 1908, for a term of six years. He died Aug. 12, 1912.

*Reporter.*—Lawrence H. Lee, of Gadsden.

*Clerk.*—Robert F. Ligon, of Montgomery.

*Librarian.*—Junius M. Riggs, of Montgomery.

*Assistant Librarian.*—George D. Noble, Jr., of Montgomery.

*Secretary.*—Robert Harvey Greene, of Montgomery.

*Secretary.*—Robert G. Thorington, of Montgomery.

*Assistant to the Clerk.*—Porter McKay, of Montgomery.

*Stenographer to the Clerk.*—Miss Dollie West, of Montgomery.

*Stenographer to the Reporter.*—Miss Flora MacLean, of Montgomery.

## COURT OF APPEALS.

(Judges appointed March 9, 1911, for terms of six years each.)

*Presiding Judge.*—Richard W. Walker, of Huntsville, appointed March 9, 1911, for six years.

*Associate Judge.*—John Pelham, of Anniston, appointed March 9, 1911, for six years.

*Associate Judge.*—Elias Perry Thomas, of Eufaula, commissioned Oct. 10, 1912, to succeed Judge Edward de Graffenried, who had been named as an Associate Justice of the Supreme Court. His term expires March, 1917.

*Clerk.*—Alexander Troy, of Montgomery.

*Deputy Clerk.*—Hervey Brown, of Montgomery.

*Secretary.*—John D. Bibb, of Montgomery.

## CHANCELLORS.

(Elected Nov. 8, 1910, for a term of six years.)

*Northern Chancery Division.*—William H. Simpson, of Decatur.

*Northeastern Division.*—William W. Whiteside, of Anniston.

*Northwestern Division.*—Alfred H. Benners, of Birmingham.

*Southeastern Division.*—Lucien D. Gardner, of Troy.

*Southwestern Division.*—Thomas H. Smith, of Mobile.

**CIRCUIT COURT JUDGES.**

(Elected Nov. 8, 1910, for a term of six years.)

*At Large.*—A. H. Alston, of Clayton.

*First Circuit.*—John T. Lackland, of Grove Hill.

*Second Circuit.*—Arthur E. Gamble, of Greenville.

*Third Circuit.*—M. Sollie, of Ozark.

*Fourth Circuit.*—B. M. Miller, of Camden.

*Fifth Circuit.*—S. L. Brewer, of Tuskegee.

*Sixth Circuit.*—Bernard Harwood, of Tuscaloosa.

*Seventh Circuit.*—H. D. Merrill, of Heflin.

*Eighth Circuit.*—D. W. Speake, of Decatur.

*Ninth Circuit.*—W. W. Haralson, of Fort Payne.

*Tenth Circuit.*—E. C. Crow, of Birmingham.

C. B. Smith, of Birmingham.

*Eleventh Circuit.*—Charles P. Almon, of Tuscumbia.

*Twelfth Circuit.*—H. A. Pearce, of Dothan.

*Thirteenth Circuit.*—Samuel B. Browne, of Mobile.

*Fourteenth Circuit.*—James J. Curtis, of Jasper.

*Fifteenth Circuit.*—Walter W. Pearson, of Montgomery.

*Sixteenth Circuit.*—J. E. Blackwood, of Gadsden.

## CIRCUIT SOLICITORS.

(Elected Nov. 8, 1910, for a term of six years.)

*First Circuit.*—John McDuffie, Monroeville.

*Second Circuit.*—C. R. Bricken, Luverne.

*Third Circuit.*—H. B. Stegall, Ozark.

*Fourth Circuit.*—J. F. Thompson, Centreville.

*Fifth Circuit.*—W. B. Bowling, Dadeville.

*Sixth Circuit.*—M. T. Ormond, Tuscaloosa.

*Seventh Circuit.*—Charles S. Cornelius, Ashland.

*Eighth Circuit.*—D. C. Almon, Decatur.

*Ninth Circuit.*—C. C. Appleton, Center.

*Tenth Circuit.*—Joe Tate, Birmingham.

*Eleventh Circuit.*—R. T. Simpson, Florence.

*Twelfth Circuit.*—R. H. Parks, Troy.

*Thirteenth Circuit.*—Vacant.

*Fourteenth Circuit.*—W. B. Bankhead, Jasper.

*Fifteenth Circuit.*—F. L. Tate, Wetumpka.

*Sixteenth Circuit.*—J. A. Embry, Ashville.

JUDGES OF INFERIOR COURTS OF LAW AND EQUITY.

*Anniston City Court.*—Thomas W. Coleman, Jr., Anniston.

*Bessemer City Court.*—J. C. B. Gwin, Bessemer.

*Birmingham City Court.*—John Hearst Miller, Birmingham.

C. W. Ferguson, Birmingham.

C. C. NeSmith, Birmingham.

H. A. Sharpe, Birmingham.

*Criminal Court of Jefferson County.*—Wm. E. Fort, Birmingham, elected Nov. 5, 1912, for six years.  
Samuel E. Greene, Birmingham, elected Nov. 5, 1912, for six years.

*Clarke County Court.*—Thomas W. Davis, Grove Hill.

*Gadsden City Court.*—John H. Disque, Gadsden.

J. A. Bilbro, Gadsden.

*Hale County Law and Equity Court.*—Charles E. Waller, Greensboro.

*Clay County Court.*—E. J. Garrison, Ashland.

*Mobile City Court.*—O. J. Semmes, Mobile.

*Montgomery City Court.*—Gaston Gunter, Montgomery.

Armstead Brown, Montgomery.

*Montgomery Inferior Court.*—M. H. Screws, Montgomery.

*Mobile Law and Equity Court.*—Saffold Berney, Mobile.

*Morgan County Law and Equity Court.*—Thomas W. Wert, Decatur.

*Madison County Law and Equity Court.*—James H. Ballentine, Huntsville.

*Lee County Law and Equity Court.*—Lum Duke, Opelika.

*Walker County Law and Equity Court.*—T. L. Sowell, Jasper.

*Selma City Court.*—J. W. Mabry, Selma.

*Talladega City Court.*—Cecil Browne, Talladega.

*Tuscaloosa County Court.*—H. B. Foster, Tuscaloosa.

*Andalusia City Court.*—A. L. Rankin, Andalusia.

*Monroe County Law and Equity Court.*—W. G. McCorvey, Monroeville.

*Birmingham Court of Common Pleas.*—

1st Division.—A. H. Benners, Birmingham.

2nd Division.—H. B. Abernethy, Birmingham.

#### SOLICITORS OF CITY AND OTHER INFERIOR COURTS.

*City Court of Andalusia.*—L. H. Brassell, Andalusia.

*City Court of Anniston.*—W. C. Tunstall, Jr., Anniston.

*City Court of Bessemer.*—Ben. F. Perry, Bessemer.

*City Court of Gadsden.*—L. B. Rainey, Gadsden.

*City Court of Mobile.*—N. R. Clarke, Mobile.

*City Court of Montgomery.*—Temple Seibels.

*City Court of Selma.*—J. F. Thompson, ex-officio, Centreville.

R. H. Mangum, Deputy Solicitor, Selma.

*City Court of Talladega.*—Marion H. Sims, Talladega.

*County Court of Clarke.*—F. E. Poole, Grove Hill.

*County Court of Clay.*—Robert A. Gay, Ashland.

*Criminal Court of Jefferson County.*—H. P. Heflin, Birmingham.

*County Court of Marion.*—R. W. Quinn, Hamilton.

*County Court of Pike.*—A. G. Seay, Troy.

*County Court of Sumter.*—James A. Mitchell, Livingston.

*County Court of Tuscaloosa.*—C. B. Verner, Tuscaloosa.

*Lee County Law and Equity Court.*—C. A. L. Samford, Opelika.

*Madison County Law and Equity Court.*—Zach I. Drake, Huntsville.

*Monroe County Law and Equity Court.*—Marcus R. Sowell, Monroeville.

*Morgan County Law and Equity Court.*—Melvin Hutson, Decatur.

*Walker County Law and Equity Court.*—J. D. Acuff, Jasper.

#### SKETCHES OF JUDGES AND OF THE OFFICERS OF THE SUPREME COURT.

JAMES RENDER DOWDELL, of Lafayette, chief justice, was born in Chambers county, April 2, 1847, and is the son of James Ferguson Dowdell and wife, Sarah H., daughter of James Render, of Georgia. James F. Dowdell was a member of Congress, member of the Alabama



Secession Convention, 1861, and colonel of the 37th Alabama Infantry Regiment. Judge Dowdell was educated in the common schools of the towns of Lafayette and Auburn; was at the University of Alabama, 1864-65; and was graduated from the East Alabama Male College, Auburn, with the degree of A. B. in the class of 1867. He began the practice of law at Opelika in 1870; was solicitor of the ninth judicial circuit for four years, 1876 to 1880; judge of the fifth circuit; chancellor of the Northeastern Division, and in 1898 was elected associate justice, re-elected in 1904; and again in 1906; appointed Chief Justice Feb. 8, 1909, and elected Nov. 8, 1910 for six years. Judge Dowdell is a Democrat, and a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. On December 12, 1878, he was married to Ella May Ware, at Lafayette, Chambers county.

JOHN CRAWFORD ANDERSON, of Demopolis, associate justice, was born Aug. 5, 1863, at Burton's Hill, Greene county, and is the son of Dr. John Crawford and Elizabeth (*McAlpine*) Anderson, and the grandson of James Mason and Mary (*Miller*) Anderson, and William A. and Ann (*Watson*) McAlpine, and the great-grandson of Major David Anderson, who held both civil and military offices under the Colonial government in Spartanburg district, S. C. Both of his grandfathers were soldiers from Alabama in the Indian wars. His maternal great-grandfathers, Solomon McAlpine and John Watson, were among the first settlers of that part of Alabama now embraced in the counties of Greene and Hale. Judge Anderson was educated in the public schools and academies of Greene county, and the University of Alabama, but he did not graduate in the academic department. He took a course in the law department of the University, from which he graduated in 1883, with the LL. B. degree. He practiced his profession in Linden and Demopolis, 1886 to 1895; appointed and served as judge of the first judicial circuit, 1895 to 1904; elected associate justice of the Supreme Court in 1904 for six years; and re-elected Nov. 8, 1910, for a like term. He is a Democrat; was a member of the executive committee of Marengo county for four years; and alternate presidential elector in 1892. He is a deacon in the Presbyterian church; and a member of the Knights of Pythias. On February 24, 1897, at Tuscaloosa, he was married to Mary Bird, daughter of Capt. E. B. and Julia (*Glascock*) Martin, of San Marcos, Texas. Mr. Martin was a captain in the Confederate army.

THOMAS COWAN McCLELLAN, of Athens, Limestone county, associate justice, was born January 11, 1873, at his present place of residence, and is the son of Robert A. and Aurora (*Pryor*) McClellan, and the grandson of Thomas J. and Margaret (*Beattie*) McClellan, and of Luke and Isabella Virginia (*Harris*) Pryor. The father, R. A. McClellan, was a lieutenant in the 7th Alabama Cavalry Regiment, C. S. A.; a lawyer; member of the Alabama Constitutional Convention, 1875; and a member of the State Senate, 1875. Luke Pryor, the father of Mrs. R. A. McClellan, was a lawyer; member Alabama House of Representatives, 1855-56; U. S. Senator from Alabama, 1880; member of 48th Congress, 1883-85; and a strong advocate of railroad development. Judge McClellan was for two years a student of the University of Alabama, 1890-92, but did not graduate. He is a lawyer; was mayor of Athens for two years; and a trustee of the University of Alabama, 1899 to date. In 1906 he was elected an associate justice of the Supreme Court; and re-elected November 8, 1910, for six years. On December 20, 1894, he was married to Emily Horton, daughter of Judge James E. and Emily (*Donelson*) Horton, of Athens. His second wife was Miss Sue Ruth Philips, of Pulaski, Tenn.



ANTHONY DICKINSON SAYRE, of Montgomery, associate justice, was born April 29, 1858, at Tuskegee, Ala.; is the son of Daniel and Musidora (*Morgan*) Sayre, and the grandson of Calvin and Mary (*Dickinson*) Sayre, and of George and Frances (*Irby*) Morgan, of Huntsville, Ala. Calvin Sayre was a resident of Franklin, Ohio. His son, Daniel Sayre, was born in that town, and was successively a resident of Jacksonville, Tuskegee and Montgomery, Ala. Musidora Morgan, whom he married, was a sister of Senator John T. Morgan. Anthony D. Sayre was taught two years in a private school and received his higher education in Roanoke College, Va. He studied law in the office of Judge T. M. Arrington, and was admitted to the bar in 1880. He was clerk of the city council, 1883 to 1889; member of the House of Representatives, 1890-'91 and 1892-'93; member of the Senate, 1894-'95; President of Senate, 1896-'97; nominated to Senate for judge of city court and elected by the Senate in 1897; nominated for re-election in 1903; was for twelve years a member of board of education in the city of Montgomery. In 1909 appointed an associate justice to succeed Judge Dowdell, elected Nov. 8, 1910, and re-elected November 5, 1912, for six years. He is a Democrat, and was chairman of the Democratic executive committee of Montgomery county, 1895-'96; he is a Mason. He married Minnie Buckner Machen, the daughter of W. B. Machen, of Eddyville, Ky.

JAMES JEFFERSON MAYFIELD, of Tuscaloosa, associate justice, was born March 22, 1861, at Moore's Bridge, Ala. His father, James Jefferson Mayfield, was born at Sipsey Turnpike, Tuscaloosa county, Ala., May 1, 1834, and died March 24, 1901, at Moore's Bridge, Ala. He was a teacher in that county the greater part of his life; was captain of the "Plough Boy Company" of Alabama during the war of 1861-65, and was twice wounded in the battle of Shiloh. The "Plough Boy Company" was one of the largest companies organized in Alabama for the Confederacy. The judge's mother, Amanda C. (*South*) Mayfield, was the daughter of Ransom and Elizabeth South, of Davis Creek, Fayette county, Ala. His grandfather, Obediah Mayfield, and wife, Harriet Mayfield, were residents of Hughes' Mill, Ala. Judge Mayfield entered the private schools of Tuscaloosa at the age of twenty, and for two years attended the preparatory school of W. D. Fonville; entered the University of Alabama, Sept. 18, 1883, graduating from there June 23, 1885; was on the honor roll and speaking list of his class both years; studied law at the University during the time he was acting tutor and graduated in law in June, 1888. He taught school from his graduation until 1887, when he was elected tutor of physics and astronomy at the University of Alabama. He began the practice of law August, 1888, in the office of Gen. S. A. M. Wood, in Tuscaloosa. He was elected to the Legislature for the session of 1894-95. In 1896 he was elected judge of the law and equity court of Tuscaloosa county, occupying this position until Oct. 1, 1903, when he resigned to accept the office of code commissioner, to which he had been elected by the Legislature of Alabama. He assisted Hon. W. L. Martin in the preparation of the Code of 1896 and prepared the Code of 1907. The legal works of the judge include "Mayfield's Digest of Alabama Reports," six volumes of which are now out of press; "Constitutions of Alabama, Paralleled, Annotated and Indexed," and "Annotations of the Decisions of the Supreme Court of Alabama." He is a Democrat and was on the State electoral ticket in 1896. On Nov. 3, 1908, he was elected to the Supreme Court for a term of six years. On June 30, 1897, at Little Rock, Ark., he was married to Susie Fitts Martin, daughter of Gideon Fred and Sallie Martin of that State.

ORMOND SOMERVILLE, of Montgomery, associate justice, was born Nov. 26, 1868, at Tuscaloosa, Ala.; is the son of Henderson Middleton and

Cornelia Banks (*Harris*) Sommerville, and the grandson of Dr. James Somerville and his wife, Helen Wallace Somerville, and of Richard Norfleet Harris and his wife, Amanda Banks Harris. The grandparents were all residents of Tuscaloosa. The paternal grandfather and the paternal grandmother were natives of Va., and respectively of English and Scotch ancestry. The maternal grandfather was a native of N. C. and of Scotch-Irish, and the maternal grandmother of English ancestry. Henderson M. Somerville, a native of Madison county, Va., lived in Tuscaloosa until 1880, when he was appointed as associate justice of the Supreme Court of Alabama. He lived in Montgomery until 1890, when he was appointed to the U. S. board of customs appraisers, and is now chairman of that board. Ormond Somerville received his early education in Tuscaloosa. His higher education was acquired in the University of Alabama, from which he graduated in 1887 with the degree of A. B., and in 1890 with the degree of M. A., and LL. B. He began the practice of law in Aug., 1890, at Tuscaloosa, as junior member of the firm of Fitts and Somerville. In 1895-'96, in firm of Somerville and Weaver; afterwards, 1896-1909, was Professor of Law in University of Alabama. He is a Democrat; and a deacon in the Southern Presbyterian Church. Apart from his profession and the offices held, already noted, he was instructor in Latin and English in the University of Alabama, 1887-'88, instructor in Latin, 1889-'90; principal of high school, Macon, Miss., 1888-'89; succeeded Col. A. C. Hargrove as Prof. of Law, University of Alabama, Jan. 1, 1896; resigned law professorship Sept. 1, 1909, to become a candidate for Supreme Court, to which he was elected November 8, 1910, for six years. He was married Dec. 22, 1898, at Shelbyville, Tenn., to Bessie Randolph Edgar, the daughter of Prof. George Matthews and Rebecca (*Fry*) Edgar, of Paris, Ky., later of Tuscaloosa. Rebecca Fry, a descendant of Col. Joshua Fry who commanded the Virginia troops in the Indian war of 1754, was born and reared in Lewisburg, W. Va.

EDWARD DE GRAFFENRIED, of Greensboro, associate justice, was born near that place Jan. 31, 1861, and is the son of Emanuel T'Scharner de Graffenried and his wife, Sue Howard Seay, the former of Pleasant Ridge, Greene county, the latter of Greensboro, Hale county, and the grandson of Dr. Trazevant and Rebecca (*Hill*) de Graffenried, of South Carolina, and of Major Reuben and Anne (*McGhee*) Seay, of Greensboro, Ala. Christopher de Graffenried, who was born at Warb, in the Canton of Berne, Switzerland, and who founded Newberne, N. C., in 1710, was the original member of the family in America. The Seays were a Welsh family who early settled in Virginia, and later moved to Georgia and Louisiana. Thomas Seay, Governor of Alabama, 1886-1890, was his uncle. Judge de Graffenried received his early education in the schools of Pleasant Ridge; attended the Southern University of Greensboro, from which he graduated with the degree of A. M. in 1880; studied law under Governor Seay, and was admitted to the practice before the Alabama Supreme Court in January, 1882, since which time, and until his appointment to the Court of Appeals, March 9, 1911. He was in the active practice at Greensboro. He was a member of the Constitutional Convention of 1901. At the time of his appointment to the Court of Appeals he was private legal adviser to Governor Emmet O'Neal. On Oct. 10, 1912, he was commissioned an associate justice of the Supreme Court, to succeed Judge R. T. Simpson, deceased. He is a Democrat, and as presidential elector, 1888, voted for Cleveland and Thurman. He is a member of the M. E. Church, South. On June 2, 1886, at Eutaw, he married Mary, the daughter of Dr. John S. and Alice (*Coleman*) Meriwether, of Eutaw, Ala.

JUNIUS MOORE RIGGS, of Montgomery, marshal and librarian of the Supreme Court, was born at Montgomery, November 29, 1851, and is the

son of Joel Riggs, and wife, Georgena, daughter of Junius A. Moore and wife Eliza Inglis Clitherall. His paternal grandparents are Zadock Riggs and wife Nancy Fleming, of North Carolina. Mr. Riggs received a common school education. He has been marshal and librarian since 1874. He is past grand chancellor, Knights of Pythias, past dictator, Knights of Honor, and a member of the National Union and the Fraternal Union. He is a Democrat; and a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church. Mr. Riggs is the compiler of the *Catalogues of the Supreme Court Library and of the State Library* (1902; 8vo. p. 301.) On April 11, 1888, at Selma, he married Elizabeth Harris, daughter of John Templeton Green and wife Elizabeth Harris, of Vicksburg, Miss., the former being the son of Thomas M. Green, Jr., and wife Mary Templeton.

LAWRENCE HAYWOOD LEE, of Gadsden, reporter, was born August 2, 1867, at Clayton, Barbour county, and is the son of Alto V. and Lillian (Lawrence) Lee, and the grandson of Lovard and Susan B. (Lovelace) Lee and of William Haywood and Lucy (Anthony) Lawrence, of Tuscaloosa, and the great-grandson of Needham and Lydia (Pryor) Lee, a native of Georgia who early moved to Southeast Alabama, and of Josiah Lawrence (whose wife was a daughter of Colonel Wm. Haywood and wife, Charity Hare, the former a Revolutionary soldier in North Carolina), and of Henry Tate Anthony, who built the first frame house in Tuscaloosa. Needham Lee was a veteran of the Indian wars of 1836; and his grandson Alto V. Lee, was a veteran of the War of Secession. Lawrence H. Lee was educated in the common schools at Clayton; graduated at the University of Alabama as a bachelor of arts in 1887. In 1888 he took his LL. B., degree from the law department, University of Alabama; entered upon the practice of the law at Clayton in July, 1889, where he lived until Sept. 1, 1901, when he removed to Gadsden, where he continued to practice until Dec. 1, 1905. He was alderman of the town of Clayton, 1896-97; solicitor of Barbour county, 1890-92; member House of Representatives from the same county, 1898-99; and city attorney of Gadsden, 1902-04. In Dec. 1905, he was appointed supreme court reporter to succeed Phares Coleman. Under his direction vols. 144 to 174 of the *Reports* of the Supreme Court, and vols. 1 to 6 of the Court of Appeals have been issued. He is a Democrat, and has served as chairman of the executive committee of Etowah county. Mr. Lee has a distinguished Masonic record. He is a master mason, and a member of the chapter council and commandery; was grand master of the Grand Lodge of Alabama, 1910-11; grand master of the grand council, 1909-10; grand high priest of the grand chapter, 1911-12; and is now (1913) grand warden of the grand commandery, Knights Templar of Alabama. He is a Methodist. On October 29, 1889, at Clayton, he was married to Augusta, daughter of Judge Augustus H. and Anna (Ott) Alston. (See *infra* for sketch of Judge Alston.)

ROBERT FULWOOD LIGON, clerk of the Supreme Court, was born at Tuskegee, September 24, 1864, and is the son of the late Lieutenant-Governor R. F. Ligon, of that place, and later of Montgomery, and wife Emily, daughter of Edward Paine, a lawyer, and wife Matilda Brinton, of Georgia. His paternal grandparents are Robert Ligon, a lawyer, and wife Wilhelmina Fulwood, of Halifax county, Va., who removed to Watkinsville, Clarke county, Ga., where they died. He was educated at the Park High School, Tuskegee, preparatory to entrance at the A. & M. College, Auburn, where he took the degree of A. B. in 1882. In September, 1886, he was admitted to the bar, and in 1888 he took the summer law course at the University of Virginia. From 1886 to 1888 he was mayor of Tuskegee. In 1899 he entered in a law partnership with Gen. George P. Harrison, at Opelika; and in 1892 removed to Montgomery where he became a law partner of the late Tennant Lomax. In 1898 he was elected clerk of the

Supreme Court; re-elected in 1904 and 1910; and in 1900 was appointed a trustee of the Alabama Polytechnic Institute. He has been captain of the Tuskegee Light Infantry, and lieutenant colonel on the staff, respectively of Gov. Jones and Gov. Oates. He was Adjutant-General of Alabama, 1896 to 1899, embracing the period of the Spanish-American War. He resigned the position on March 1st, 1899. He was nominated Brigadier-General and Inspector-General of the Alabama National Guard, by Governor Jelks, in 1903, and by Gov. Comer, in 1907, and each time unanimously confirmed by the Senate. He was nominated Brigadier-General and Quartermaster-General by Gov. Emmet O'Neal in 1911, and again unanimously confirmed by the Senate. He was placed on the retired list of National Guard officers, at his own request, in 1911, with the rank of Brigadier-general. He is a Mason, a Knight of Pythias, a member of the Alabama State Bar Association; and has been president of the Alumni Association of the Alabama Polytechnic Institute. He is a Methodist, a Democrat, and was a delegate to the National Democratic Convention in Baltimore, 1912. His wife, to whom he was married Jan. 31, 1895, is Aileen, daughter of the late Dr. Thomas A. Means, of Montgomery. Dr. Means was a son of Dr. Thomas Alexander Means, for a long time president of Emory College, Oxford, Ga.

---

#### SKETCHES OF JUDGES AND OFFICERS OF THE COURT OF APPEALS.

RICHARD WILDE WALKER, of Huntsville, presiding judge, was born March 11, 1857, at Florence, Ala.; is the son of Richard Wilde and Mary Ann (*Simpson*) Walker, and the grandson of John Williams and Matilda (*Pope*) Walker, of Huntsville, and of John and Margaret (*Patton*) Simpson, who lived at Florence, Ala. His grandfather, John Williams Walker, was president of the first Constitutional Convention of Alabama, 1819, and was one of the two first U. S. Senators from the State. Richard Wilde Walker, Sr., was circuit solicitor, speaker of the House of Representatives, associate justice of the Supreme Court of Alabama, member of the Confederate Provincial Congress from Alabama, and Confederate States Senator from Alabama. Richard Wilde Walker, Jr., attended the schools in Huntsville for several years under Dr. Carlos G. Smith. He was a student in the Washington and Lee University for one year, and graduated at Princeton in 1877 with the degree of A. B. He studied law in the Columbia University Law School, N. Y., and was admitted to the bar in 1878. After practice in St. Louis, New Mexico, and New York, he located in Huntsville in 1883. On February 23, 1891, he was appointed by Gov. Jones associate justice of the Supreme Court of Alabama, and served until Nov. 9, 1892. He was a member of the Constitutional Convention of Alabama in 1901; a member of the Alabama legislature in 1903; was appointed Judge of Court of Appeals of Alabama March 9, 1911, and was chosen by his associates as presiding judge of the court. He is a Democrat. He was married June 22, 1886, at Huntsville, Ala., to Sara Shelby White, the daughter of Col. Addison and Sarah (*Irvine*) White.

JOHN PELHAM, of Anniston, associate judge, was born August 23, 1865, at Alexandria in that county, and is the son of Judges Charles and Margaret Louise (*Johnston*) Pelham, and the grandson of Dr. Atkinson and Martha (*McGhee*) Pelham, and of Judge George and Margaret (*Talmadge*) Johnston, the latter couple of Louisville, K., Judge Charles Pelham was a member of Congress from Alabama in 1871, and the brother of "the gallant" John Pelham, so much distinguished in the War of Secession. Dr. Pelham was from Kentucky to Alabama in 1837, while his

wife's family came from Person county, N. C., to Calhoun (then Benton) county about 1832. Judge Pelham was educated at the Presbyterian school in Talladega, Ala.; and in 1888 graduated from the law department of the Columbian University (now George Washington University), Washington, D. C., with the degree of B. L. and M. L. Admitted to the bar in 1888, he practiced continuously at Anniston until elected Judge of the seventh judicial circuit in 1904. On March 9, 1911, he was named as an associate judge of the then newly created Alabama Court of Appeals for a term of six years. At Max Meadows, Va., Oct. 10, 1895, he married Ellen, daughter of George W. and Rebecca (*Austin*) Miles, of Marion, Va.

ELIAS PERRY THOMAS, of Eufaula, associate judge, was born August 26, 1872, in Henry county, and is the son of Elias Hugh Thomas and Nancy A. (*Hays*) Thomas, the former a native of Talbotton, Ga., who removed to Henry county, and the grandson of Hugh Thomas and of Alexander and Nancy (*Harris*) Hays, who lived at Cedar Springs, Ga. E. H. Thomas was a member of Company I, 3rd Alabama Battalion of Reserves; and had previously served in the Creek Indian war of 1836. Judge Thomas was educated in the common schools, and at the Southeast Alabama Agricultural School, Abbeville. In 1891, he entered the junior class of the University of Alabama; and having finished that year's course, he entered upon the study of law at Clayton. He began the practice in 1893. He was elected mayor of Clayton in 1899, and re-elected in 1901. In November, 1902, he was elected to the State Senate, and re-elected in Nov., 1906. On Oct. 10, 1912, he was commissioned as associate judge of the Court of Appeals, to succeed Judge Edward de Graffenried. He is a Democrat, and a Baptist. On April 18, 1900, he was married to Little Nell, daughter of Dr. Edward Hill and wife Elizabeth (*Swanson*) Pritchett, of Hayneville, Ala.

ALEXANDER TROY, of Montgomery, was born March 14, 1853, near Elizabethtown, Bladen county, N. C.; is the son of Alexander James and Maria Jane (*Smith*) Troy, and the grandson of Alexander and Frances Eleanor (*Shipman*) Troy and of Dr. John Smith and his wife, Elizabeth Locke, who lived near Elizabethtown, N. C. Matthew Troy, the father of Alexander Troy, Sr., came with his brother, Michael, to America from Londonderry, Ireland. Alexander Troy, Sr., lived successively in Anson and Columbus counties, N. C. He was solicitor for more than thirty years, and elected by the legislature, which frequently had a majority of Democrats, although he himself was a strong Whig. He was a finished scholar and endowed with a remarkable memory. Alexander J. Troy was a planter in Columbus county. He was too old for service in the Civil War, but freely supported the families of soldiers, while they were at the front. Daniel Shipman, the father of Frances Eleanor Shipman, was a captain in the Revolutionary army. Alexander Troy was educated in the old field schools of Columbus county and at Whiteville Academy. He studied law in Montgomery, and was admitted to the bar, March 19, 1875. On Jan. 1, 1880, he formed a partnership with D. S. Troy and H. C. Thompson, and since that date he has continued in the practice of law in Montgomery. Mr. Troy has been a member and secretary of the Alabama State Bar Association since its organization in 1879. He was at one time for two years a member of the city council. He is the editor of the *Proceedings* of the Alabama State Bar Association, 1879-1913, in 34 volumes. He is a frequent contributor to the newspaper and periodical press, and has delivered numerous public addresses. On the creation of the Alabama Court of Appeals, Mr. Troy was in March, 1911, unanimously chosen as clerk. He is a Democrat, and served many years as a member of the Democratic State committee. He is a Catholic. He was married Dec. 26, 1876, to Alice Bridgenorth Watts, the daughter of Thomas Hill and Eliza B. (*Allen*) Watts, of Montgomery.



## SKETCHES OF CHANCELLORS.

WILLIAM HENRY SIMPSON, of New Decatur, chancellor of the northern division, was born July 15, 1857, at Danville, Morgan county, and is the son of Stephen and Malinda (*Stovall*) Simpson, and the grandson of Moses and Nancy Simpson, and of Drewry and Margaret Stovall, all of Morgan county. Stephen Simpson was a merchant of Danville, and one of the pioneers in the cause of education in his county. Chancellor Simpson received his education at the Danville high school; and in 1879 took his LL. B. degree at the University of Alabama. He entered upon the practice of law in Oct. 1879. He was a member of the House of Representatives, 1886-7. In Feb. 1889, Gov. Thomas Seay appointed him judge of the newly established city court of Decatur; elected in 1892 for a six year term; on the abolition of the city court in 1895 and the creation of the new northern chancery division, was appointed chancellor by Gov. Wm. C. Oats; re-elected in 1898 and 1904, all elections being without opposition. Chancellor Simpson was again re-elected Chancellor in 1910, without opposition, for a term of six years. He is a Democrat; and a deacon in the Missionary Baptist Church. On March 26, 1882, he was married to Mary Daniel, daughter of Daniel and Carrie L. Johnson. Mr. Johnson was a Confederate soldier, and was killed in the battle of Shiloh.

WILLIAM WALLACE WHITESIDE, of Anniston, chancellor of the northeastern division, was born in Calhoun county, Feb. 13, 1858, and is the son of Josiah Whittington and Elizabeth Jane (*Small*) Whiteside, the grandson of John Underwood and Rutha (*Hemphill*) Whiteside and of Mathew and Nancy (*Buchanan*) Small, and the great-grandson of John Whiteside, a member of Captain Robert Porter's company, Tyron county, N. C., troops, commanded by General Rutherford in the Revolutionary War. Chancellor Whiteside was educated in the "old field schools" of Calhoun county, and at Oxford College, Oxford, Ala., from which he received the A. B. degree in 1879. After a year's preliminary reading he entered the law department of the Cumberland University, graduating in 1881, with the LL. B. degree. He entered upon his profession in Oxford, in September, 1881, and did a general practice until 1904, when he was elected chancellor of the northeastern chancery division. He was a member of the House of Representatives from Calhoun county 1884-85; a member of the Constitutional Convention from the same county, 1901; and a member of the public school board at Oxford for several years. He was a member of the Calhoun county Democratic executive committee, 1882-1896. He is an elder in the Presbyterian church (formerly Cumberland); an active Sunday school worker; and a Mason. At Alexandria, Calhoun county, December 24, 1884, he was married to Alice, daughter of Wm. Philip and Elizabeth (*Cameron*) Cooper. Mrs. Whiteside is a descendant of Robert Cooke, a Revolutionary soldier, who was with Washington at Valley Forge, and of Thomas Cantrell, who saw Revolutionary service as a member of Lieut. Lytle's command, from Caswell county, N. C.

ALFRED HATCH BENNERS, of Birmingham, chancellor of the northwestern division, was born Feb. 22, 1849, at Greensboro, in Green (now Hale) county, and is the son of Augustus and Jane (*Hatch*) Benners, and the grandson of Lucas Jacob and Frances (*Batchelor*) Benners, and of Alfred and Elizabeth (*Vail*) Hatch. Augustus Benners came of Huguenot ancestors, who had migrated from France to the West Indies, where the family resided from 1709 to 1790, whence members came to Newbern, N. C. He removed to Alabama; practiced law at Greensboro, 1840-1885, and was a member of the House of Representatives, 1853-54, 1861 and 1863. The Hatch family lived at Arcola, Ala. Chancellor Benners was educated in the schools of Greensboro, and graduated with an A. B. de-

gree in 1868, from the Southern University. He practiced law at Greensboro, 1870-74, Dallas, Tex., 1875-85; again at Greensboro, 1885-90; and in 1890 removed to Birmingham, where he has since resided. In 1888-89 he was a member of the House of Representatives from Hale county. On Jan. 26, 1905, he was appointed chancellor of the N. W. division to succeed John J. Altman, deceased, and on November 8, 1906, he was elected. He is a Democrat; and a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church. On Feb. 2, 1871, he married Margaret Chadwick, daughter of Allen Calwalader and Katherine (*Erwin*) Jones. Allen C. Jones was lieut.-col. of the 5th Alabama Infantry Regiment; and John Erwin, father of Mrs. Jones, was long prominent in Alabama public life.

THOMAS HERNDON SMITH, of Mobile, chancellor of the southwestern division, is the son of John Little and Virginia A. (*Herndon*) Smith, the grandson of Robert Hardy and Elizabeth (*Gregory*) Smith and of Thomas H. and Emma S. (*Toulmin*) Herndon, the great grandson of Joseph Smith and his wife, who was a daughter of Robert Hardy. The Smith and Hardy families were long prominent at Edenton, N. C. The Herndons were from Fredericksburg, Va., and the Gregorys from Suffolk. Mrs. Herndon was the daughter of Judge Harry Toulmin, appointed superior court judge for the Washington district, Mississippi Territory, in 1804, and in which position he served until the admission of Alabama into the Union in 1819. John Little Smith was one of the most distinguished lawyers at the Alabama bar. Coming to Alabama in the forties with his brother, Col. Robert H. Smith, they practiced their profession at Livingston and later at Mobile. Chancellor Smith was educated at the University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., and at the University of Alabama. He located in Mobile for the practice of the law and has since resided there. He was a member of the House of Representatives, 1894-95, and of the State Senate, 1896-97. In 1898 he was elected chancellor of the S. W. division, a position which he has since held. His wife is Lily, daughter of John and Mary (*Purpis*) Goldthwaite, and the grand-daughter of Judge Henry Goldthwaite, late of Mobile.

LUCIEN DUNBIBBEN GARDNER, of Troy, Pike county, chancellor of the southeastern division, was born Nov. 28, 1876, at Troy, Pike county, and is the son of John Dunbibben and Julia Isabella (*Starke*) Gardner and the grandson of Benjamin and Catherine (*Collins*) Gardner, and of Bowling and Eliza Gregory (*New*) Starke. The parents of Benjamin Gardner were Scotch immigrants, who settled in Wilmington, N. C., after the Revolutionary War, the father being a Methodist preacher. Benjamin Gardner was a lawyer and for some years prior to the War of 1861 was editor of the *Alabama Journal*, then published in Montgomery. In 1872 he was elected Attorney General of the State, and served one term; and died November, 1903, in Palestine, Texas. His son, John Dunbibben Gardner, was born at Florence; was educated in the old field schools; lived at Troy; in 1861 was elected 1st lt. of Co. "F," in 1st Ala. Cavalry Regiment, and left the army at the close of the war with the rank of captain. Chancellor Gardner received his primary education in the public schools of Pike county; June, 1894, was graduated from the State Normal College at Troy with degree of B. A.; June, 1896, from State University with degree of B. A.; in June, 1897, from the law department with the degree of LL. B. In 1897, entered upon the practice of law at Troy; in 1898 was appointed by Chancellor W. L. Parks register in chancery at Troy; resigned in 1903; has been for several years president of the Alumni of State Normal College at Troy; April, 1907, was elected Commandant of Camp Sanford, No. 385, Troy, Ala., U. S. C. V. In 1906 he was elected to the State Senate from the 25th senatorial district, composed of the counties of Pike, Crenshaw and Coffee. He was appointed Chancellor South-



eastern Chancery Division in August, 1907; and elected in 1910, for six years. He is a Democrat, and a member of the Democratic executive committee of the 12th judicial district. He is a member of the Baptist church; and a Knight of Pythias. On December 26, 1900, was married to Henrietta, daughter of Henry Clay and Ophelia (*Worthy*) Wiley, and the granddaughter of James McCaleb Wiley. Henry Clay Wiley served as a private in the 8th Texas Cavalry, C. S. A.

### SKETCHES OF CIRCUIT COURT JUDGES.

AUGUSTUS HOLMES ALSTON, circuit judge from the State at large, is a native of Bibb county, Ga., and was born Nov. 17, 1847. His parents, Willis and Elizabeth Alston, were natives of Georgia and South Carolina, respectively, and of English descent. Willis Alston was born in Hancock county, Ga., in 1806; married at Georgetown, S. C., in 1823, to Elizabeth Howard, and died in Texas, in the year 1849. Mrs. Alston was the daughter of Rev. John Howard, of North Carolina, for many years a distinguished minister of the Methodist church, and her death occurred near Decatur, Ga., in January, 1866. Judge Alston's paternal grandfather was Robert Alston, who moved in an early day from Halifax, N. C., to Hancock county, Ga., thence later to Fla., but subsequently returned to Georgia, and died at Thomasville, that State. Judge Alston is a native of Georgia, but came to Alabama immediately after the war. He served a short time as a member of Co. "C." Ninth Tenn. Cavalry, Duke's Brigade, Gen. John H. Morgan's command; was captured at Mt. Sterling, Ky., and remained a prisoner of war at Rock Island, Ill., until the close of the war. He read law under Cato and Baker at Eufaula; married Miss Anna M. Ott, daughter of Col. Edward S. and Amanda A. Ott, of Barbour county; served two terms as judge of probate, having first been appointed, and afterwards elected by a very large majority. Has served as chairman of the Democratic executive committee of the 3rd district and as chairman of the Democratic executive committee of Barbour county. Is a Mason and a member of the M. E. Church, South. When the office of supernumerary judge was created in 1899 he was elected by the Legislature to fill the office, in 1904 he was without opposition re-elected by the people of the State at large, and again re-elected in 1910. He resides at Clayton, Barbour county.

JOHN T. LACKLAND, of Grove Hill, judge of the 1st judicial circuit, was born in Virginia about fifty-eight years ago; removed to Alabama when a young man; was admitted to the bar at Eutaw; located in Grove Hill for the practice; was for a number of years alone, then formed a partnership with Massey Wilson, which continued until the election of the latter as attorney-general, 1902; was elected circuit judge in 1904; and re-elected Nov. 8, 1910, for a term of six years.

ARTHUR EMMET GAMBLE, of Greenville, judge of the 2nd judicial circuit, was born Feb. 4, 1874, at Greenville, Butler county, Ala.; is the son of John and Sallie Ann (*Bond*) Gamble, and the grandson of Charles M. Gamble and his wife Elizabeth Jordan, of Pike county, Ala. John Gamble was born in Jefferson county, Ga. He was a lawyer and lived at Greenville; was the captain of Co. H, 33d Ala. Inf. Regt. C. S. A.; and a member of the Alabama Constitutional Convention of 1875. Arthur E. Gamble received his early education in the common schools of Greenville, and his higher education in Marion Military Institute, under Col. J. T. Murfee. He was admitted to the bar in Sept. 1896; was at one time a member of city council of Greenville; and is now judge of the 2nd Judicial

Circuit, elected in 1910. He is a Democrat; is chairman of the county executive committee; and member of the Second District Congressional executive committee. He is a Baptist; and a Knight of Pythias. His wife is Bettie Steiner, the daughter of Joseph Manning and Ida (*Hawthorne*) Steiner, of Greenville.

MICHAEL SOLLIE, of Ozark, judge of the 3rd judicial circuit, was born Oct. 12, 1864, at Farmersville, Union Parish, La.; is the son of John William and Eleanor Elizabeth (*Craddock*) Sollie, and the grandson of William Craddock and his wife, Lottie Craddock, who lived near Lawrenceville, Henry county, Ala. The grandfather of John W. Sollie and his twelve sons emigrated from Ireland to America, where, in course of time, their descendants branched out and settled in various parts of the Southern and Western United States. John W. Sollie in early life entered upon the work of a miner on the slopes of the Rocky Mountains; later was engaged in the coal fields of Alabama, and finally making his home at Farmersville, La. He did contract levee work under the government on the Mississippi River, and, under private individuals, on its tributaries. He was a Confederate soldier; served nearly four years and died just before the close of the war. On the maternal side, the Craddocks were English. Judge Sollie's early education was received in the schools of Hilliardsville and Lawrenceville, Ala., and his higher education in the University of Alabama, from which he received the degree of Bachelor of Laws in 1888. He first taught school in Georgia and Alabama, and then entered upon the practice of law, first at Eufaula, afterward at Abbeville, and later at Ozark. He was a delegate from the 3rd Congressional district to the constitutional convention of 1901; and twice member of electoral college. On Nov. 8, 1910, he was elected judge of the 3rd judicial circuit. He is a Democrat, and has served both as county campaign committeeman and State campaign committeeman. He is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South; is a Mason; a Knight of Pythias, and an Elk. He was married twice: (1) June 28, 1889, at Howard's Landing, Ga., to Sarah Rebecca, the daughter of Anthony and Sarah Rebecca Hutchins, of Early county, Ga.; and (2) Dec. 27, 1905, at Elba, Ala., to Mrs. Mathew W. Wright, *nee* Alice Everet Rainer, the daughter of Young and Isabella Rainer, of Pike county, Ala. The Hutchins were an old family of Southwest Georgia; and the Rainers were among the first settlers of Southeast Alabama.

BENJAMIN MEEK MILLER, of Camden, judge of the 4th judicial circuit, was born March 13, 1864, at Oak Hill, Wilcox county, and is the son of Rev. Dr. John and Sarah (*Pressly*) Miller, and the grandson of Joseph and Nancy Barnette (*Neely*) Miller, and of Dr. Samuel and Elizabeth (*Hearst*) Pressly, and the great-grandson of David and Jane (*Patterson*) Pressly, of Scotch-Irish stock early seated in South Carolina from North Ireland. The Millers are also Scotch-Irish, early settlers in York District, S. C. Dr. John Miller was a graduate of Arskine College, South Carolina, and was for many years president of Wilcox Female Institute of Camden. At the age of thirty-three years he was elected president of his *alma mater* but declined. He was pastor of the congregation at Oak Hill for thirty-one years. On December 19, 1862, the "Wilcox True Blues" presented him a Bible for services as chaplain of that company in the 1st Alabama Infantry Regiment. Judge Miller was educated at Oak Hill and Camden, and was graduated from Erskine College with the of A. B. degree and class honors in 1884, and graduated from the law department of the University of Alabama in 1888. Admitted to the practice in 1888, he continued his professional labors until elected judge of the fourth judicial circuit in 1904; was re-elected judge of the fourth judicial circuit in 1910; was a member of the House of Representatives from Wilcox county 1888-89;

and was a lieut. in the Wilcox Mounted Rifles, 1887-89. He is a Democrat, and has served as a member of his county executive committee and of the State executive committee. He is a member of the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church; a member of the Kappa Alpha fraternity; and a Knight of Pythias. At Birmingham, Sept. 21, 1892, he was married to Margaret Otis, daughter of Thomas and Nancy (*Staton*) Duggan, of Mobile. They have two children, viz: Benjamin M. Miller, Jr., and Margaret Otis Miller.

SAMUEL LOUIS BREWER, of Tuskegee, judge of the 5th judicial circuit, was born near that town August 3, 1864, and is the son of William George and Mary (*Attaway*) Brewer, and the grandson of Willis Brewer and wife, who was a Miss Walpole, and of Isaiah and Mary Attaway. The Brewers were from Virginia. Wm. G. Brewer lived for a number of years near Aberdeen, Miss., but in 1852 removed to Macon county. Isaiah Attaway was of South Carolina stock, but lived in Twiggs county, Ga., until 1840, when he moved to Macon county. Judge Brewer was educated in the Park high school in Tuskegee. For some years he was employed in printing offices in Opelika and Tuskegee; and in the early eighties was one of the teachers in Bartow Academy, Mobile. He read law in 1888; was admitted to the bar in 1889; and took a summer course in the law department of the University of Virginia, 1901. He was elected solicitor of the fifth judicial circuit, 1892; re-elected in 1898; and was elected judge of the same circuit in 1904, to succeed Judge N. D. Denson. He is a Democrat; a steward in the Methodist church; a trustee of the Alabama Conference Female College; and a member of the Masons and the Knights of Pythias. On December 7, 1892, at Bagdad, Fla., he was married to Charlie Belle, daughter of Charles Patrick and Mary Ellen (*Townsend*) Walker. Mrs. Brewer is a direct descendant, on her father's side, of James Wilson, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence.

BERNARD HARWOOD, of Tuscaloosa, judge of the 6th judicial circuit, was born April 22, 1866, at Gainesville, Sumter county, Ala.; is the son of Samuel Bernard Mayjor and Mary Scott (*Gray*) Harwood, the former of Gainesville, the latter of Greensboro, Ala., and the grandson of Samuel Mayjor and Elizabeth (*Ellyson*) Harwood, of Gainesville and of John Baytop and Martha (*Cocke*) Gray, of Greensboro. Samuel B. M. Harwood was a planter prior to the War of Secession; was too old for service, but volunteered and with rank of captain, was in charge of the West Alabama Commissary. John Baytop Scott, his great-grandfather, served as Governor of Louisiana by appointment of President Jefferson. Judge Harwood's early education was meagre, but he graduated from the law department of the University of Alabama in June, 1887; during the next year he formed a partnership with A. D. Pitts, of Uniontown, at which place he continued to practice for four years. He removed to Eutaw in 1892 and practiced there eighteen years; was a member of the State Legislature, 1898-1899, and 1900-1901; was mayor of Gainesville, 1888; was author of bill calling the constitutional convention of 1901. On Nov. 8, 1910, he was elected judge of the 6th judicial circuit. He is a Democrat, was a member of the State Executive Committee 1898-1900. Is a member of the Episcopal Church; a Mason; an Odd Fellow; a K. of P. and a Woodman of the World. On June 12, 1889, at Eutaw he was married to Helene Braune, the daughter of Gustave and Honore (*Roney*) Braune, of Eutaw.

HUGH DAVIS MERRILL, of Heflin, judge of the 7th judicial circuit, was born Dec. 20, 1877, at Franklin, Heard county, Ga.; is the son of James Benjamin and Mary Elizabeth (*Faver*) Merrill, and the grandson of Joseph Benjamin and Susan (*Lamberth*) Merrill, and of Sanders and

Caroline Faver, of Heard county, Ga. James Benjamin Merrill was born in Carrolton, Ga. He lived at Franklin, Ga., until 1886, when he moved to Edwardsville, Ala., where he resided and practiced law until a year or two before his death, which occurred at his home in Heflin, Feb. 28, 1909. He was a captain in the Confederate army. Hugh D. Merrill received his primary education in the public schools of Franklin, Ga., and Edwardsville, Ala., and his higher education in Oxford College, from which he graduated in 1896 with the degree of A. B. He then entered the law department of the University of Alabama, from which he graduated in 1907. He soon thereafter began the practice of law with his father at Edwardsville. In 1902 he removed to Anniston and there became a member of the firm of Knox, Acker and Blackmon; and in 1908 he moved to Heflin and became a partner with his brother, Senator W. B. Merrill. He was a member of the legislature of 1900-01; was city attorney of Anniston, 1906 to 1908. On March 11, 1911 he was appointed judge of the 7th judicial circuit, to succeed Judge John Pelham, who was appointed as one of the judges of the Alabama Court of Appeals. Judge Merrill was nominated to succeed himself, and against opposition, in the Democratic primary of April, 1912, and was elected without opposition in the general election of November, 1912. He is a Democrat; a Baptist; a Shriner; an Elk, and a Knight of Pythias. He was married Dec. 27, 1906, at De Armanville, Ala., to Martha Chitwood, the daughter of J. W. Chitwood and his wife, Georgia Chitwood, who lived at that place.

DANIEL WEBSTER SPEAKE, of Decatur, judge of the 8th judicial circuit, was born July 8, 1856, at Oakville, Lawrence county, and is the son of James B. and Sarah Brooks (*Lindsey*) Speake, and the grandson of John Speake, and of Dennis and Jennie Lindsey. The Speakes first located in Maryland, but John Speake resided in Washington county, Ky. James B. Speake lived at Oakville, as did also his wife and her parents; was a teacher, farmer, county superintendent of education, twice a member of the Legislature, and a member of the constitutional convention of 1865. Judge Speake received his education in the old field schools of Lawrence county, and at the University of Alabama, from which he graduated in 1878, with the A. M. degree, and in 1879 with the LL. B. degree. He began the practice of law at Moulton in September, 1879; removed to Jackson county, where he was solicitor, 1885-89; appointed judge of the eighth circuit, July 23, 1904, and re-elected in November of that year. He is a Democrat; and a deacon in the Presbyterian Church. His wife is Caro, daughter of Major R. C. and Margaret (*Lewis*) E. McCalla to whom he was married Dec. 14, 1881, at Tuscaloosa. Mr. McCalla was a Major of engineers in the C. S. A., and was long a distinguished civil engineer in Alabama.

WILLIAM WALLACE HARALSON, of Fort Payne, DeKalb county, judge of the 9th judicial circuit, was born January 11, 1861, at Lebanon in that county, and is the son of William Jehu and Cornelia Jane (*Macfarlane*) Haralson, and the grandson of Peter Bennett and Louise (*Humphreys*) Haralson, and of William Wallace and Letitia Elizabeth (*Beeson*) Macfarlane, of Fort Payne, Ala. His paternal grandparents resided in Monroe county, Tenn., and William J. Haralson was born at Tellico Plains. He was a captain in the Confederate army, and for many years a circuit judge of the fifth judicial circuit. Judge W. W. Haralson was educated in the common schools of DeKalb county, and at the Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn., from which he graduated in 1882, with the degree of B. S. He graduated from the law department of the University of Alabama with the LL. B. degree in 1884; at once admitted to the practice, locating in Fort Payne; member State Senate, 1888-89 and 1890-91; member of the House of Representatives, 1900-01; elected judge

of the ninth judicial circuit November 8, 1904, and re-elected Nov. 8, 1910. He is a Democrat, and has served as a member of the county, Congressional and State executive committees; is an elder in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church; and a member of the Masonic fraternity. His wife, Fannie Campbell, to whom he was married in Fort Payne, November 26, 1902, is the daughter of Andrew Lewis and Cordelia (*Lyons*) Campbell, and the granddaughter of Lewis and Mary Campbell, who came from Va. to Ala. in 1860.

EDWARD CALVIN CROW, of Birmingham, one of the judges of the 10th judicial circuit, was born June 18, 1866, at Moulton, Lawrence county, Ala.; is the son of Dr. Calvin Austin and Ann Elizabeth (*Traxton*) Crow, and the grandson of Daniel Crow and his wife, who was a Miss Cox, and of William and Sarah Jane (*White*) Thaxton, a daughter of Zachariah White, a general under General Jackson in the Indian war, who lived near Carrolton at the time of their death. Daniel Crow, of Alexandria, Ala., of Irish ancestry, was originally from N. C. He was the proprietor of the Crow Iron Works near Anniston, which helped to furnish armor plate for the Confederacy. Dr. Calvin A. Crow was a surgeon in Roddy's command, and saw service at Shiloh, and in other engagements. The maternal grandfather, William Thaxton, was an emigrant from Ga., and at one time served in the Alabama legislature. Edward C. Crow received his primary education in the common schools of Moulton. He was graduated from the University of Alabama in 1886, being 1st sergeant of Co. "A," and two years later graduated in law. He began practice at Florence in Sept., 1888, where he remained for several years. He held the position of Register in Chancery for Lauderdale county for eight years immediately preceding Jan., 1903, when he voluntarily resigned the office to locate in Birmingham to practice law. He was appointed May, 1910, Judge of the 10th Judicial Circuit to fill the unexpired term of Judge A. A. Coleman, deceased, having been previously nominated on the Democratic ticket for this office, which he held to his election on Nov. 8, 1910, for a term of six years. He was 1st Sergeant, Co. "A," Alabama Corps Cadets and Jr. 2nd Lieut. Co. "L," (Wheeler Rifles) Florence, Ala.; he held each office for about one year, and was Battalion Adjutant of 1st Battalion, 3rd Regt., and acting Regimental Adjutant of this regiment. He was a Democratic county committeeman from Lauderdale county for one term. He is a Mason. He married Evie McKee, the daughter of John Perry and Susan (*Bentley*) McKee, of Camden, Ala., in 1889.

CLARE BATEMAN SMITH, of Birmingham, one of the judges of the 10th judicial circuit, was born June 2, 1878, at Fayetteville, Lincoln county, Tenn.; is the son of John Bateman and Gabriella (*McCord*) Smith, and grandson of William Henry and Caroline Charlotte Smith, of Nashville, and of Samuel and Susan McCord, of Moulton, and LaGrange, Alabama. John B. Smith, although born in Nashville, spent much of his life at Fayetteville and Pulaski, Tenn., where he was owner and editor of county newspapers. The Smiths were English people who came early to Virginia, while the maternal ancestors were of Scotch-Irish and Dutch descent, who came first to North Carolina, thence to Tennessee and to Alabama. Judge Smith received his early education in the public schools and at Martin College, Pulaski; later attended Wharton's Academic School at Nashville; graduated from the University of Tennessee, degree of B. S., 1898; and from the Law School of Cumberland University, at Lebanon, with the degree of B. L., 1900. He began the practice of law at Birmingham, Dec., 1900, and continued until his election as judge in November, 1912. He has served as city attorney of North Birmingham, and as assistant city attorney of Birmingham. During the Spanish-American War, he was first lieutenant, Fourth Regiment, Tennessee Volunteers, and



spent some months in Cuba.. He is a Democrat; a Methodist; a Mason, a Knight of Pythias, an Elk and a member of the Kappa Sigma College Fraternity. On June 14, 1911, at Birmingham, he was married to Alta Rutledge, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (*Rutledge*) Brown, early settlers of Birmingham.

CHARLES P. ALMON, of Florence, Lauderdale county, judge of the 11th judicial circuit, was born at Moulton, Lawrence county, July 19, 1872, and is the son of William Micher and Bettie (*Wasson*) Almon, and the grandson of George W. and Nancy Almon, and of Calvin and Nancy Wasson. The Almons are North Carolinians. Judge Almon was educated in the public schools, and at the Southern University, Greensboro. He read law at Moulton, and was admitted to the practice on May 3, 1893; practiced at Moulton until Sept. 1899; removed to Hamilton, where he practiced until September, 1904, when he located in Russellville, and practiced until he went on the circuit bench in November, 1906, and resided there until October, 1910, when he moved to Florence. He is a Democrat; and a Methodist. He was a member of the House of Representatives in 1903, from Marion county; was chairman of the Democratic Executive Committee of Marion county for several years; was nominated in his thirty-third year as judge of the Eleventh Judicial Circuit, in 1906, and elected to fill out an unexpired term of four years; was re-nominated in 1910, without opposition and elected for six years. His wife to whom he was married at Mooneville, Miss., Dec. 27, 1894, is Mattie Lou, daughter of Lewis and Sallie (*Davenport*) Greene, and the granddaughter of Robert Davenport, for many years sheriff of old Tishomingo county, Miss.

HENRY ALLEN PEARCE, of Dothan, Houston county, judge of the 12th judicial circuit, was born near Milton, Santa Rosa county, Ala., March 1, 1861, and is the son of Samuel A. and Anna A. (*Yonge*) Pearce, and the grandson of Edmond A. and Eliza Pearce, originally from Virginia, and of Henry A. and Mary Yonge, of Geneva, Ala. Judge Pearce was educated at Abbeville in the public schools. Admitted to the bar, he has practiced at Abbeville, Columbia and Dothan; was mayor of Dothan in 1895, and again in 1900-01; first elected judge of the twelfth judicial circuit November 8, 1904, and again November 8, 1910. He is a Democrat; member of the Knights of Pythias; and is unmarried.

SAMUEL BARNETT BROWNE, of Mobile, judge of the 13th judicial circuit, was born September 18, 1884, at Mount Vernon, Mobile county, and is the son of Phreaudius P. and Cornelia Josephine (*Ewing*) Browne, and the grandson of George and Marie (*Rucker*) Browne, and of Thomas and Susanna (*Barnett*) Ewing, who resided near Augusta, Ga. The Brownes are of English stock, the father of George Browne migrating from England and settling in Kentucky, where he married, his wife being the daughter of a Frenchman, who participated in the French Revolution, and who was compelled to escape to America. P. P. Browne first located in Tuscaloosa, Ala. in 1830, removed to New Orleans, finally located in Mobile in 1840, where he engaged in the mercantile business; and about 1850 went to Texas, where he died of yellow fever in 1853. Judge Browne was educated in the common schools of the country, and at the classical schools of Forkland and Pleasant Ridge, Ala. He was a private in Co. "B," "Greene County Greys," 11th Alabama Infantry Regiment, was in several battles of the Army of Northern Virginia until June 30, 1862, when he lost his right leg in the battle of Frazier's farm, while charging a battery. Although disabled, he afterwards served in the Tennessee campaign with Gen. Hood. He studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1867; located in Eutaw; in 1870 removed to Butler; and in the same year removed to Mobile. Before leaving Greene county he served as tax assessor 1865-68. He is a Democrat; a believer in the

Catholic faith; and a member of the Knights of Honor. In November 1904, he was elected judge of the thirteenth judicial circuit, and reelected on Nov. 8, 1910. On January 4, 1883, he was married to Annie Zulieka, daughter of George L., and Pernicia Elizabeth (*Malone*) Boice, and the granddaughter of Abram and Lois (*Knickerbocker*) Boice, of New York, and of William and Patience (*Harkins*) Malone, early settlers of Alabama.

JAMES JACKSON CURTIS, of Haleyville, judge of the 14th judicial circuit, was born Aug. 18, 1871, at Double Springs, Winston county, Ala.; is the son of Benjamin F. and Eliza (*Taylor*) Curtis, and the grandson of Solomon Curtis and his wife, Charlotte Curtis, and John Taylor and his wife, Eliza Taylor, of Haleyville, Ala. Solomon Curtis moved with his family from Denmark, Buncombe county, N. C., to Ala. in the early fifties. His son, Benjamin F. Curtis, lived near Double Springs; he was at one time sheriff of the county; also was once tax collector and was a member of the legislature 1878-'79. The Curtis and Taylor families are descendants of early English settlers of N. C. James J. Curtis received his primary education in the country schools of Winston county; and his higher education in the State Normal College at Florence, where he graduated in 1891. He later took a course in the Birmingham Business College. He studied law and was admitted to the bar in Feb. 1895. His practice has been in Cullman, Birmingham and Haleyville. He was assistant district attorney 1895 to 1896; U. S. Commissioner, 1897 to 1903; mayor of Haleyville, 1907 to 1909; supervisor of census, 7th district, 1910; elected judge 14th judicial district Nov. 1910. He is a Republican and has held committee positions from county to State. He is a Presbyterian, U. S. A.; and a trustee of the McGready church at Haleyville. He is a Mason; an Odd Fellow; a Knight of Pythias, a member of Fraternal Union; and of Loyal Order of Moose. He was married June 22, 1904, at Cullman, Ala., to Lorena Hays, the daughter of Judge Asa B. Hays and his wife Minerva C. Hays of that place.

WALTER WASHINGTON PEARSON, of Montgomery, judge of the 15th judicial circuit, was born near Hackneyville, Tallapoosa county, January 16, 1862, is the son of George Washington and Amanda Almira (*Veazey*) Pearson, and the grandson of Thomas Gilmore and Susan Holloway (*Martin*) Pearson, and of John Hart and Elizabeth (*Thomas*) Veazey. His parents and grandparents resided in Tallapoosa county. The Pearsons came from Westmoreland county, Va., to Raleigh, North Carolina, thence to Jasper county, Ga., and later to Tallapoosa county, Ala. His great-grandfather, Allen Pearson, whose wife was Mary Gilmore, was a Revolutionary soldier, and in early life was a schoolmate of George Washington. George W. Pearson was unfit for field service, but after examination by the Medical board, he was appointed commissary of Camp Watts, in Macon county, Ala., where he remained until the close of the war. Judge Pearson was educated in the common schools of Tallapoosa county; graduated from the A. & M. College, Auburn, 1882. He read law under Wm. D. Bulger at Dadeville, was admitted to the practice in 1886 in that town; and after a year at Tuskegee in 1887, came to Montgomery, where he has since resided. On March 7, 1907, he was appointed judge of the newly created fifteenth judicial circuit, to which office he has been twice elected by the voters of the circuit since his appointment. He is both a trustee and a steward in the Court Street Methodist church, Montgomery; and a member of the Knights of Pythias. At Montgomery, he was married to Lavinia Tarrant, daughter of Julius Bigelow and Sarah Gindrat (*Bugbee*) Trimble, and the granddaughter of Judge Francis and Lavina (*Tarrant*) Bugbee, and of James and Clara Ann (*Bigelow*) Trimble, all of Montgomery.



JAMES ELLIS BLACKWOOD, of Gadsden, judge of the 16th judicial circuit, was born Dec. 5, 1872, in Blount county; is the son of John and Elzie (*Easley*) Blackwood, and the grandson of Alfred L. Blackwood and his wife, Nancy Blackwood, and of Daniel Easley and his wife, Eudoxy Easley. The Blackwood and Easley families were residents of Cleveland, Ala. John Blackwood was too young for service in the Confederate army, and his father, Alfred L. Blackwood, was exempt on account of physical affliction. John Blackwood was at one time a justice of peace and a postmaster. Daniel Easley died before the outbreak of the War. Isaac Stephens, great-grandfather of James E. Blackwood was a Revolutionary soldier, and was with Washington at Valley Forge. Here he lost his finger and toe nails from frost bite. James E. Blackwood was educated in the public schools of Blount county, and in Blount College at Blountsville, from which he graduated in 1891. He read law in the office of Emory Hall at Oneonta, and was admitted to the bar in June, 1892, and immediately began practice at Blountsville; removed to Gadsden in July, 1897. He was at one time Democratic Secretary of the county committee, and in 1898 was campaign manager for Etowah county. He was one of the Alabama Commissioners to the World's Fair 1903; was campaign manager for the Prohibitionists in Etowah county in 1907; when saloons were voted out and again campaign manager in 1909 when the amendment was defeated. On Nov. 8, 1910, he was elected judge of the 16th judicial circuit. He is a Methodist; has been a member of North Alabama Conference since 1902, and on board of Church Extension. He is an Odd Fellow, a Mason, and a Knight of Pythias. He was married, June 19, 1892, at Blountsville, Ala., to Nannie J. Montgomery, the daughter of Clinton Montgomery and his wife Eliza Montgomery, and the granddaughter of George W. Montgomery and H. H. Barclift, both of Blountsville. Mr. Barclift was a Confederate soldier.

# CHAPTER IV. LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

## REPRESENTATION.

The legislative power of this State shall be vested in a Legislature, which shall consist of a Senate and a House of Representatives.—*Constitution*, Sec. 44.

Until the Legislature shall make an apportionment of Representatives among the several counties, as provided in the preceding section, the counties of Autauga, Baldwin, Bibb, Blount, Cherokee, Chilton, Choctaw, Clay, Cleburne, Coffee, Colbert, Conecuh, Coosa, Covington, Crenshaw, Cullman, Dale, DeKalb, Escambia, Fayette, Franklin, Geneva, Greene, Lamar, Lawrence, Limestone, Macon, Marion, Marshall, Monroe, Pickens, Randolph, St. Clair, Shelby, Washington, and Winston, shall each have one Representative; the counties of Barbour, Bullock, Butler, Calhoun, Chambers, Clarke, Elmore, Etowah, Hale, Henry, Jackson, Lauderdale, Lee, Lowndes, Madison, Marengo, Morgan, Perry, Pike, Russell, Sumter, Talladega, Tallapoosa, Tuscaloosa, Walker, and Wilcox, shall each have two Representatives; the counties of Dallas and Mobile shall have each three Representatives; the county of Montgomery shall have four Representatives; and the county of Jefferson shall have seven Representatives.—*Ibid.* Sec. 202.

Until the Legislature shall divide the State into Senatorial districts, as herein provided, the Senatorial districts shall be as follows:

First district, Lauderdale and Limestone; Second district, Lawrence and Morgan; Third district, Blount, Cullman and Winston; Fourth district, Madison; Fifth district, Jackson and Marshall; Sixth district, Etowah and St. Clair; Seventh district, Calhoun; Eighth district, Talladega; Ninth district, Chambers and Randolph; Tenth district, Tallapoosa and Elmore; Eleventh District, Tuscaloosa; Twelfth district, Fayette, Lamar and Walker; Thirteenth district, Jefferson; Fourteenth district, Pickens and Sumter; Fifteenth district, Autauga, Chilton and Shelby; Sixteenth district, Lowndes; Seventeenth district, Butler, Conecuh and Covington; Eighteenth district, Bibb and Perry; Nineteenth district, Choctaw, Clarke and Washington; Twentieth district, Marengo; Twenty-first district, Baldwin, Escambia and Monroe; Twenty-second district, Wilcox; Twenty-third district, Dale and Geneva; Twenty-fourth district, Barbour; Twenty-fifth district, Coffee, Crenshaw, and Pike; Twenty-sixth district, Bullock and Macon; Twenty-seventh district, Lee and Russell; Twenty-eighth district, Montgomery; Twenty-ninth district, Cherokee and DeKalb; Thirtieth district, Dallas; Thirty-first district, Colbert, Franklin and Marion; Thirty-second district, Greene and Hale; Thirty-third district, Mobile; Thirty-fourth district, Cleburne, Clay and Coosa; Thirty-fifth district, Henry.—*Ibid.* Sec. 203.

The county of Houston was created by act of the Legislature, approved Feb. 9, 1903. Under the operation of section 50 of the Constitution of 1901, the county was allowed one representative, making a total membership of one hundred and six in the Legislature of 1907. The new county is included in the 35th Senatorial district.

## ALPHABETICAL ROLL OF SENATORS AND MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, 1911.

### SENATORS.

Thurston H. Allen, Florence; 1st District.  
 V. B. Atkins, Selma; 30th District.  
 C. A. Beasley, Fayette; 12th District.  
 C. W. Brown, Glenzaida; 5th District.  
 W. T. Brown, Ragland; 6th District.  
 W. C. Crumpton, Evergreen; 7th District.  
 T. A. Curry, Clanton; 15th District.  
 J. J. Espy, Headland; 35th District.  
 E. B. Fite, Hamilton; 31st District.  
 Felix Folmar, Luverne; 25th District.  
 T. S. Frazer, Union Springs; 26th District.  
 N. D. Godbold, Camden; 22nd District.  
 O. S. Justice, Central; 10th District.  
 T. E. Kilby, Anniston; 7th District.  
 E. M. Lovelace, Brewton; 21st District.  
 W. B. Merrill, Heflin; 34th District.  
 C. H. Miller, Miller; 20th District.  
 F. S. Moody, Tuscaloosa; 11th District.  
 Hugh Morrow, Birmingham; 13th District.  
 Robert Moulthrop, Eufaula; 24th District.  
 J. A. Nance, Collinsville; 29th District.  
 J. D. Norman, Lanett; 9th District.  
 T. S. Plowman, Talladega; 8th District.  
 N. P. Renfro, Opelika; 27th District.  
 C. P. Rogers, Letohatchie; 16th District.  
 M. H. Screws, Montgomery; 28th District. (Resigned and appointed  
 Judge Inferior Court of Montgomery.)  
 C. M. Sherrod, Courtland; 2nd District.  
 J. B. Sloan, Oneonta; 3rd District. (Resigned and appointed U. S.  
 Atty. for Southern District of Alabama.)  
 R. E. Spragins, Huntsville; 4th District.  
 S. H. Sprott, Livingston; 14th District.  
 T. M. Stevens, Mobile; 33rd District.  
 C. A. Stokes, Ozark; 23rd District.  
 A. M. Tunstall, Greensboro; 32nd District.  
 B. D. Turner, St. Stephens; 19th District. (Deceased.)  
 W. J. Vaiden, Uniontown; 18th District.

### MEMBERS OF HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

E. D. Acker, Lincoln, Talladega County.  
 E. B. Almon—Tuscumbia, Colbert County.  
 J. J. Arnold—Anniston, Calhoun County. (Resigned and appointed  
 Probate Judge of Calhoun County.)  
 W. R. Avery—Wehadkee, Randolph County.  
 W. H. Barnard—Pratt City, Jefferson County.  
 J. B. Bell—Prattville, Autauga County.  
 J. R. Bell—Gordo, Pickens County.  
 J. D. Boswell—Leroy, Washington County.  
 J. T. Brewer—Larkinsville, Jackson County.

- A. R. Brindley—Gadsden, Etowah County.  
 Jas. C. Brown—Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County.  
 T. H. Brown—Troy, Pike County. (Deceased.)  
 Y. L. Burton—LaFayette, Chambers County.  
 A. P. Bush—Mobile, Mobile County.  
 R. L. Butt—Montgomery, Montgomery County.  
 W. J. Capps—Abbeville, Henry County.  
 Major Carroll—Ozark, Dale County.  
 B. B. Chamberlain—Mobile, Mobile County.  
 J. H. Cranford—Jasper, Walker County.  
 T. H. Crenshaw—Greenville, Butler County. (Deceased.)  
 G. W. Darden—Oneonta, Blount County.  
 T. H. Dennis—Columbus, Georgia, Russell County.  
 I. M. Doswell—Abbeville, Henry County.  
 J. A. Eastis—Jonesboro, Jefferson County.  
 J. E. Edmonds—Natural Bridge, Winston County.  
 J. A. Flanagan—Clinton, Greene County.  
 S. S. Fletcher—Huntsville, Madison County.  
 S. A. Fowlkes—Selma, Dallas County.  
 A. P. Fuquay—Alexander City, Tallapoosa County.  
 C. C. Gewin—Greensboro, Hale County.  
 J. W. Green—Selma, Dallas County.  
 A. A. Griffith—Cullman, Cullman County.  
 I. F. Helms—Rutledge, Crenshaw County.  
 J. D. Hollis—Quinton, Walker County.  
 T. J. Hollis—Butler, Choctaw County.  
 W. H. Hood—Gadsden, Etowah County.  
 J. E. Horton, Jr.—Athens, Limestone County.  
 R. L. Huddleston—Speigner, Elmore County.  
 E. C. Jackson—Opelika, Lee County.  
 J. H. James, Jr.—Uniontown, Perry County. (Resigned; removed to Greensboro.)  
 J. E. Jenkins—Inverness, Bullock County.  
 S. C. Jenkins—Bay Minette, Baldwin County.  
 A. S. Johnson—Thomasville, Clarke County.  
 J. M. Johnson—Eclectic, Elmore County.  
 J. W. Jones—Jones Mill, Monroe County.  
 Joe Johnson—Meltonville, Marshall County.  
 T. J. Judge—Ensley, Jefferson County.  
 J. S. Kilburn—Florence, Lauderdale County.  
 W. H. Knight—Greensboro, Hale County.  
 H. D. Lane—Courtland, Lawrence County.  
 W. W. Lavender—Centreville, Bibb County.  
 R. T. Lawler—Maysville, Madison County.  
 J. H. Lawson—Talladega, Talladega County.  
 J. C. Lee—Marion, Perry County.  
 W. P. Letson—Hamilton, Marion County.  
 J. B. Lloyd—Pine Apple, Wilcox County.  
 J. Lee Long—Greenville, Butler County. (Resigned and appointed President State Tax Commission.)  
 Wm. H. Lumpkin—Centre, Cherokee County.  
 W. D. McCurdy—Lowndesboro, Lowndes County.  
 T. C. McDonald—Birmingham, Jefferson County.  
 W. E. McGowen—Cuba, Sumter County. (Resigned.)  
 L. M. McLendon—Brewton, Escambia County. (Deceased.)  
 C. D. Martin—Jacksonville, Calhoun County.  
 W. J. Martin—Stevenson, Jackson County. (Resigned and appointed State Land Agent.)  
 P. B. Mastin—Montgomery, Montgomery County.  
 J. W. Matthews—McVay, Clarke County.  
 A. K. Merrill—Eufaula, Barbour County.

H. P. Merritt—Tuskegee, Macon County.  
 J. C. Milner—Vernon, Lamar County.  
 T. H. Molton—Birmingham, Jefferson County.  
 W. O. Mulkey—Geneva, Geneva County.  
 W. J. Nicholson—Greenville, Butler County. (Deceased.)  
 C. A. O'Neill—Cardiff, Jefferson County.  
 A. J. Overton—Heflin, Cleburne County.  
 E. C. Page—Evergreen, Conecuh County.  
 W. L. Parks—Andalusia, Covington County.  
 George Pegram—Faunsdale, Marengo County.  
 Walker Percy—Birmingham, Jefferson County.  
 J. H. Pharr—Catherine, Wilcox County.  
 J. E. Pittman—Enterprise, Coffee County.  
 A. D. Pitts—Selma, Dallas County.  
 W. L. Popwell—Clanton, Chilton County.  
 W. H. Preston—Lineville, Clay County.  
 M. E. Pruett—James, Bullock County.  
 W. E. Quinn—Ft. Payne, DeKalb County.  
 J. R. Ramsey—Sumterville, Sumter County. (Removed to Birmingham.)  
 Fleetwood Rice—Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County.  
 Chas. C. Richardson—Russellville, Franklin County.  
 J. Fall Roberson—Cropwell, St. Clair County.  
 J. B. Rylance—Dadeville, Tallapoosa County.  
 A. C. Sanders—Goshen, Pike County.  
 John V. Smith—Montgomery, Montgomery County.  
 Frank Stollenwerck, Jr.—Montgomery County.  
 S. L. Strickland—Vineland, Marengo County.  
 W. H. Sturdivant—Bamford, Shelby County.  
 G. J. Sullivan—Mobile, Mobile County.  
 W. C. Thomas—LaFayette, Chambers County.  
 R. F. Twombly—Braggs, Lowndes County.  
 B. DeG. Waddell—Seale, Russell County.  
 Lee Waits—Florence, Lauderdale County.  
 Dan Walden—New Decatur, Morgan County.  
 W. R. Walker—Rockford, Coosa County.  
 T. J. Whatley—Dothan, Houston County.  
 L. R. Wheelles—Phenix City, Lee County.  
 A. G. Wilhite—Falkville, Morgan County.  
 J. S. Williams—Clayton, Barbour County.  
 S. T. Wright—Fayette, Fayette County. (Resigned and appointed Internal Revenue Collector at Birmingham.)

## STATE SENATORS.

### OFFICERS OF THE SENATE, 1911.

*Lieutenant-Governor, ex-officio president*—Walter D. Seed.  
*President pro tem*—Hugh Morrow.  
*Secretary*—J. A. Kyle.  
*Assistant Secretary*—H. F. Reese, Jr., of Selma.

### SENATE STANDING COMMITTEES.

1. *Rules*.—Tunstall, Stevens, Sprott, Screws, Morrow.
2. *Judiciary*.—Stevens, Tunstall, Sprott, Spragins, Fite, Beasley, Merrill, Frazer, Allen, Godbold, Crumpton.

3. *Constitution and Constitutional Revision and Amendments.*—Sprott, Frazer, Moody, Fite, Curry, Tunstall, Allen.

4. *Revision of Laws.*—Sherrod, Curry, Moody, Crumpton, Spragins, Tunstall, Godbold, Sprott, Sloan.

5. *Finance and Taxation.*—Plowman, Spragins, Moody, Kilby, Renfro, Tunstall, Stokes, Atkins, Vaiden, Fite, Miller.

6. *Temperance.*—Moody, Spragins, Norman, Atkins, Crumpton, Stevens, Miller, Rogers, Justice.

7. *Corporations.*—Spragins, Rogers, Renfro, Lovelace, Norman, Stokes, Stevens.

8. *Education.*—Brown, W. T., Folmar, Merrill, Plowman, Fite, Godbold, Sprott, Espy, Justice.

9. *Commerce and Common Carriers.*—Merrill, Rogers, Sherrod, Moody, Turner, Vaiden, Tunstall.

10. *Public Roads and Highways.*—Beasley, Frazer, Moulthrop, Lovelace, Brown, C. W., Folmar, Plowman.

11. *Banking.*—Renfro, Kilby, Moody, Espy, Godbold, Fite, Sherrod.

12. *Municipalities and Municipal Corporations.*—Kilby, Atkins, Allen, Crumpton, Vaiden, Sprott, Renfro.

13. *Local Legislation.*—Norman, Moulthrop, Folmar, Curry, Sherrod, Nance, Screws.

14. *Mining and Manufacturing.*—Allen, Rogers, Brown, W. T., Beasley, Lovelace, Stevens, Tunstall.

15. *Insurance.*—Frazer, Crumpton, Moulthrop, Beasley, Sherrod, Allen, Screws.

16. *County and County Boundaries.*—Fite, Moody, Brown, C. W., Curry, Beasley, Merrill, Stevens.

17. *Public Health.*—Justice, Norman, Plowman, Godbold, Turner, Nance.

18. *Penitentiary, Prisons and Punishment.*—Espy, Brown, C. W., Stokes, Sprott, Sloan, Turner, Nance.

19. *Fees and Salaries.*—Atkins, Brown, W. T., Miller, Stokes, Sloan,

20. *Immigration and Industrial Resources.*—Miller, Brown, W. T., Justice, Sprott, Allen, Turner, Lovelace.

21. *Privileges and Election including Grievances, Disabilities and Registration.*—Brown, C. W., Folmar, Frazer, Moulthrop, Sloan, Espy, Tunstall.

22. *Military.*—Vaiden, Atkins, Moulthrop, Frazer, Kilby.

23. *Federal Relations.*—Folmar, Norman, Sloan, Curry, Nance.

24. *Agriculture.*—Nance, Rogers, Brown, C. W., Stokes, Renfro, Espy, Justice.

25. *Forestry, Conservation and Preservation of Game.*—Lovelace, Justice, Vaiden, Spragins, Allen, Frazer, Sloan.

26. *Public Buildings and Grounds.*—Moulthrop, Screws, Vaiden, Brown, C. W., Turner.

27. *Public Printing.*—Stokes, Crumpton, Merrill.

28. *Engrossed Bills.*—Curry, Miller, Brown C. W.

29. *Enrolled Bills.*—Godbold, Screws, Kilby.

30. *Revision of Journal*, to consist of five members, whose duty it shall be to examine in reference to each bill or resolution finally passed by the Legislature, and report whether the Journal contains the entries and reference thereto required by the Constitution: Crumpton, Fite, Merrill, Plowman, Curry.

#### RULES OF THE SENATE, 1911.

RULE 1. The president or presiding officer having taken the chair, and a quorum being present, the Journal of the preceding day shall be read to the end, that any mistake may be corrected that shall be made in the entry.

2. Every senator, when he speaks, shall address the chair, standing in his place, and, when he has finished, shall sit down.

3. No senator shall speak more than twice on any question under debate, and shall not consume more than one hour at each time, without leave of the senate; but the originator of the pending question, or chairman of the committee reporting the measure, shall have the right to conclude the debate, the originator of the pending question to have precedence.

4. When two or more senators rise at the same time, the presiding officer shall name the senator who is first to speak.

5. When a senator shall be called to order by the president, or a senator, he shall sit down; and every question of order shall be decided by the president, without debate, subject to an appeal to the Senate, and the president may call for the sense of the Senate on any question of order.

6. If a senator be called to order by a senator for words spoken, the exceptional words shall immediately be taken down in writing by the secretary, that the president may be better enabled to judge of the matter.

7. No senator shall absent himself from the service of the Senate, for as long as one day, without leave of the Senate first obtained. In case a less number than a quorum of the Senate shall convene, they are hereby authorized to send the door-keeper, or any other person by them authorized, for any or all absent senators, as the majority of such senators present shall agree, at the expense of such absent senator unless such excuse for non-attendance shall be made, as a quorum of the Senate shall judge sufficient, in which event the expense of securing the attendance of such senator shall be paid out of the contingent fund.

8. When a motion shall be made, it shall be reduced to writing, if desired by the president, or any other senator, delivered at the table, and read, before the same shall be debated.

9. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received but:

To adjourn;

To adjourn to a certain day;

To postpone indefinitely;

To lay on the table;

To postpone to a certain day;

To commit, or

To amend:

which several motions shall have precedence, in the order they stand arranged, and the motion for adjournment shall always be in order, and be decided without debate.

10. If the question in debate contains several points, any senator may call for a division, but on a motion to strike out and insert, it shall not be in order to move for a division of the question; but the rejection of a motion to strike out and insert one proposition, shall not prevent a motion to strike out and insert a different proposition, nor prevent a subsequent motion, simply to strike out, nor shall the rejection of a motion simply to strike out, prevent a subsequent motion to strike out and insert.

11. In filling up blanks, the largest sum and longest time shall be first put.

12. When the reading of any paper is called for, and the same is objected to by any senator, it shall be determined by a vote of the Senate, and without debate.

13. The *unfinished business* in which the Senate was engaged at the last preceding adjournment, shall have the preference in the *special orders* of the day.

14. When the *yeas* and *nays* shall be called for by one-tenth of the senators present, each senator called shall, unless for special reasons he be excused by the Senate, declare openly, and without debate, his assent or dissent to the question. In taking the *yeas* and *nays*, and upon the



call of the Senate, the names of the senators shall be called alphabetically, except that the name of the president pro tem shall be first called.

15. When the *yeas* and *nays* shall be taken upon any question, in pursuance of the above rule, no senator shall be permitted, under any circumstances whatever, to vote after the decision is announced from the chair.

16. All motions to go into executive session shall be decided without debate.

17. All joint resolutions shall be referred to the committee on rules before they shall be considered by the Senate.

18. No motion shall be deemed in order to admit any person whomsoever within the doors of the senate chamber, to present any petition, memorial or address, or to have any such read.

19. When a question has been made and carried in the affirmative or negative, it shall be in order for any senator of the majority to move for the reconsideration thereof; but no motion for the reconsideration of any vote shall be in order after a bill, resolution, message, report, amendment or motion, upon which the vote was taken, shall have gone out of the possession of the Senate, announcing its decision; nor shall any motion for reconsideration be in order, unless made on the same day on which the vote was taken, or by 12 o'clock next day.

20. All questions shall be put by the president of the Senate, and the senators shall signify their assent or dissent, by answering their *aye* or *no*.

21. The president pro tem of the State and the lieutenant governor in the absence of the president pro tem, shall have the right to name a senator to perform the duties of the chair, but such substitution shall not extend beyond adjournment.

22. After reading the journal, business shall be called in the following order:

- 1st. Signing bills by the president.
- 2nd. Call of districts.
- 3rd. House messages.
- 4th. Report from standing committees.
- 5th. Reports from select committees.
- 6th. Motions and resolutions.
- 7th. Bills on third reading.
- 8th. Regular order of the day at 12 M.
- 9th. Miscellaneous business.

The committee on enrolled and engrossed bills, and on journal, may report at any time.

This order of business cannot be set aside, except upon a resolution, previously considered and reporting by the committee on rules.

When reports of standing committees are in order the committee shall be entitled to the floor, last occupying it when the reports were in order.

These rules shall not interfere with special orders for particular days, or special orders for the Senate.

Special orders shall be called at the hour of 12 o'clock, unless specially set for some other hour; and a motion for a special order shall first be referred to and reported from the committee on rules.

Under call of the districts, only bills, petitions, memorials or resolutions which are to be referred to a committee, shall be introduced, and every bill, petition, memorial or other paper shall upon the first reading thereof, be referred by the presiding officer to the standing committee having the subject matter under consideration unless the Senate by a majority vote order otherwise. And before any petition, or memorial addressed to the Senate shall be received and read at the table, a brief statement of the contents of the petition or the memorial shall be made verbally by the introducer.

23. Every bill shall receive three readings previous to its being passed; and the presiding officer shall give notice at each whether it be the first,

second or third, which readings shall be on three different days. And no bill shall become a law until it shall have been referred to a standing committee, acted upon by such committee in session, and returned therefrom, which fact shall affirmatively appear upon the journal of the Senate, and upon its final passage read at length, and the vote taken by yeas and nays, and the names of the senators voting for and against the same entered on the journal.

24. The presiding officer of the Senate shall in the presence of the Senate sign all bills and joint resolutions passed by the Legislature, after the same shall have been publicly read at length immediately before signing, and the fact of the reading and signing shall be entered upon the journal; but the reading at length may be dispensed with by a two-thirds vote of a quorum present, which fact shall also be entered upon the journal. And all the resolutions proposing amendments to the Constitution or to which the approbation or signature of the president or president pro tem may be requisite shall be treated in all respects in the introduction and form of proceedings thereon in the Senate in a similar manner with bills.

25. Bills on first reading shall be committed, and shall be read a second time when returned from the committee on any subsequent day.

26. The final question, upon the third reading of every bill, resolution, constitutional amendment, or motion originating in the Senate, and requiring three readings previous to its being passed, shall be "whether it shall be engrossed and read a third time?" and no amendment shall be received for discussion after the third reading of any bill, resolution amendment or motion, unless by unanimous consent of the members present; but it shall at all times be in order, before the final passage of any such bill, resolution, constitutional amendment or motion, to move its commitment, and if such commitment take place and any amendment be reported by the committee the said bill, resolution, constitutional amendment or motion shall be again placed on the calendar for a second reading.

27. The special orders of the day shall not be called by the chair before 12 o'clock, unless otherwise directed by the Senate.

28. The titles of bills and such parts thereof only as shall be affected by proposed amendments, shall be inserted on the journals.

29. The proceedings of the Senate, when not in committee of the whole, shall be entered on the journal as concisely as possible, care being taken to detail a true and accurate account of its proceedings; but every vote of the Senate shall be entered on the journal, and a brief statement of the contents of each petition, memorial or paper presented to the Senate shall also be inserted on the journal.

30. The president pro-tem of the Senate shall appoint the chairman and members of the standing committees, and he shall appoint all other committees of the Senate, both special and joint.

31. No rule by this number.

32. That all executive messages be considered with open doors unless otherwise requested in said message.

33. The committee on rules may at any time report a special rule that debate on a pending measure shall cease at a certain hour, and a vote taken on the measure. The consideration by the Senate of such special rule shall not exceed thirty minutes, when a vote shall be taken thereon.

34. When any question may have been decided by the Senate, in which two-thirds of the Senators present are necessary to carry the affirmative, any senator who votes on that side which prevailed in the question may be at liberty to move for a reconsideration, and a motion for a reconsideration shall be decided by a majority of votes. And every bill, question or measure in the possession of the Senate may be reconsidered at any time before 12 o'clock of the succeeding day. No motion to table a motion to reconsider shall be in order, if made on the same day the proposition proposed to be reconsidered, was carried, and no motion to take from the

table a motion to reconsider shall be in order, without giving one day's notice.

35. Messages shall be sent to the House of Representatives by the secretary, who shall previously endorse the final determination of the Senate thereon.

36. Messages may be introduced in any stage of business, except while a question is being put, while the yeas and nays are being called, or while the ballots are being counted.

37. The reporters shall be placed on the floor of the Senate by the secretary, or under his direction.

38. The presiding officer of the Senate shall have the regulation and control of such parts of the capitol, and of its passages, as or may be set apart for the use of the Senate and its officers.

39. Persons admitted on the floor of the Senate chamber while the Senate is in session: Members of the Legislature, officers and employes of the two Houses, the governor and his secretary, representatives of the press, other persons to whom the Senate by unanimous vote may extend the privileges of its floor.

No smoking shall be allowed in the senate chamber.

40. The time of meeting of the Senate each day shall be at 10:30 o'clock a. m., except on Monday, on which it shall convene at 12 o'clock noon; and in all cases, upon the adjournment of the Senate, the secretary shall enter on the journal the hour of adjournment, and the name of the member on whose motion the adjournment was had.

41. To aid in the dispatch of business, there shall be thirty standing committees, upon the following subjects, and to consist of the number herein named:

1. On rules to consist of 5 members with the right to report at any time.
2. On judiciary to consist of 11 members;
3. On constitution and constitutional revision and amendments to consist of 7 members;
4. On revision of laws to consist of 9 members;
5. On finance and taxation to consist of 11 members;
6. On temperance to consist of 9 members;
7. On corporations to consist of 7 members;
8. On education to consist of 9 members;
9. On commerce and common carriers to consist of 7 members;
10. On public roads and highways to consist of 7 members;
11. On banking to consist of 7 members;
12. On municipalities and municipal organization to consist of 7 members;
13. On local legislation to consist of 7 members;
14. On mining and manufacturing to consist of 7 members;
15. On insurance to consist of 7 members;
16. On county and county boundaries to consist of 7 members;
17. On public health to consist of 7 members;
18. On penitentiary, prison and prison punishment to consist of 7 members;
19. On fees and salaries to consist of 5 members;
20. On immigration and industrial resources to consist of 7 members;
21. On privileges and elections, including grievances, inabilities and registration to consist of 7 members;
22. On military to consist of 5 members;
23. On federal relations to consist of 5 members;
24. On agriculture to consist of 7 members;
25. On forestry, conservation and preservation of game to consist of 7 members;
26. On public buildings and grounds to consist of 5 members;
27. On public printing to consist of 3 members;
28. On engrossed bills to consist of 3 members;

29. On enrolled bills to consist of 3 members;
30. On revision of the journal to consist of 5 members whose duty it shall be to examine in reference to each bill or resolution finally passed by the Legislature and report whether the journal contains the entries in reference thereto required by the constitution.
42. Bills on third reading postponed to a day certain, shall take precedence on such day, and from day to day thereafter until disposed of, and the precedence of such postponed bills shall be in the order of their postponement respectively.
43. No discussion or debate shall be allowed while a vote is being taken, except by unanimous consent of the Senate.
44. A motion to lay on the table any amendment or substitute shall not carry with it the original bill, resolution or proposition.
45. The secretary of the Senate is required to furnish daily to the members of the Senate a printed calendar of all the bills and resolutions intended to have the force of laws on third reading, in the order in which they are entitled to consideration.
46. When a committee has decided adversely to any bill or resolution such action shall be endorsed thereon as provided under Rule 49, and said bill or resolution shall be reported back to the Senate thus endorsed, and thereupon placed upon the adverse calendar of the Senate. Any senator may, after one day's written notice, on the day named in said notice after the call of standing committees move the second reading of such bill or resolution when the same may, by a majority of the members elected to the Senate, be read by its title a second time and placed on the regular calendar of the Senate. Only 60 minutes to the side shall be allowed for the discussion of such motion—which may be divided as the Senators favoring and opposing the same may agree for their respective sides.
47. No motion to suspend, modify or amend any rule or any part thereof, shall be in order except on notice in writing, specifying precisely the rule, or part thereof, proposed to be suspended, modified or amended and the purpose thereof; and before any vote shall be taken on such motion, it shall be first referred to the committee on rules, and the said committee must report thereon; but any rule may be suspended by unanimous consent of the Senate.
48. All resolutions shall be referred to and reported from the committee on rules before consideration by the Senate; provided, that this shall not apply to resolutions requiring immediate consideration.
49. All bills acted upon by a committee shall be endorsed as follows: "This bill was acted by the Committee on\_\_\_\_\_ in session, and (here insert the action of the committee)," and said endorsement shall be dated and signed by the chairman or acting chairman of the committee.

---

## JOINT RULES OF THE TWO HOUSES OF THE LEGISLATURE OF ALABAMA, 1911.

---

1. Upon the reception of a message from either House notifying the other of the originating and passage of bills, the secretary or clerk, as the case may be, shall immediately after the message is read, proceed to read the bills by their titles, unless the reading be called for by some member, in which event the bill shall be read at length, and referred to a committee. The House or Senate, as the case may be, shall then proceed with the business upon which it was engaged when the message was received; provided, that message from one House to the other shall take precedence over all other questions.

2. When House or Senate bills are signed by the presiding officer of the House or Senate, thereupon the clerk or secretary, as the case may be, shall notify the other House and request the signature of the presiding officer to the same; and as soon as the message is read, the presiding officer shall immediately sign the bills in the presence of the House or Senate, as prescribed by the constitution.

3. That no local or special bill shall be introduced into either House unless the member who introduces it discloses at the time the fact that the notice required by the constitution and laws has been given, and submits one original and two exact copies of proof thereof with the bill.

4. All bills for amendment to any section or part of the Code, in which the subject matter is stated in the title by reference to the section or other subdivision of the Code, must contain on the back of the bill, immediately below the title, a brief statement of the general subject to which such section or subdivision relates.

---

## SKETCHES OF SENATORS.

---

### FIRST DISTRICT.

#### LAUDERDALE AND LIMESTONE COUNTIES.

THURSTON HARVEY ALLEN, of Florence, Lauderdale county, was born Feb. 22, 1864, in Fincastle, Botetourt county, Va., and is the son of John B. and Nancy (*Harvey*) Allen, and the grandson of James S. and Rebecca Allen, and of Col. John M. and Nancy Harvey. His paternal grandparents were natives of Dundrod, north of Belfast, Ireland, while his maternal grandparents were born in Rathangen, county of Kildare, Ireland. The former were Orangemen and strong Protestants, but the latter were Catholics. On migrating to this country, they located in Botetourt county, Va. The family seat of the Allens was the "Stone-House," and that of the Harveys was "Cherry Lane." The father of Senator Allen was for years a representative in the Virginia House of Representatives, and was for a long period a commissioner of revenue of his county. Col. John M. Harvey was a soldier in the war of 1812. James S. Allen, one of his grandfathers, was for many years president of the county court, holding a commission under George III. Senator Allen was educated at Beaver Dam Academy, the Fincastle High School, and the University of Virginia, from which institution he graduated in 1884 in the law department. For a short period he practiced law at Fincastle, but in 1888 he removed to Florence, Ala. Since that date he has actively pursued his profession, but at the same time he has not lost sight of the business interests of his community, in the development of which he has had a conspicuous share. Until elected to the State Senate, he had never held public office. He is a democrat; a Presbyterian; and a member of the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks. His wife, who is now deceased, was Willie Frank, the daughter of Dr. John M. and Sallie (*Moore*) Steele, of Fincastle, Va. Dr. Steele was a prominent physician both in Augusta and in Botetourt counties, Va.

---

### SECOND DISTRICT.

#### LAWRENCE AND MORGAN COUNTIES.

CHARLES MORGAN SHERROD, of Courtland, Lawrence county, was born October 1, 1860, at this place, and is the son of William C. and

Amanda (*Morgan*) Sherrod, and the grandson of Benjamin and Tabitha (*Goode*) Sherrod and of Samuel D. and Matilda (*McIntosh*) Morgan, who lived in Nashville, Tenn. Benjamin Sherrod emigrated from North Carolina to Lawrence county in 1818, and settled four miles north of Courtland near an Indian village, known as "Gourdtown." He largely built, and was the first president of the Tuscumbia and Courtland Railway, now a part of the Memphis division of the Southern Railway. Charles M. Sherrod received his early education at Town Creek (then Jonesboro) and Courtland; attended the A. & M. College at Auburn, 1878-79; and graduated in the Law School at Lebanon, Tenn., June 1880. He began the practice of law at Courtland in 1884; went to Moulton in 1886, where he practiced until 1894; spent the five years following in Texas, where he was appointed judge of the district court, Wichita county, 1896. He was mayor of Courtland from 1902 to 1906. He was chairman of the Democratic committee, Lawrence county, from 1890 to 1894, and delegate to the State conventions, 1890-1894, 1900 and 1906. Mr. Sherrod was elected a member of the Legislature from Lawrence county and served in the House of Representatives from 1907 to 1911. In that body he was appointed a member of the special committee on Municipal Code and helped to frame the present municipal laws of the State. He was elected to the State Senate of 1911, without opposition. He is a member of the Knights of Pythias. Mr. Sherrod was editor of the Courtland *Enterprise*, a weekly newspaper, 1899 and 1900, and of the Franklin *Times*, 1901. He was married September 24, 1890, to Helen, daughter of John Rush and Lou (*Foster*) Gates. Mrs. Gates is related to the well known Foster family of Tuscaloosa county, Alabama.

### THIRD DISTRICT.

#### BLOUNT, CULLMAN AND WINSTON COUNTIES.

JAMES BARTLEY SLOAN,\* of Oneonta, Blount county, is a native of Jefferson county, and was born near Warrior, March 3, 1873. His father, George Seaborn Sloan, a native of Carroll county, Ga., removed to Blount county, Ala., where he died; was a Missionary Baptist preacher, a Confederate soldier, and a member of the Legislature from Blount county, 1898-99; and was the son of George Sloan and wife, a Miss Jones, both from South Carolina, but natives of Ireland. The mother of Senator Sloan was Lucinda, daughter of William and Elizabeth (*Blackburn*) Thomas, of English origin, who resided in Jefferson county. Senator Sloan was educated in the public schools of Jefferson and Blount counties; graduated from Blount college, 1895; studied law under M. L. Ward, Esq., of Oneonta, and was admitted to the bar in Blount county in Dec. 1897, and there he has since continuously practiced his profession. He was a member of the Alabama Constitutional Convention, 1901. He has served as Alderman, 1902, and mayor, 1903-4, and 1911, of the town of Oneonta. He is ruling elder in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church; and is a past grand, I. O. O. F. His wife, to whom he was married at Oneonta, June 23, 1903, was Annie Rosalea, daughter of James H. and Mattie (*Whitlock*) Daughdrill, of Gadsden. Mrs. Daughdrill's father, Judge W. L. Whitlock, served for twenty-four years a judge of the 9th Judicial Circuit. The wife of Judge Whitlock was a Bridges. Senator Sloan is a Republican, and for the past five years he has been chairman of the Republican Executive Committee of Blount county.

\*Resigned.



## FOURTH DISTRICT.

## MADISON COUNTY.

ROBERT ELIAS SPRAGINS, of Huntsville, Madison county, was born October 14, 1861, in that town, and is the son of Robert Stith Spragins, and Sarah Agnes (*Crutcher*) Spragins. The early education of Senator Spragins was received in the private school of Prof. Charles O. Shepherd in his native town; and he was graduated from the University of Alabama with the degree of M. A. in the class of 1880. In 1883 he entered upon the practice of law at Huntsville. He was district delegate to the Constitutional Convention of 1901, serving on the committee on militia, and order, consistency and harmony in that body; at the general election in November, 1902, was elected to the State Senate, re-elected in 1906, and again in 1910. He is a Democrat; and a Presbyterian. He was married December 28, 1886, to Susan Patton, daughter of William H. Echols, of Huntsville, a graduate of West Point, and wife Mary B., daughter of Dr. Charles H. Patton.

## FIFTH DISTRICT.

## JACKSON AND MARSHALL COUNTIES.

CHARLES WILLIAMS BROWN, of Glenzaida, Jackson county, was born at Limrock in that county, October 25, 1854, and is the son of Jeremiah and Mary (*Williams*) Brown, and the grandson of John and Martha (*Anderson*) Brown, of North Carolina, and of Sam and Margaret (*Gwynne*) Williams. The wife of Col. John Snodgrass was a sister of Jeremiah Brown. Senator Brown was educated in the common schools of Limrock, Larkinsville and Scottsboro. He graduated at the University of Alabama, A. B., 1878, and LL. B., 1880. He practiced law at Scottsboro for a number of years, but is now retired from the practice, owing to defective hearing. He served as master in chancery, 1887; and was chief clerk of the State Department of Education, 1888-89. While at college in his senior year, he was captain of Cadet Co. B. He is a Democrat, having served for several years as chairman of the executive committee of Jackson county; is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South; and is a member of the I. O. O. F., and of the Woodmen of the World. In 1882 he was editor of the *Scottsboro Citizen*. On September 7, 1882, at River Hill plantation, he was married to Sallie Bell, daughter of Gen. John Reed and Mary Ann (*Cross*) Coffey, of Jackson county. The Coffey family is related to the Zollicoffers.

## SIXTH DISTRICT.

## ETOWAH AND ST. CLAIR COUNTIES.

WATT T. BROWN, of Ragland, St. Clair county, was born at Kymulga, Talladega county, August 28, 1865. His father, Oakley Brown, was born at Gandysville, Union county, S. C., but removed to Talladega county, Ala., where he lived and died. He served as a member of Co. D., 21st Alabama Infantry Regiment, in the War of Secession; and was the son of Richard and Mima (*Huckaby*) Brown, both of Union county, S. C. The wife of Oakley Brown was Catherine Lawrence, daughter of Green and Susan (*Morris*) Lawrence. Senator Brown was educated in the common schools. He has had various business interests, and has served in

many important relations of life in his community. He has been a merchant since 1885; coal operator since 1892; President of the Ragland Coal Company since 1906; and he is now (1913) President of the Bank of Odenville, President of the Bank of Ragland, President of the Ragland Water Power Co., President of Brown cotton mills, President Odenville Land and Development Co., Director in the Anniston National Bank, Director in the Atlantic and Gulf Portland Cement Co., Director in the Ragland Cooperage Co., and Director in the Protective Life Insurance Co. He was alderman of Attalla, 1891-92; was mayor of Ragland for one term, and an alderman of that town for ten years. He represented St. Clair county in the Legislature of Alabama, House of Representatives, 1902-1906; and was elected to the Senate from the 6th district in 1910. He is a democrat, and chairman of the St. Clair county executive committee, 1902-06; member of Methodist Episcopal Church, South; and Past Grand Chancellor K. of P. He was married at Ashville, Ala., Nov. 12, 1902, to Mrs. Liza (*Inzer*) Freeman, daughter of Col. John W. and Sallie (*Pope*) Inzer, of Ashville. Col. Inzer is now (1913) one of the four survivors of the Alabama Secession Convention. He represented St. Clair county in that body and was one of its very youngest members. Col. Inzer served during the whole of the War of Secession, and had the rank of lieutenant colonel in the 9th Ala. Infantry Battalion, which was later enlarged into the 58th Ala. Inf. Regt.

#### SEVENTH DISTRICT.

##### CALHOUN COUNTY.

THOMAS ERBY KILBY, of Anniston, was born at Lebanon, Wilson county, Tenn., July 9, 1865, and is the son of Peyton Phillips and Sarah Ann (*Marchant*) Kilby, successively a resident of Atlanta, Ga., and Anniston, Ala., and the grandson of James Wellborn and Rachel (*Colvard*) Kilby, of Wilkes county, N. C., and of John and Sarah (*Phillips*) Marchant, natives of Glamorganshire, Wales, but who immigrated to Polk county, Tenn., in 1852. The Kilby family came from England and settled in Boston, Mass., in the 17th century, whence members of the family removed to Virginia and North Carolina. The education of Senator Kilby was received in the public schools of Atlanta, Ga. He is now prominent in the business circles of Anniston. He has been president of the Kilby Locomotive and Machine Works of Anniston since 1899; vice-president of Kilby Frog and Switch Co., of Birmingham, since 1903, and president City National Bank of Anniston since 1905. He served as member of the city council, 1898-99; member board of education, 1900-05; and mayor of Anniston 1905-09. He was Inspector General, with the rank of colonel, on the staff of Gov. B. B. Comer, 1907-10. He is a Democrat; a Mason, Shriner, Elk, and K. P. He is a vestryman of Grace Protestant Episcopal Church, Anniston. On June 5, 1894, at Anniston, he was united in marriage to Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Col. Whitfield and Anne Horry (*Dent*) Clark, of Clayton, Barbour county, Ala. On the maternal side Mrs. Kilby is descended from Gen. Peter Horry, a distinguished revolutionary soldier of South Carolina. Her father, Col. Clark, commanded the 39th Alabama Infantry Regiment in the War of Secession.

#### EIGHTH DISTRICT.

##### TALLADEGA COUNTY.

THOMAS SCALES PLOWMAN, of Talladega, Talladega county, is a native of the county which he now represents in the State Senate, and

was born June 8, 1843. He is the son of George Paris and Agatha Tennessee (*Scales*) Plowman, grandson of Jacob and Jane (*Paris*) Plowman, natives of England, but who on removal to the United States settled in Buncombe county, N. C., and of Rev. Nicholas and Leah (*Perkins*) Scales, of Franklin, Tenn. George P. Plowman was a native of Buncombe county, but resided in McMinnville, Tenn., and later removed to Talladega in 1833. He was mayor of the town of Talladega; a member of the Legislature, and Probate Judge of Talladega county. Senator Plowman was educated in the common schools, and at the Talladega Baptist College, under Prof. Wm. F. Perry, later a brigadier-general in the C. S. A. His education was interrupted by the progress of the war. On the organization of the 51st Alabama Mounted Infantry, under Col. John Tyler Morgan, he enlisted and served in Co. F. On July 22, 1864, he was severely wounded in the battle of Atlanta. Senator Plowman is engaged in business enterprises in his native town. He served as mayor of Talladega two terms, 1872 and 1879. He was a member of the 55th Congress, 1897-99, from the 4th Congressional District. He was a member of and chairman of the Talladega county Jury Commission, 1910-1911. He has served as captain of the Talladega Rifles, Alabama State Troops. He has served several terms as chairman of the Democratic Executive Committee of Talladega county; and as chairman of the Executive Committee of the 7th Judicial Circuit. He is a Methodist; a Mason, Knight of Pythias, an Elk, and a Knight of Honor. At Lincoln, Ala., Oct. 4, 1877, he was married to Annie, daughter of James M. and Olivia (*McClellan*) Montgomery. Mrs. Plowman is a granddaughter of Gen. Wm. B. McClellan, a graduate of West Point, a brigadier-general of militia, and colonel in the Confederate Army.

## NINTH DISTRICT.

### CHAMBERS AND RANDOLPH COUNTIES.

JAMES DAVID NORMAN, of Lanett, Chambers county, was born April 22, 1852, near Thomaston, Upson county, Ga. He is the son of Thomas J. Norman and wife Amanda Adams, the former the son of William Norman, and is the grandson of Benjamin F. and Vasti Adams of Upson county, Ga. The Normans are of French descent, while the Adams are German. Senator Norman has had very limited educational facilities. He spent but a short time in country school after sixteen years of age. He had no college or professional education. His early manhood was spent in the mercantile business in Lafayette, Ala. After that he was for ten years in the hotel, livery and stock business in the same town. He then moved to New Town, now Lanett, on the Chattahoochee river in 1903, where he has since been engaged in the mercantile, real estate and stock business. His first public office was that of representative in the Legislature from Chambers county in 1885. He was then mayor of Lafayette in 1887, and again in 1900 he was elected mayor for a term of two years. In 1901 he was elected to the Senate from the 9th District, being chairman of the Temperance committee and serving on other important committees. In 1906 he resigned his place in the Senate to accept a position as assistant superintendent and campaign manager of the Anti-Saloon League. In 1907 he was elected as a member of the County Board of Education from Chambers county. In 1910 he was again elected to the State Senate. He has been a life-long Democrat, but with no disposition as a leader. He has been a deacon in the Baptist Church for twenty-five years and has often served as church clerk and as Sunday School superintendent. He is a Knight of Pythias. On Feb. 22, 1876, at Lewisville, Ark., he was married to Eugenia Smtih, daughter of Cornelius and Mary (*Kennon*) Rea. Members of the family are Presbyterians in faith and of Scotch-Irish descent.

## TENTH DISTRICT.

## ELMORE AND TALLAPOOSA COUNTIES.

OSCAR SUTTLE JUSTICE, of Central, Coosa county, Ala., was born May 9, 1860, at Nixburg in the same county, and is the son of William Strong and Martha Ann (*Johnson*) Justice, and the grandson of Levi and Elon (*Pickard*) Justice, and of George and Elizabeth (*Suttle*) Johnson. His paternal grandparents lived in Georgia, while his maternal grandparents were residents of Coosa county, Ala. The Justice family is English, while the Suttle family is Scotch. His father, William Strong Justice, was born in Bibb county, Ga., where he resided from 1824 to 1843. He then came to Dale county, Ala., where he lived until 1845, thence to Nixburg, Coosa county, where he lived until 1885, removing to Eclectic in the same county, where he died Oct. 25, 1894. Senator Justice was educated in the common schools of Coosa county, Ala. His professional education was received in the Baltimore Medical and Surgical College, from which he graduated in 1884 with the degree of M. D. His second year was spent at the Mobile Medical College where he graduated in 1885. In 1900 he received a certificate from the New Orleans Polyclinic. He began the practice of his profession in 1885 at Central, Ala., where he has since resided. He is a member of the Elmore County Medical Society, and one of the counsellors of the Alabama Medical Association. He is a Democrat and has served for twenty years as a member of the executive committee of his county, during two terms in which he acted as chairman. Until his nomination and election as Senator for the 10th Senatorial district he had never held public office. He is a Chapter Mason, and an Odd Fellow, and a member of the Columbia Woodmen. He has been twice married. First to Anne Green Hollifield in 1888 at Central, Ala., and second to Mary Dixon Jackson in Dec. 1902. Both wives are dead. His first wife was the daughter of Wm. Green and Paulina (*Billingsley*) Hollifield, of Central, Ala.

## ELEVENTH DISTRICT.

## TUSKALOOSA COUNTY.

FRANK SIMS MOODY, of Tuskaloosa, Tuskaloosa county, Alabama, was born in that town on October 29, 1849, and is the only son of Washington and Jane Hamilton (*Sims*) Moody and a grandson of Francis and Anna (*Hester*) Moody, who moved from Mecklenburg county, Virginia, to Columbia, Tennessee, and thence to Tuskaloosa, and of Edward and Sarah (*Banks*) Sims who moved from Georgia to a point near Tuskaloosa. The Moody family is of English stock and was early seated in Virginia in the vicinity of Richmond. Washington Moody was a lawyer, long one of the most prominent citizens of Tuskaloosa, took a leading part in the organization of the First National Bank of Tuskaloosa in 1871, and was its president until his death. Senator Moody's grandfather, Ralph Banks, was a Revolutionary soldier, and his great-great-grandfather, James Jones, was a captain in the North Carolina troops during the Revolution. Senator Moody attended the private schools of Tuskaloosa. During the latter part of the war the University of Alabama was both a literary and military institution. Senator Moody was then too small to be a cadet. But by special permission he attended lectures at the University without being a matriculate, and he was thus engaged when the buildings of that institution were destroyed by Federal troops, in 1865. In 1867 he entered Washington College, which became Washington and Lee University, where he was graduated in 1870 with

the degree of A. B., and was the recipient, at the commencement of that year, of one of the Robinson prize medals at the hands of General Lee. In 1871 Senator Moody became the cashier of the First National Bank of Tuskaloosa, the bank having been founded during that year; in 1874 took the degree of Bachelor of Laws in the first class to graduate from the law department of the University of Alabama; began the practice of law in 1875; served as solicitor of Tuskaloosa county; and on the death of his father in 1879 was made president of the First National Bank of Tuskaloosa, a position he has continued to hold. For twenty-five years he has been engaged in farming. To fill a vacancy he was elected to the State Senate in 1894. He was elected to the same position in 1896, in 1906 and in 1910. He is a Democrat and was chairman of the Democratic Executive Committee of the Sixth Congressional District from 1892 until 1910. He has consistently advocated primary elections for the nomination of all State, Congressional, and county officers. Senator Moody has since 1881 been an ardent advocate of temperance reform, and from that time he has consistently done all in his power to further the cause of temperance by advocating the prohibition of the liquor traffic or its regulation and control by dispensaries. A large part of his life has been given to temperance work. He opposed the prohibition amendment to the constitution submitted in 1909 on the ground that it was an extreme and intemperate measure, and he was elected the permanent president of the Conference or Convention that met in Montgomery on the 15th day of September to oppose the movement. He is a member of the Tuskaloosa Baptist Church, and for fifteen or twenty years he has been the teacher of the University Class in the Sunday School. On January 5, 1876, at Tuskaloosa, he married Mary Farley, daughter of Thomas H. and Susan (*Farley*) Maxwell, the former having come from the Northern part of England in 1839, and the latter having come from Ipswich, Massachusetts, a few years later.

## TWELFTH DISTRICT.

### FAYETTE, LAMAR AND WALKER COUNTIES.

CECIL ACOMOND BEASLEY, of Fayette, Fayette county, Ala., was born Dec. 20, 1876, four miles west of Kennedy, Lamar county, Ala., and is the son of Wm. Luther and Susan Frances (*Howell*) Beasley, both of whom were natives of that section of the State where their son was born. The former was the son of Gabriel and Mary (*Appling*) Beasley and the latter the daughter of Elijah and Abigail (*Shepherd*) Howell. His grandfather, Gabriel Beasley, moved to Fayette county, Ala., from Middle Tennessee in the early thirties and later located in Lamar county. His grandmother on the paternal side, Mary Appling, moved with her parents from Georgia in 1830 at the age of six years to Tuskaloosa county. Elijah Howell was born near New Lexington, Tuskaloosa county, Ala., his parents having removed from South Carolina. He was a Baptist minister. His grandmother Howell came from South Carolina with her parents and they located in Fayette county, Ala. His ancestors have all been farmers. He was educated in the public schools of Lamar county, Ala., and at the State Normal College at Florence, from which he was graduated in 1896. In 1900 he took the degree of Bachelor of Laws from the University of Alabama. He was admitted to the bar in 1900 in Florence, where he had previously read law in the office of Emmet O'Neal before he entered the University. He practiced in Florence for two years before he located in Fayette in Oct., 1903. He is private secretary to U. S. Senator John H. Bankhead, which position he has held since 1903. Is a Democrat; a Missionary Baptist; a Royal Arch Mason; Odd Fellow; Knight of Pythias

and Red Man. On Jan. 18, 1910, Senator Beasley was married in Fayette Ala., to Mrs. Louise (*Renfro*) Robertson, daughter of A. J. and Sarah Freeman Renfro, both of Fayette.

### THIRTEENTH DISTRICT.

#### JEFFERSON COUNTY.

HUGH MORROW, of Birmingham, Jefferson county, was born May 19, 1873, in the city of his present residence, and is the son of the late Judge John Calhoun and Mary Antoinette (*Walker*) Morrow, both of Elyton, Jefferson county, and the grandson of Hugh and Margaret (*Holmes*) Morrow, of Trussville, Jefferson county, and of Wm. A. and Corilla (*Porter*) Walker, Sr., of Elyton. The Morrows, from South Carolina, and the Walkers from North Carolina, were among the earliest and most sterling settlers in Jefferson county, where large family connections now reside, all of much worth and respectability. Judge Morrow was a captain in the C. S. A., member of the General Assembly of Alabama, Probate Judge of Jefferson county for three terms, and died Sept. 4, 1887. Senator Morrow was educated in the public schools of Birmingham, and at the University of Alabama, where in 1893 he took the A. B. degree, in 1894 LL. B., and A. M. In 1893-94 he was assistant instructor of English, and in 1899 he was elected president of the Alumni Society of the University. In 1894 he entered upon the practice of law at Birmingham; from 1896 to 1898 he was assistant solicitor of Jefferson county; from 1900 to 1904 he was a member of the State Senate from the 13th senatorial district, which embraces Jefferson county; and he is now (1913) a member of the firm of Tillman, Bradley and Morrow. In 1899 he was nominated by the Democratic party as a delegate to the proposed constitutional convention of that year. He is a member of the M. E. Church, South; and a member of the Odd Fellows, Knights of Pythias, Knight Templars, Shriners, and a 32d degree Scottish Rite Mason. He is a member of the Phi Delta Theta college fraternity. On June 9, 1897, he was married to Margaret Julia, daughter of Joseph Riley and Kate Julia (*Molton*) Smith, Jr., of Birmingham. The Smiths were early settlers of Jefferson county, while the Moltons were from Montgomery.

### FOURTEENTH DISTRICT.

#### PICKENS AND SUMTER COUNTIES.

SAMUEL HENRY SPROTT, of Livingston, Sumter county, was born near Gaston in that county, June 24, 1840, and is the son of Robert and Mary (*Bothwell*) Sprott, and the grandson of James and Margaret (*Hamilton*) Sprott, and of Arthur and Mary (*Adams*) Bothwell. His grandparents on each side resided in County Down, Ireland. His great-grandfathers were Scotch, of the Clan Douglas, and were both at the battle of Culloden on the side of Charles Edward, the Pretender. After the battle they made their escape to the North of Ireland. Robert Sprott came to America in 1838, and located in Sumter county in 1840 as a farmer. Senator Sprott was educated in the old field schools of Sumter county. He entered the Confederate service in March, 1862, and served successively as 1st lieut. Co. "A," and capt. Co. "B," 40th Alabama Infantry Regiment. After the war he studied law in the office of the late Chancellor Thomas Cobbs, was admitted to the bar in 1867, practiced continuously in Livingston until his appointment as judge of the sixth judicial circuit on March



13, 1883. He held this position by successive re-elections until 1910, when he declined to stand for re-election, but was nominated to represent Pickens and Sumter counties in the State Senate. He is a Democrat; a ruling elder in the Presbyterian church; and a Mason. Judge Spratt has taken an active interest in historical work, and, among other things, has prepared a history of the 40th Alabama Infantry Regiment, C. S. A. On Decemoer 23, 1868, at Livingston, he was married to Nonie, daughter of Dr. Augustus E. and Martha E. (*Horn*) Brockway, the latter the daughter of Jacob and Mary Horn, both natives of North Carolina. Dr. Brockway was a native of Connecticut, and a graduate of the medical department of the Transylvania University, Lexington, Ky.

### FIFTEENTH DISTRICT.

#### AUTAUGA, CHILTON AND SHELBY COUNTIES.

THOMAS ALLAN CURRY, of Clanton, Chilton county, was born Dec. 28, 1868, at Kempville, Monroe county, Ala., and is the son of Dr. Wm. G. and Annie M. (*Wiggins*) Curry, both of Monroe county. His paternal grandparents were Allan Howell and Frances E. (*Farnell*) Curry, and his maternal grandparents were Thomas and Elizabeth (*Randalson*) Wiggins, of Kempville. Dr. Wm. G. Curry was born at Pineville, Monroe county, and resided at Furman, Wilcox county, and Livingston, Sumter county. He was a Baptist minister and received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from Howard College. He was forty years in the Baptist ministry and changed his pastorate but twice. He was a member of the 5th Alabama Infantry Regiment, serving first as color bearer, and later as chaplain. The colors were shot from his hands twice. He was proud of his record as a Confederate soldier, but prouder still of his record as a soldier of the cross. On a fly leaf of the old family Bible the following words are written, and they are held as a sweet and precious memory by his family. He said: "Most wonderful book; Candle of the Lord; Power of eternity, the only star by which man may safely navigate the sea of life and gain the port of bliss." Senator Curry was educated at Furman Academy and at Howard College, Birmingham. He read law in the office of the late Gov. Thos. H. Watts at Montgomery, and was admitted to the bar in 1890, and at once entered upon the practice. He resides in Clanton, Chilton county, Ala. He has served as solicitor of this county, 1893-96, and is a member of the board of aldermen of Clanton. He was elected to the State Senate from the 15th senatorial district on Nov. 8, 1910. He is the first member of the Senate Chilton county has ever had and he is the first Democrat elected to a State office from Chilton county in the last twenty years. He is a member of the Baptist church and a Democrat. He has always taken an interest in political authorities and has served as chairman of the Democratic Executive Committee of Chilton county. He resigned his position as chairman and entered upon the race for the Senate. His first wife was Mamie Johnson, daughter of Dr. Joseph S. and Mary (*Wilson*) Johnson, of Maplesville, Ala., to whom he was married April 3, 1897. Her father was a noted physician, a captain in the Confederate Army, and was severely wounded at Missionary Ridge. His second wife was Clara Broadnax Horton, adopted daughter of M. M. Horton, of Montgomery, to whom he was married Aug. 26, 1903, at Sandy Ridge, in Lowndes county. Her father was Crowell Broadnax, and her mother Eudora A. Russell, both of Mount Carmel, in Crenshaw county. Her paternal grandfather was Thomas Broadnax, a native of Virginia. Her father was the first white child born in West Point, Ga. Mr. Crowell Broadnax was a Confederate soldier and represented Crenshaw county in the Legislature, 1876 and 1878.

## SIXTEENTH DISTRICT.

## LOWNDES COUNTY.

CHARLES PLATT ROGERS, SR., of Letohatchie, Ala., senator from 16th senatorial district was born Aug. 8, 1832, at Petersburg, Dinwiddie county, Va., and is the son of Charles and Caroline (*Adone*) Rogers and the grandson of Charles Platt and Caroline Rogers and of Peter Estave and Catherine Adone. The father, Charles Rogers, was born at Poughkeepsie, Dutchess county, N. Y., and later moved to Petersburg, Va., and still later to Apalachicola, Fla. He resided in Columbus, Ga., in the summer, and Apalachicola, Fla., in the winter. He was a cotton factor and business agent for Baring Brothers and Denistown and Co., of London and Liverpool. The paternal ancestors of Senator Rogers came from Huntington, England, and settled on Long Island before the American Revolution, naming their place "Huntington," Long Island. His great-grandfather, James Rogers, married Elizabeth Platt, a sister of Col. Charles C. Platt, an aide-de-camp of Washington and a colonel in the Revolutionary army. His great grandmother's father was Epiniah Platt, who was a prisoner of war on the British prison ship in New York harbor. The grandfather of Senator Rogers, Charles Platt Rogers, was a civil engineer and afterwards one of the leading merchants of the City of New York. He had four ships taken by the French in their Napoleonic wars under the pretense that they were British ships sailing under American colors. Although spending large sums of money he never recovered his ships. His maternal ancestors came from France and lived in Williamsburg, Va., during the colonial period. They were ardent Whigs and suffered many hardships from the British during the Revolutionary War. They all afterwards lived in Petersburg, Va., and are buried in old Blandford cemetery. Senator Rogers was educated in the common schools at Petersburg, Va. He was placed with the celebrated educator there, Mr. B. F. Shine, under whom he was prepared for college. He then went to Princeton College, N. J., and entered the class of 1853. He left college, however, without graduating to enter an engineering corps. He is a civil engineer, in which profession he entered in 1852 on the Columbus branch of the Montgomery and West Point railroad. He served for seven years as resident engineer for the M. & M. railroad and the resident engineer for the South and North railroad, and chief engineer of the road from Opelika to Lafayette. He also has done engineering work on a number of railroads in Alabama, North Carolina, Georgia, Florida and Louisiana. On Jan. 9, 1861, prior to the seceding of the State of Alabama, Senator Rogers as a private in the Montgomery True Blues went with the 2nd Alabama Volunteer Regiment, Alabama Volunteer Corps, to Pensacola, where he served a short time. Later he entered as a private in Co. H, 37th Alabama Infantry Regiment, 1862, under Col. James F. Dowdell. He was promoted to captain and assistant quartermaster in 1863, and served with that command through all the campaign until the surrender in 1865. Although not in any sense a politician, Senator Rogers has served his county in many capacities. He was a representative from Lowndes county 1886-7, 1888-1889, 1892-1893, 1894-95, 1900-1901, and State Senator from Lowndes and Autauga counties 1902 and 1903. He was elected as a member of the Constitutional Convention in 1901, in which he served with much credit to himself and to his constituents. He was elected to the State Senate again in 1910, and if living will serve until 1915. He is a Democrat, and has served with distinction in the council of his party. He is a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and is a vestryman of St. Andrew's Church, Hayneville, Ala. He is a member of the Masonic fraternity. Senator Rogers has been twice married. First, Aug. 23, 1857, at Hayneville, Ala., to Mary A. C. Sanderson, daughter of E. L. and Mahara Sanderson, both of Lowndes county, but originally from North Car-

olina. On Aug. 12, 1884, in Brooklyn, N. Y., he was married to his second wife, Eliza B., daughter of James and Eliza Carmen, of an old Revolutionary family. It is proper to say of Senator Rogers that almost the whole of his life has been patriotically devoted to the development of the State of Alabama. He has helped to fight her battles in war, has helped to make her laws, has helped to build her railroads, canals, and to develop her water powers; he has aided in the cultivation of her fields and the clearing of her forests, and has been making the State better in which to live. His most satisfactory achievement and one which he looks back to with much more than ordinary satisfaction is in ridding the State of negro and carpet bag domination, the first under the leadership of Gov. Houston, and later, in 1901, when by the adoption of a new constitution the whole question of negro suffrage was put eternally at rest.

### SEVENTEENTH DISTRICT.

#### BUTLER, CONECUH AND COVINGTON COUNTIES.

WILLIAM COCHRAN CRUMPTON, of Evergreen, Conecuh county, was born March 13, 1873, at Shield's Mill, Dallas county, and is the son of Washington Bryan and Ellen (*Cochran*) Crumpton, and the grandson of Henry Crumpton, a native of Charleston, S. C., but who resided at Pine Apple and Camden, Ala., and of Claudius M. and Eleanor (*Pouncy*) Cochran, of Shield's Mill. The Crumptions are of English descent, the parents of Henry Crumpton being natives of England, who early came to South Carolina. The Cochrans were of New England stock, seated at Coleraine, Mass., and Pembroke, N. H. Members of the family served in the Revolutionary War, and later migrated to South Carolina, from which State in 1833, Claudius M. Cochran came to Dallas county, where he owned extensive estates. Dr. Washington B. Crumpton, the father of William C. Crumpton, is one of the distinguished Baptist ministers of Alabama, and now resides at Montgomery; has served Baptist churches in Meridian, Miss., Marion, Ala., Georgetown, Ky., East Lake, Ala., and Montgomery. He is now secretary of the Mission Board of the Alabama Baptist State Convention. William C. Crumpton was educated at the country schools, Marion Military Institute, 1889, Howard College, East Lake, 1890-91, and Cornell University, 1896. Admitted to the practice of law in 1896, he entered actively upon his profession in 1898 at Evergreen, where he has since continued. He was captain of Co. A, Marion Military Institute, 1889. He is a Democrat, having served two years as chairman of the Democratic Executive Committee of Conecuh county, 1898-1900. He was a nominee to the proposed Constitutional Convention of Alabama, 1898; and in 1900 as the Democratic nominee was defeated for the Legislature by J. M. Foshée, Independent. He is a Baptist, and a Knight of Pythias, in both of which organizations he holds important positions. His wife is Mamie Carter, daughter of Thomas Clay and Azeline E. (*Lott*) Carter, of Meridian, Miss. The Carters are of the prominent Virginia family of that name, while Mrs. Carter is the daughter of W. H. Lott, for many years tax collector for Mobile county.

### EIGHTEENTH DISTRICT.

#### BIBB AND PERRY COUNTIES.

WILLIAM JACOB VAIDEN, senator from the 18th senatorial district and a resident of Uniontown, Ala., was born July 25, 1859, at Black Swamp, Charles City county, Va., and is the son of Jacob and Rebecca

T. (*Harwood*) Vaiden, and the grandson of Jacob and Anna Vaiden and of William H. and Rebecca (*Christian*) Harwood. The Vaidens lived at Barhamsville, New Kent county, while the Harwoods were from Holly Hill, Charles City county, Va. Jacob Vaiden was a planter and resided at Black Swamp plantation before and during the war. He then purchased a place between Jamestown Island and Williamsburg, Va., where he lived until his death in 1906. He belonged to an extensive and influential family in Virginia, a family of wealth both in lands and slaves. He served the State of Virginia in the Confederate army and did much for the cause of Confederacy. He was first lieutenant on the staff of President Davis. Senator Vaiden was educated in the country schools taught by Mr. Wm. Martin, and he later attended a grammar school at Williamsburg, Va. He is a planter. He served as chairman of the board of registrars for Perry county, Ala., from 1903 to 1905, and was mayor of Uniontown for two terms, 1905 to 1908. The service of Senator Vaiden in the State troops has been conspicuous. He served as captain A. N. G. from 1884 to 1894, major 1894 to 1898. He was captain of the 2nd Alabama Volunteer Infantry May 7, 1898 to Oct. 20, 1898, lieut. 3rd Alabama Volunteer Infantry, a negro regiment, from January 18 to March 30, 1899, serving at Miami, Jacksonville, Mobile and at other points during the Spanish-American War. He was captain 38th U. S. Infantry Aug. 13, 1899 to July 4, 1900. Captain and adjutant 49th U. S. Infantry July 4, 1900, to June 30, 1901, when he was honorably mustered out of the U. S. service at San Francisco, Cal. After being honorably mustered out of the service he was appointed to the position of 1st lieutenant of cavalry in the U. S. army, but he did not accept. He is at present Inspector General on the staff of Gov. Emmet O'Neal, and a member of the Military Board with the rank Brig. Gen'l A. N. G. He is a Democrat and a member of the Episcopal Church, being secretary and treasurer of the Parish of the Memorial Church of the Holy Cross, a position which he has held for twelve years. He is junior warden of Union Lodge No. 50 Masons, chancellor commander of Stonewall Lodge No. 5 Knights of Pythias. He also belongs to the Royal Arch, Knight Templar and Counsel Masons. On Nov. 23, 1882, at Uniontown, Ala., he was married to Marion Cobb, daughter of Dr. John and Lucy (*Lea*) Langhorne, of Marion, Ala. Dr. Langhorne was a native of Botetourt county, Va., and a graduate of Randolph-Macon College and he took his medical degree at Jefferson Medical College, Louisville, Ky. His wife, Lucy Lea, was the daughter of Henry C. and Serena Roots Lea, who came originally from Virginia. Mrs. Lea was the aunt of Gen. Horace E. and Thomas Cobb, and also the sister-in-law of Gen. Henry R. Jackson, of Savannah, Ga.

## NINETEENTH DISTRICT.

CHOCTAW, CLARKE AND WASHINGTON COUNTIES.

BENJAMIN DICKINSON TURNER was elected to the State Senate November 8, 1910, from this district, but died before the time arrived for him to take his seat. He was born Sept. 6, 1843, at Warsaw, in the county of Sumter, Ala., and was the son of Benjamin Dickinson and Margaret M. (*Andrews*) Turner. He was a farmer and a civil engineer, a member of the Legislature in 1892-3, 1894-96, both sessions from Washington county. He was a sergeant in the Confederate army, 1862-65. It is not deemed proper here to give a more extended sketch.

## TWENTIETH DISTRICT.

## MARENGO COUNTY.

CHARLES HOUSTON MILLER, of Miller, Marengo county, representative from the 20th senatorial district, was born at Allenton, Wilcox county, Ala., Feb. 22, 1857, and is the son of George Oliver and Susan Catherine (*Trussell*) Miller, and the grandson of James and Mary Thornton Miller, and of Mathew Trussell. The Millers were natives of North Carolina. George Oliver Miller came from his native State, and located as a teacher in Greenville, Ala. In the forties he located in Allenton, Wilcox county, where he was a merchant. He was a private in Co. I, later Co. B, 1st Alabama Infantry Regiment. After the war he removed to Marengo county, where he died. Mathew Trussell lived near Gallion, in the present Hale county, Ala. The Millers are of German origin, while the Trussells are Scotch-Irish. Senator Miller was educated in the common schools of Wilcox and Marengo counties. He has no professional education. He is now, 1913, a merchant at Miller. He is also a farmer, stock raiser and president of the First National Bank of Linden. He was a member of the board of revenue of Marengo county, 1892-1904. He has been a member of the Democratic Ex. Com. of Marengo county twenty-five years, and of the State Ex. Com. four years. Was a member of the Constitutional Convention of 1901 from the 20th senatorial district, and was elected to the State Senate 1910. He has never held military office. He is a Democrat and Missionary Baptist. He is a deacon in the Bethlehem Baptist Church. He was married first to Maggie Elan Watts, daughter of Benjamin F. and Mary Owen Watts, Feb. 2, 1886. No children by his first wife. He was married second, Dec. 3, 1895, at Atlanta, Ga., to Mary Caroline, daughter of George W. and Placidia Peter J. (*Wright*) Thomas, who lived at Clanton, Chilton county. The father is dead, but the mother now lives with Senator Miller.

## TWENTY-FIRST DISTRICT.

## BALDWIN, ESCAMBIA AND MONROE COUNTIES.

EDWIN MARSHALL LOVELACE, State Senator from the 21st district, and a resident of Brewton, Ala., was born July 14th, 1854, at Pleasant Hill, Dallas county, Ala., and is the son of Basil Manly and Amanda Lovelace. His paternal grandparents were Aaron Lovelace and wife, who was a Blalock, and his maternal grandfather was Thomas Lovelace, his ancestors on both sides coming from Edgefield, South Carolina. Basil M. Lovelace was brought by his parents, when a child, to Dallas county, Ala., where he lived until 1859. He then removed to Escambia county, then to Conecuh county where he died. He was a farmer. The father of Aaron Lovelace came from England to South Carolina. Senator Lovelace was educated in the common schools of Brewton and at Brooklyn high school in the present Conecuh county, Ala. He is a lumberman. He left school at sixteen years of age and went to work in the logging camp and has since been engaged in the timber business in all its branches. He is now (1913) president of the Lovelace Lumber Co., and a director in the Bank of Brewton. He was commissioner of Escambia county from 1904 to 1910. He has been alderman of Brewton for eight years. He is president of the board of trustees of the Brewton Institute. He is a Democrat, a Baptist, a Knight of Pythias, a Knight of Honor, and a member of the Elks. His wife is Frances, daughter of Capt. B. D. Flournoy McKenzie, of Eufaula. Capt. McKenzie was a gallant Confederate officer, serving as capt. of Co. B, Love's 4th Ala. Infantry Battalion,



later a part of the Jeff Davis Legion, one of the most conspicuous commands of the Army of Northern Virginia. Capt. McKenzie now resides, actively engaged in business, enjoying a green old age, in the town of Eufaula.

## TWENTY-SECOND DISTRICT.

### WILCOX COUNTY.

NORMAN DOSIER GODBOLD, senator from the 22nd senatorial district, and a resident of Camden, Ala., was born April 1, 1877, at Bethel, Wilcox county, and is the son of Leonard William and Alice Harriet (*Ratcliffe*) Godbold, both of Wilcox county, and the grandson of Leonard Dosier and Harriet (*Shamburger*) Godbold of the same county. His maternal grandparents were Leonidas and Sarah (*Sellers*) Ratcliffe, of Arlington, Wilcox county. His father, Leonard W. Godbold, has spent his entire life in the vicinity of the place of his birth, and has devoted his entire life to agriculture. Senator Godbold was educated in the private schools in Bethel, Ala., and at the State Normal College, Florence, from which he graduated in 1894. He took his degree of LL. B. in the University of Alabama in 1895. He entered upon the practice of the law at St. Stephens, Ala., 1895, where he continued to 1898, when he came to Pine Hill, where he resided until 1899. Since 1900 he has practiced at Camden. He served as county solicitor of Washington county, 1895-1896, member of the Legislature from Wilcox county, 1898-99, county solicitor of Wilcox county 1904, and mayor of Camden 1905-1906. Nov. 8, 1910, he was chosen to represent his district in the State Senate. He is a member of the Democratic party and has taken an active part in every campaign since he was eighteen years of age. He is a member of the First Presbyterian Church and served as superintendent of the Sunday School 1909 and 1910. He is a Mason and a member of the Chapter and the Council. He is also a member of the Knights of Pythias and the Knights of Honor. On June 25, 1902, at Camden, Ala., he was married to Irene, daughter of William Thomas and Eva (*Bell*) Alford, of Mobile. Her maternal grandparents were Joseph and Martha (*Jones*) Bell, and Wm. T. and Eliza (*Primm*) Alford were her paternal grandparents. Senator Godbold has devoted much time in recent years to the good roads campaign and is regarded as one of the most ardent friends of that movement.

## TWENTY-THIRD DISTRICT.

### DALE AND GENEVA COUNTIES.

CHARLES ASBURY STOKES, of Ozark, Dale county, Ala., was born Nov. 9, 1856, at Louisville, Barbour county, Ala., and is the son of Seborn Glenn and Emma Simeon (*Laney*) Stokes, and the grandson of Major Henry and Rhoda (*Dowling*) Stokes and of Evan and Leah (*Segrest*) Laney. The Stokes and Dowling families came from Virginia to Georgia and thence to southeast Alabama, where they, in various branches, have been prominent for more than seventy-five years. Seaborn G. Stokes was a business man and resided in Dale, Henry and Barbour counties. He was a private soldier in Capt. Wm. H. Stuckey's company, Alabama regiment, and died of pneumonia in the Confederate hospital at Knoxville, Tenn., Dec. 14, 1862, and he is there buried. Senator Stokes was educated in the common schools and the academies of Dale and Henry counties. He is a merchant and a live stock dealer, in which business he has been actively engaged since 1889, at Ozark, Ala. He is at present



a charter member and one of the directors of the Planters and Merchants Bank, a charter member and president of the Mutual Fertilizer Company, president of the C. A. Stokes Live Stock Company, and he also has an interest in many other enterprises. He is a Democrat. He is a member of the Methodist Church and has been a steward for over thirty-two years. He is a Mason and a member of the Woodmen of the World. His wife is Nancy Ellen, daughter of Daniel Beasley, Sr., and wife, Eliza (*Jernigan*) Beasley, natives of North Carolina.

## TWENTY-FOURTH DISTRICT.

### BARBOUR COUNTY.

ROBERT MOULTHROP, of Eufaula, Ala., was born April 29, 1865, in a small cottage on the east side of the Chattahoochee river, in Quitman county, Ga., and is the son of Robert Bassett and Sarah Adeline (*Daniel*) Moulthrop, and the grandson of Merritt and Mary Bassett Moulthrop, and of Chesley C. and Ann (*Simmons*) Daniel, the latter from Statesboro, Ga., and the former from North Haven, Conn. Robert Bassett Moulthrop, a native of North Haven, Conn., had a varied career. Left an orphan at the age of seven years. At fourteen he took sail as a cabin boy and went around Cape Horn. He was later engaged in many enterprises, but in 1862 came south under the contract to manufacture brick with which to build the bridge of the Central Railroad of Georgia over the Chattahoochee River at Eufaula. He was a cripple, which exempted him from service in the army. Senator Moulthrop was educated in the common schools at Eufaula and at Pio Nono College, Macon, Ga., 1878-1880, but did not graduate. He was a brick manufacturer from 1880 to 1902. He served as alderman of the city of Eufaula, July 1, 1894, to 1896, July, 1898-July, 1900, and has been a member of the city board of education for many years. He is a Democrat and is a member of the city executive committee of Eufaula. He is a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church, a Mason, and a Knight Templar. On Sept. 12, 1883, at Macon, Ga., he was married to Rachel Catherine, daughter of Matthew and Martha E. (*Steadham*) Moss, of Edgefield, S. C. Matthew Moss was killed in Virginia as a private Confederate soldier, July 12, 1864.

## TWENTY-FIFTH DISTRICT.

### COFFEE, CRENSHAW AND PIKE COUNTIES.

FELIX FOLMAR, of Luverne, Crenshaw county, Ala., member of the State Senate from the 25th senatorial district, was born Dec. 4, 1872, at Goshen Hill, Pike county, Ala., and is the son of George Anderson and Sarah Emma (*Walker*) Folmar, and the grandson of James and Mary Ann Folmar, of Luverne, and of Felix and Anne Eliza Walker, of Pike county. George A. Folmar was a native of Pike county, and resided at Troy and Luverne. He never held official position, but always followed commercial pursuits. He was not old enough for service in the war. Senator Folmar was educated in the public schools of Troy, Ala., at the Marion Military Institute, 1889, at the University of Virginia, 1889-1890, but he did not graduate. He read law in the office of Judge J. C. Richardson of Greenville, Ala., 1896, and was admitted to the practice of the Supreme Court of Ala. in Jan., 1897. He practiced for four years in Troy, but is not now engaged in professional labors. He never held public office until elected to the State Senate in 1910. He is a Democrat, a

Methodist, and Knight of Pythias. On Dec. 3, 1893, at Luverne, he was married to Mary Coston, daughter of John Irving and Harriet (*Cope*) Coston, of China Grove, Pike county, Ala.

---

## TWENTY-SIXTH DISTRICT.

### BULLOCK AND MACON COUNTIES.

THOMAS SYDNEY FRAZER, of Union Springs, Bullock county, Ala., a member of the State Senate from the 26th senatorial district, was born March 17, 1876, at Union Springs, and is the son of Judge Sydney T. and Cornelia (*Smith*) Frazer, and the grandson of Thomas Goodrum and Martha (*Bass*) Frazer, of Putnam county, Georgia, and of Thomas Guy and Roann (*Moore*) Smith, of Tuskegee. Judge S. T. Frazer was born in Bullock county, Georgia, but now resides at Union Springs. He was probate judge of Bullock county from 1888 to 1898, and is at present a member of the board of trustees of the Confederate Soldiers' Home of Alabama. He was a captain in the 46th Alabama C. S. A. Thomas Guy Smith was a captain in the C. S. A. and was killed near West Point, Ga., in the last year of the war. Senator Frazer was educated in the public schools of Union Springs, Ala., and in the University of Alabama, A. B., 1894. He took a law course of one year at the University of Alabama, from which he graduated as LL. B., June, 1896. He was admitted to the bar in Union Springs in the same month of his graduation, and has practiced law at Union Springs since that date. He represented the 26th senatorial district of Alabama in the State Senate in 1903. He was a member of the staff of Gov. Wm. D. Jelks with the rank of colonel of cavalry. He is a Democrat, has served as chairman of the Democratic county committee of Bullock county for four years, and is at present, 1913, a member of the State Democratic Executive Committee. He is a Methodist; and a member of the Odd Fellows. He is unmarried. Senator Frazer has been a leader in the social, political and professional life of the State, and has always taken an active part in the work and upbuilding of the Sons of Confederate Veterans.

---

## TWENTY-SEVENTH DISTRICT.

### LEE AND RUSSELL COUNTIES.

NOAH P. RENFRO, of Opelika, Lee county, was born in October, 1855, in Chambers county, this State, and is a son of N. P. and Nancy (*Rinehart*) Renfro. The senior Mr. Renfro was a farmer and died in Chambers county in July, 1855. Senator Renfro was educated at Howard College, Marion, Ala., and when twenty-two years old engaged in the grocery business at Opelika in partnership with his brothers F. and F. M. Renfro. The firm did a wholesale grocery business until January, 1888, when it closed out and entered into the banking and warehouse business exclusively. The First National Bank was organized in March, 1886, with Noah P. Renfro as vice-president. He is also a stockholder in the Chewacla Lime Works, situated near Opelika. He has served as a member of the city council of Opelika. In 1885 he was married at Greenville, Butler county, to Maggie, daughter of T. P. and Laura (*Williamson*) McCall, of that place. Senator Renfro is a Mason; a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South; and a Knight of Pythias. He was one of the delegates from Lee county in the Constitutional Convention of 1901.

## TWENTY-EIGHTH DISTRICT.

## MONTGOMERY COUNTY.

MICHEL HAMILTON SCREWS\*, Montgomery, Ala., member of the State Senate, 28th senatorial district, was born May 4, 1882, at Montgomery, Ala., and is the son of the late Capt. Benjamin Harrison and Emma (McNeil) Screws. His paternal grandparents were Benjamin and Mourning Jones (Drake) Screws, of Glenville and Clayton, Ala., and his maternal grandparents were Dr. Daniel S. and Elizabeth (Jeffries) McNeil, of Wetumpka, Ala. On the paternal side his ancestors were Revolutionary stock from Nash county, North Carolina. Capt. Benjamin H. Screws was a native of Glenville, Barbour county, Ala., but after the war became a resident of Montgomery. During the War of Secession he served as captain and adjutant of the 29th Alabama Infantry Regiment. He was a newspaper man, lawyer and magistrate in Montgomery. He served as private secretary to Gov. Patton, was secretary of the Constitutional Convention of 1876, and the author of "Lile Legislature," a satirical poem on the carpet bag government of Alabama. He served Montgomery county in the State Legislature from 1890 to 1901, and was State Senator at the time of his death, Feb. 22, 1905. Major W. W. Screws, the long-time editor of *The Montgomery Advertiser*, is the uncle of Senator Screws. Senator Screws was educated in the public schools of Montgomery, in the University School, and at the University of Alabama. He took the degree of LL. B. from the latter institution in 1900. He has practiced law in Montgomery since June 15, 1900, with the exception of a short time spent in Texas. He was recording secretary under Govs. Sanford and Jelks, 1901-1907. He is a Democrat; and a member of Court Street Methodist Church. He is a member of the Odd Fellows, Woodmen of the World, Knights of Pythias, Elks, Tribe of Ben Hur, Red Men, and Phi Delta Theta Fraternity. His wife is May Jennis, the daughter of Dr. Allan and May (Sherman) Jennis, of Port Arthur, Texas.

## TWENTY-NINTH DISTRICT.

## CHEROKEE AND DE KALB COUNTIES.

JAMES ALLEN NANCE, of Collinsville, DeKalb county, Ala., State senator from the 29th senatorial district, was born Sept. 6, 1860, at Cartersville, Bartow county, Ga., and is the son of Thomas Jefferson and Nancy Ann (Hollis) Nance, and the grandson of Thomas and Theresa (Beatenboy) Nance, and of James Willis and Eliza (Harris) Hollis. The Nance family resided in Union, South Carolina, while the Hollis family were from Spartanburg, S. C. The Nance family came from France and the name was originally Nantz. It is believed that the father of Thomas Nance came over to America either with Lafayette or DeKalb, and served in the War of the Revolution. He returned to France, but a few years after came to America and settled in South Carolina. The Hollis family is English. The father of James Willis Hollis deserted the army of Burgoyne and enlisted under Washington, with whom he served faithfully until the end of the Revolution, after which he settled in South Carolina, where he reared his family and died. Thomas Jefferson Nance, a native of Union, South Carolina, resided there until 1859, when he removed to Georgia. He served with the troops of the Empire State in the Confederate army until he received injuries which compelled him to accept a discharge. In supplying data for this sketch Senator Nance said: "I went to the log cabin schools taught by the widows of Confederate soldiers for all my early training." In 1878 he removed with his father's family to Cherokee county where he entered the public schools and in which he

\*Resigned.

studied for a short time. He then went to Andrews' Institute, situated in Wills Valley, five miles above Collinsville. For some years he taught in the public schools. His occupation has, however, been largely that of farming, and at present his time is directed altogether to agricultural pursuits. In 1902 he was appointed by Gov. Jelks as a member of the county board of Registrars, and when his time expired he was reappointed by Gov. Comer. He is a Democrat, and at present a member of the county executive committee from his beat. He is a Missionary Baptist; and an Odd Fellow. At Coxville, Etowah county, 1886, he was married to Medie, daughter of Wm. and Evaline (*Massie*) McClendon.

---

### THIRTIETH DISTRICT.

#### DALLAS COUNTY.

VICTOR B. ATKINS, of Selma, Ala., was born April 25, 1856, at Greensboro, Ala., and is the son of John and Florence Richard (*Harrison*) Atkins, and the grandson of John and Nancy (*Harris*) Atkins, and of Richard and Catherine (*Sloane*) Harrison, the Atkins family being residents of King and Queen county, Va., the Harrison family of Columbia, S. C. John Atkins, Jr., was an emigrant from King and Queen, Va., to Greensboro, Hale county, Ala., about 1830. He was a druggist, later a farmer. He was probate judge of Hale county from 1874 to 1876. The history of the Atkins family was all destroyed during the War of Secession by Federal soldiers burning the homestead near King and Queen Courthouse, Va. The only facts preserved is that two brothers, William and John Atkins, landed in Va. from Scotland early in the 17th century. The Harrison family of Columbia, S. C., are descendants of Benjamin Harrison, a signer of the Declaration of Independence. Richard Harrison of that city was a nephew of the first Gen. Wade Hampton. On removing to Alabama he settled seven miles above Greensboro. Victor B. Atkins received his education in the Southern University at Greensboro, but did not graduate. He has been a merchant from boyhood. In 1903 he was a member of the city council of Selma; then was mayor of Selma to Oct. 1, 1910. He served two years as lieutenant in Troop "C," 1st Cavalry, Alabama National Guards; then served two years as captain of the same. He was then elected major of cavalry squadron of A. N. G., serving out one term and part of another. He has been an active Democrat since attaining his majority, and was at one time a member of the Congressional committee of the 4th Congressional District. He is an Episcopalian, a Knight of Pythias, an Elk and a Woodman of the World. He was married Nov. 30, 1873, to Mary B. Martin, the daughter of Atlas Jones and Harriet (*Shields*) Martin, who lived at Old Homestead Shields, near Orrville, Ala.

---

### THIRTY-FIRST DISTRICT.

#### COLBERT, FRANKLIN AND MARION COUNTIES.

ERNEST BAXTER FITE, of Hamilton, member of the State Senate from the 31st senatorial district, was born Feb. 21, 1882, at Belgreen, Franklin county, Ala. He is a practicing lawyer at Hamilton. He was elected to the Senate on Nov. 8, 1910. He is a Democrat; and is unmarried.

---

THIRTY-SECOND DISTRICT.

## GREENE AND HALE COUNTIES.

ALFRED MOORE TUNSTALL, of Greensboro, was born at that place, October 2, 1863, and is the son of Wiley C. and Augusta Elizabeth (*Hobson*) Tunstall, also of Greensboro, and the grandson of James L. and Eliza Ann (*Croom*) Tunstall, and of Matthew and Elizabeth (*Munger*) Hobson, of Greensboro, and the great-grandson of Wiley J. Croom, of the same place. The Tunstall family came from King William county, Va., to Hale county (then Greene). Senator Tunstall was educated in the schools of Greensboro, and at the Southern University. Later he entered the University of Alabama and graduated with the degree of B. E., 1883, and LL. B., 1884. He is a practicing lawyer in Greensboro. He has been a member of the Legislature of Alabama, 1896-97, 1898-99, 1900-1901, 1903-1907, and in November, 1910, was elected senator from Hale and Greene counties. During the session of 1900-1901, after the death of Hon. Francis L. Pettus, Mr. Tunstall was elected speaker *pro tem*; and at the session of 1903 he was speaker. He is a Democrat, and is unmarried.

---

## THIRTY-THIRD DISTRICT.

## MOBILE COUNTY.

THOMAS McCORVEY STEVENS, of Mobile, Mobile county, member of the State Senate from the 33rd senatorial district, was born July 31, 1866, at Perdue Hill, Monroe county, Ala., and is the son of Thomas Jefferson and Lydia A. (*McCorvey*) Stevens, both of Monroeville, and grandson of Matthew P. and Nancy Stevens and of Murdoch and Lydia R. McCorvey. His ancestors are all Scotch-Irish. They were early emigrants of the clan of Campbell from Scotland to Robeson county, N. C. Thence members came to Monroe county, Ala., early in the 18th century, founding a village called Scotland, which consisted chiefly of a Presbyterian church and a schoolhouse, the homes of the settlers being generally upon their farms. His maternal grandfather, Murdock McCorvey, was the foremost educator of his section of the country, and he also served several terms as probate judge of Monroe county. Senator Stevens was educated in the village schools at Monroeville, and at the University of Alabama, from which he graduated in 1888 with the degree of A. B. In his senior year he was captain of Co. B, senior speaker, and winner of the ready writer's prize. He graduated from the University Law School in 1890, with the degree of LL. B. He began the practice of law at Brewton, Ala., 1890, and remained there until Jan., 1896, when he removed to Mobile, where he continues the practice. He was deputy solicitor for Escambia county during the whole period of his residence there, except for about six months, while he was circuit solicitor, filling the unexpired term of Hon. Jesse Stallings, who had been nominated for Congress. He has always been a Democrat, and served as a member of the State Democratic executive committee from the State at large for about eight years. He affiliates with no church, but inclines to the Presbyterian. He is unmarried.

---

## THIRTY-FOURTH DISTRICT.

## CLEBURNE, CLAY AND COOSA COUNTIES.

WALTER BENJAMIN MERRILL, of Heflin, Ala., was born April 5, 1873, at Franklin, Ga., and is the son of James Benjamin and Mary Eliz-

abeth (*Faver*) Merrill, and the grandson of Joseph Bell and wife Susan Merrill, of Carrollton, Ga., and of Sanders Walker and Caroline (*Davis*) Faver, of Franklin, Ga. James B. Merrill lived successively at Franklin, Ga., and Edwardsville, Ala. He was a captain in John B. Wilcoxon's Battalion, Phillips' Legion, during the war; was mayor of Edwardsville four years; and practised law from 1872 to 1904. Walter B. Merrill received his primary education in the common schools of Franklin, Ga., and of Edwardsville, Ala.; and attended Oxford College, Oxford, Ala., graduating June 18, 1891, with the degree of A. B. He was admitted to the bar November, 1892; immediately became a member of the firm of Merrill and Bridges, in which he continued until 1894, when he was appointed solicitor of the county court of Cleburne county, by Governor Johnston. He was mayor of Edwardsville one year; solicitor of county court of Cleburne county ten years, and was a member of the school board at Heflin four years. He is a Democrat; since 1898 has been chairman of the Democratic Executive Committee of Cleburne county; and in 1894 was elected alternate delegate to the National Democratic convention. He is a Baptist, a Royal Arch Mason, and a Knight of Pythias. He was married (1) to Viola Abercrombie, the daughter of Henry M. and Sarah A. Abercrombie, of Edwardsville, Ala.; and (2) to Lilla, the daughter of James W. and Mary F. Jones, of Monroe county. James W. Jones is the representative from that county.

### THIRTY-FIFTH DISTRICT.

#### HENRY AND HOUSTON COUNTIES.

JOHN JOLLY ESPY, of Headland, was born April 11, 1878, in Henry county, Ala., and is the son of Thomas F. and Frances (*Searcy*) Espy, and the grandson of Robert and Elizabeth Espy and of James and Achsa Searcy, all of Henry county. Thomas F. Espy was a farmer and teacher; served four years in the War of Secession; and was elected to the Alabama House of Representatives in 1876, and again in 1896. James Searcy was a member of the Alabama Senate in 1853. Senator Espy was educated in the common schools of Henry county; studied law and was admitted to the bar by the Supreme Court of Alabama in 1899; practised law in Dothan from 1900 to 1902 with Espy and Farmer, as Espy, Farmer and Espy. He then moved to Headland and engaged in the mercantile business; established the First National Bank in Headland, 1904; and he has also been continuously interested in the live stock and the fertilizer business and agricultural pursuits. He served as a councilman of Headland, 1906 to 1908, and as mayor, 1909 and 1910. He is a Democrat; a Baptist; a Mason; an Odd Fellow; a Knight of Pythias; a Woodman of the World, and a Columbian Woodman. He was married Dec. 18, 1901, at Ozark, Ala., to Emma Carroll, the daughter of Major and Sarah Carroll. Major Carroll is a member of the House of Representatives from Dale county.

## REPRESENTATIVES.

#### OFFICERS OF THE HOUSE, 1911.

*Speaker*—Hon. Ed. B. Almon, of Colbert.

*Clerk*—W. F. Herbert, of Marengo.

*Assistant Clerk*—J. Q. Adams, of Dale.

*Engrossing Clerk*—Frank A. Gamble, of Walker.



*Enrolling Clerk*—T. H. Seay, of Montgomery.

*Door-Keeper*—Robert Hasson, of Calhoun. (Deceased.)

*Ass't Door-Keeper*—T. W. de Yampert, of Montgomery. (Deceased.)

*Door-Keeper of the Gallery*—James Armstrong, of Jackson.

*Messengers*—Wm. H. McGowan and E. H. Hannah, Jr.

*Pages*—Alex Garland, Nelson B. Cranford, Godfrey Ramsay, Ralph Berry, Greer Connors and Glenn Perdue.

## HOUSE STANDING COMMITTEES, 1911.

1. *Judiciary Committee*: Parks, Chairman; Horton, Pitts, Rice, Williams, Milner, Sullivan, Page, Stollenwerck, Lavender, Merrill, Brindley, Percy, Lumpkin, Arnold, Johnson of Clark, Waddell, Rylance, James. Pegram, Judge.

2. *Revision of Laws*: Mulkey, Chairman; Percy, Merritt, Milner, Fletcher, Chamberlain, Jenkins of Baldwin, Griffith, Brown of Tuscaloosa, Acker, Hollis of Choctaw, Darden, Martin of Jackson, Pitman, McGowen, Knight, Whatley, Waddell, Roberson, Wright, Jackson.

3. *Ways and Means*: Brindley, Chairman; Cranford, Brown of Tuscaloosa, Bell of Pickens, Molton, Lawler, Martin of Calhoun, Carroll, Jackson, Ramsay, Lee, Kilburn, Lawson, Jones of Monroe, Merritt, Bush, Hollis of Walker, McGowen, Flanagan.

4. *Privileges and Elections*: Bush, Chairman; Brewer, Capps, Dennis, Gewin, Helms, Twombly, Wilhite, Pruett, O'Neill, Quinn, Mathews, Jenkins of Baldwin, Pitts, Lavender, Johnson of Clarke, Walker of Coosa, Lloyd, Jenkins of Bullock.

5. *Education*: Hollis of Choctaw, Chairman; Arnold, Bell of Pickens, Acker, Bush, Kilburn, Ramsay, Rylance, Smith, Richeson, Lumpkin, Letson, James, Milner, Brown of Tuscaloosa, Merrill, Preston, Wheelless, Sturdivant.

6. *Commerce and Common Carriers*: Williams of Barbour, Chairman; Waddell, Horton, Carroll, Brindley, Butt, Mulkey, Quinn, Lane, Smith, Overton, Fletcher, Whatley, Molton, Bell of Autauga, Hollis of Walker, Knight, Pegram, McDonald.

7. *Agriculture*: Whatley, Chairman; Thomas, Jackson, Knight, Pitman, Horton, Richeson, McCurdy, Strickland, Wilhite, Martin of Calhoun, Lane, Capps, Letson, Bell of Pickens, Fuquay, Hood, Walker, Carroll.

8. *Temperance*: Smith, Chairman; Percy, Sullivan, Long, Preston, Bush, Avery, Fletcher, McDonald, Lavender, Parks, Butt, Twombly, Capps, Whatley, Pegram, Dennis, Horton, Lloyd.

9. *Local Legislation*: Milner, Chairman; Thomas, Mulkey, Johnson of Clarke, Pitman, Knight, Lawler, Rice, Judge, Chamberlain, Page, Pitts, Stollenwerck, Griffith, Parks, James, Merritt, Walden, Rylance.

10. *Appropriations*: Long, Chairman; McGowen, Martin of Calhoun, Page, Pitman, Bush, Avery, Carroll, Jackson, Mastin, Thomas, Capps, Eastis, Waits, Roberson.

11. *Corporations*: Rice, Chairman; Merrill, Sullivan, Overton, Green, Gewin, Page, Wheelless, Lavender, Jenkins of Baldwin, Stollenwerck, Dennis, Lumpkin, Eastis, Pharr.

12. *Penitentiary and Criminal Administration*: Martin of Jackson, Chairman; Twombly, Long, Arnold, Boswell, Cranford, McGowen, Mastin, Lee, Burton, Darden, Judge, Waits, Flanagan, Brewer.

13. *Municipal Organization*: Percy, Chairman; Brindley, Stollenwerck, Sullivan, Parks, Smith, Burton, Jackson, O'Neill, Johnson of Clarke, Pegram, Rice, Fletcher, Rylance, Milner.

14. *Banking*: Molton, Chairman; Cranford, Sullivan, Bell of Autauga, Percy, McGowen, Roberson, Lavender, Thomas, Dennis, Mulkey, Capps, McCurdy, Pitman, Quinn.

15. *Insurance*: Fuquay, Chairman; Molton, Fowlkes, Wheeless, Waddell, Arnold, Lumpkin, Pittman, Page, Carroll, Brindley, Martin of Jackson, Lane, Merritt, Chamberlain.

16. *Labor and Immigration*: Butt, Chairman; Eastis, Jenkins of Bullock, Sanders, Lane, Brown of Pike, Doswell, Boswell, Huddleston, McCurdy, Johnson of Marshall, Lee, Flanagan, Richeson, Edmonds.

17. *Public Roads and Highways*: Darden, Chairman; Pitts, Roberson, Avery, Martin of Calhoun, Richeson, Sanders, Waits, Ramsay, Knight, O'Neill, Letson, Martin of Jackson, Chamberlain, Lawler.

18. *Mining and Manufacturing*: Hollis of Walker, Chairman; Eastis, Dennis, O'Neil, Twombly, Arnold, Burton, Barnard, Brindley, Darden, Lavender, Lumpkin, Walker, Helms, Popwell.

19. *County and County Boundaries*: Capps, Chairman; Brown of Tuscaloosa, Chamberlain, Darden, Griffith, Merritt, Pitts, Roberson, Rylance, Wheeless, Popwell, Johnson of Marshall, McLendon, Johnson of Elmore, Hollis of Choctaw.

20. *Soldiers' Home and Pensions*: Walden, Chairman; Boswell, Doswell, Flanagan, James, Jenkins of Baldwin, Jones, Johnson of Marshall, Lawson, Mastin, Merritt, McLendon, Preston, Waits, Popwell.

21. *Public Health*: McLendon, Chairman; Quinn, Huddleston, McCurdy, Bush, Molton, Sanders, Sullivan, Bell of Autauga, Lawson, Letson, O'Neill, Thomas.

22. *Military*: Page, Chairman; Fowlkes, McDonald, James, Merrill, Long, Chamberlain, Dennis, Lane, Lloyd, Mastin, Brown of Pike, Huddleston.

23. *Public Buildings and Institutions*: Wheeless, Chairman; Pharr, Preston, Mathews, Overton, Gewin, Fuquay, Wright, Jones, James, Kilburn, Barnard, Edmonds.

24. *Capitol and Grounds*: Preston, Chairman; Mastin, Doswell, Helms, Bell of Autauga, Lee, Brown of Pike, McCurdy, Hollis of Choctaw, Pharr, Hood, Johnson of Elmore, McGowen.

25. *Game, Fish and Forestry Preservation*: Waddell, Chairman; Lavender, Richeson, Quinn, Gewin, Fletcher, Mastin, Merritt, Bush, Helms, Hollis of Choctaw.

26. *Federal Relations*: Letson, Chairman; Lloyd, Edmonds, Johnson of Elmore, Pruett, Strickland, Walker, Wilhite, Wright.

27. *Claims and Fees*: Pittman, Chairman; Parks, Brown of Tuscaloosa, Waddell, McGowen, Williams, Green.

28. *Public Printing*: Fletcher, Chairman; Brown of Pike, Capps, Carroll, Brewer, Bell of Autauga, Hood.

29. *Engrossed Bills*: Merrill, Chairman; Fowlkes, Lumpkin, Bell of Pickens, Jones.

30. *Enrolled Bills*: Stollenwerck, Chairman; Judge, James, Pharr, Burton.

31. *Revision of the Journal*: Rylance, Chairman; Fletcher, Johnson of Clarke, Richeson, Wright.

32. *Rules*: Speaker, Smith, Parks, Rice, Arnold, Percy and Darden.

#### RULES OF THE HOUSE, 1911.

RULE 1. The speaker shall take the chair every day at the hour fixed on the preceding adjournment; shall immediately call the members to order, and on the appearance of a quorum, cause the journal of the preceding day to be read.

2. He shall preserve order and decorum; may speak to points of order in preference to other members, rising from his chair for that purpose. He shall decide questions of order, subject to an appeal to the House, at the request of any member; which appeal shall be decided without debate.

3. He shall rise to put a question, but may state it sitting. All questions shall be distinctly put in this form, viz: "Those in favor (as the question may be) say aye," and after the affirmative voice is expressed, "Those opposed to the motion say No." If the speaker doubts, or a division is called for before a division is announced, they shall divide. Those in the affirmative of the question shall rise from their seats; and afterwards those in the negative.

4. He shall have a right to name any member to perform the duties of the chair, but such substitution shall not extend beyond an adjournment. Whenever he is sick, or otherwise providentially unable to attend, or necessarily absent, the House shall elect a speaker *pro tem*, who shall discharge the duties of speaker till his return, and no longer.

5. Fifteen members shall have power to send for absent members or to move a call of the House; but no call of the House shall be made except on the concurrence of a majority of the members present. A majority of the House shall be a quorum to transact business.

6. When any member is about to speak or deliver any matter to the House, he shall rise from his seat and respectfully address himself to the speaker.

7. If any member, in speaking or otherwise, transgress the rules, the speaker shall, or any member may, call him to order; in which case the member so called to order shall immediately sit down, unless permitted to explain; and the House shall, if appealed to, decide on the case without debate. If the decision be in favor of the member so called to order, he shall be at liberty to proceed; if otherwise, and the case require it, he shall be liable to censure of the House.

8. When two or more members happen to rise at the same time, the speaker shall name the person who is first to speak.

9. No member shall speak more than twice to the same question without leave of the House, unless he be the mover or chairman of the committee proposing the matter pending, in which case he shall be permitted to speak in reply, but not until every member choosing to speak shall have spoken.

10. Upon the call of the House for taking the ayes and noes on any question, names of the members shall be called alphabetically, and each member shall answer from his seat.

11. When any question is taken by ayes and noes, and a member who has been absent returns before the question is decided, he shall be privileged to make inquiry of the subject before the House, and record his vote without discussion.

12. When a motion is made, it shall be stated by the speaker; or if in writing, shall be read aloud by the clerk; and every motion shall be reduced to writing if the speaker or any member request it.

13. Any member may call for a division of the question when the sense will admit of it.

14. Members shall particularly forbear personal reflections; nor shall any member name another in argument or debate.

15. After a motion is stated by the speaker, or read by the clerk, it shall be deemed in possession of the House, but may be withdrawn by leave of the House, at any time before decision.

16. When a question is before the House, motions may be received in the following order, to-wit: First, to fix the time to which the House shall adjourn; second, to adjourn; third, to indefinitely postpone; fourth, to lay on the table; fifth, for the previous question; sixth, to postpone to a certain day, not beyond the probable duration of the session; seventh, to commit; eighth, to amend.

17. A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, even in the absence of a quorum.

18. When a vote has passed, except on a previous question, or on motion to lay on the table, or to take from the table, it shall be in order for any member who voted with the majority to move for a reconsidera-

tion thereof on the same day or within one hour after reading the journal on the succeeding day and such motion shall be forthwith considered, unless by a majority vote the same be fixed for consideration at another time; and when a motion for a reconsideration is decided that decision shall not be reconsidered and no question be twice reconsidered; provided, however, that a motion to reconsider a vote upon any incidental or subsidiary question shall not remove the main subject under consideration from the House, but shall be considered at the time when it is made.

19. No bill or joint resolution of this House shall be sent to the Senate (unless by special order of the House) until the time allowed for the last preceding rule for reconsideration shall have passed.

20. The previous question shall be in the following form: "Shall the main question be now put?" If demanded by a vote of a majority of the members present, its effect shall be to cut off all debate and bring the House to a direct vote, first upon the pending amendments, if there are any, in their order, and then on the main question, but the mover of the question, or the chairman of the committee having charge of the bill or resolution, shall have the right to close the debate, after the call of the previous question has been sustained, for not more than fifteen minutes.

21. The speaker shall appoint a reading clerk for the House whose pay shall be the same as that of the assistant clerk of the House. The speaker shall also appoint all committees unless otherwise directed by the House; Provided, however, a majority of each committee shall constitute a quorum. And the following shall constitute the standing committees of the House.

Rules, of which the speaker shall be the chairman, and which committee shall have the right to report at any time and to be composed of seven members.

The following to be composed of 21 members:

1. Judiciary.
2. Revision of Laws.

The following to be composed of 19 members:

3. Ways and Means.
4. Privileges and Elections.
5. Education.
6. Commerce and Common Carriers.
7. Agriculture.
8. Temperance.
9. Local Legislation.

The following to be composed of 15 members:

10. Appropriations.
11. Corporations.
12. Penitentiary and Criminal Administration.
13. Municipal Organization.
14. Banking.
15. Insurance.
16. Labor and Immigration.
17. Public Roads and Highways.
18. Mining and Manufacturing.
19. County and County Boundaries.
20. Soldiers' Home and Pensions.

The following to be composed of 13 members:

21. Public Health.
22. Military.
23. Public Buildings and Institutions.
24. Capitol and Grounds.

The following to be composed of 11 members:

25. Game, Fish and Forestry Preservation.

The following to be composed of 9 members:

26. Federal Relations.

The following to be composed of 7 members:

27. Claims and Fees.

28. Public Printing.

The following to be composed of 5 members:

29. Engrossed Bills.

30. Enrolled Bills.

31. Revision of the Journal.

22. The following committees shall be entitled to clerks to be appointed by the respective chairmen of the committees whenever in the discretion of the chairmen of said committees it may be necessary:

Rules, Judiciary, Revision of Laws, Temperance, Engrossed Bills, Enrolled Bills, Revision of the Journal, Ways and Means, one clerk who shall act also as the Clerk of the Committee on Appropriations; Banking, one clerk, who shall also act as clerk of the Committee on Insurance; Commerce and Common Carriers, one clerk, who shall also act as clerk of the Committee on Local Legislation.

23. All resolutions before they are voted on shall be referred to and reported from the Committee on Rules.

24. In the appointment of a committee to visit any public institution of the State, no representative who is a resident of an adjoining county shall be appointed on such committee.

25. Every member may be required to vote on any question before the House. When the ayes and noes are desired, the speaker shall be first called, and if the House be equally divided, the question shall be lost.

26. No member shall absent himself from the session of the House, unless he may have leave, be sick, or unable to attend.

27. The following shall be the order of business in the House:

1. Report of the Committee on Revision of the Journal.

2. Reports of Committees on Engrossed and Enrolled Bills, but these committees may report at any time.

3. Reports of standing committees, of bills which they have reported favorably which shall be forthwith read by their title a second time and entered on the calendar in the order in which they were read a second time. In the call of committees the speaker shall call them in their order. If the speaker shall not get through the call of committees before the House passes to other business, he shall resume next call where he left off.

4. Senate messages, provided that whenever any message is received, notifying the House of the passage of Senate bills, the clerk shall, immediately after the message is read, proceed to read the bills by their title, (unless the reading be called for by some member, in which event the bill shall be read at length), and referred forthwith to a committee. The House shall then proceed with the business upon which it was engaged when the message was received.

5. The unfinished business in which the House was engaged at its last adjournment.

6. The call of counties in alphabetical order for bills, resolutions, memorials, and petitions. If in any one day the call has not been completed by the hour of 12 m., the speaker shall begin on the next day, where he left off the preceding day.

When the hour of 12 m., arrives, or before that hour if the call of counties has been completed, business shall proceed in the following order:

1. Executive messages shall have priority over other business, and as soon as received they shall be read by the clerk, and a proper disposition be made of them; and the House shall thereupon proceed with the business engaged in when interrupted by the executive message.

2. If there are any bills on the calendar they shall be taken up at 1 p. m. on each day, unless reached earlier, and no bill on the calendar shall be taken up out of its order, except by a vote of two-thirds of the members.

### 3. Miscellaneous business.

28. Any matter may, by a vote of the majority of the members present, be made the special order for any hour, which shall take the precedence, at that hour, of any other business except a motion to reconsider; provided that motions to make a bill a special order shall give the number and title of the bill; provided, further, that no bill be set for a special order or consideration except by a resolution first referred to Committee on Rules.

29. When a committee has decided adversely to any bill or resolution, such action shall be reported to the House in the form prescribed under the Constitution and the bill or resolution shall be placed on the adverse calendar.

A motion may be made on any day after one day's notice immediately after the reports of standing committees to take a bill or resolution from the adverse calendar and place it on the regular calendar of the House, and if this motion prevails, the clerk must immediately enter it upon the regular calendar.

29 1-2. Motions to take bills or resolutions from the adverse calendar may be made immediately after the reports of the standing committees are made; provided, that one day's notice of such action shall be given.

30. Upon the introduction of any bill, or when senate bills are first acted on, the same shall be read by title unless the reading be called for by some member, when it shall be read at length, and upon such reading at length, or by its title, the bill so read shall be referred to a standing committee.

31. Bills, motions and reports may be recommitted at the pleasure of the House.

32. Every bill shall on its first reading be referred to a standing committee, but reference to one shall not preclude the recommitment to another and on recommitment it shall be open to amendment.

33. Upon a vote of a majority of the House any standing committee may be directed to act on any bill, which shall have been referred to such committee, and to report the same to the House at its next sitting, in default of which, such committee, or any of its members, shall be subject to such censure as the House may impose.

34. No special committee shall report but upon leave granted by a vote of the House, except committees of inquiry, which may report at any time.

35. All bills should be dispatched in order as they are introduced, unless when the House otherwise directs.

36. When a bill shall pass it shall be certified by the clerk, noting the date of its passage at the foot thereof.

37. The House may resolve itself into a Committee of the Whole when deemed necessary; and the rules of proceeding in the House shall be observed in committees, as far as may be applicable, except that number of times of speaking and putting the previous question shall not be applicable in committee.

38. In forming a Committee of the Whole House, the speaker shall leave his chair, and a chairman to preside in committee shall be appointed by the speaker.

39. Upon a bill being committed to a committee of the Whole House, the same shall be first read throughout by the clerk, and then again be read and debated by clauses, leaving the preamble to be the last considered. After the report the bill shall be again subjected to debate and amendment by clauses, before the question of engrossing be taken.

40. On all questions of filling blanks, the largest sum and most remote day shall be put.

41. Whenever it shall be necessary for a communication to be made from the House of Representatives to the Senate, it shall be under the signature of the clerk.



42. No committee shall sit during the sitting of the House without special leave.

43. No bill or joint resolution shall be received, unless written on an entire sheet of paper.

44. After a vote has been ordered upon any question no member shall be permitted to explain his vote without the unanimous consent of the House.

45. When House bills are signed by the speaker, thereupon the clerk must, by message, notify the Senate and request the signature of the president of the Senate to said bills.

46. The name of a member who introduces a bill or joint resolution shall be by him endorsed upon the same, and shall be inscribed by the clerk upon the engrossed and enrolled copies when transmitted to the Senate or the Governor.

47. In appointing a committee from the several subdivisions of the State, the speaker shall designate who shall be chairman of such committee.

48. No person shall be allowed to smoke within the House, lobby or gallery.

49. The speaker shall, whenever he deems it necessary for the speedy dispatch of business, order the calendar printed for the use of members.

50. When the chairman of a committee is sick or absent, the member whose name appears second on the committee shall, during the absence of the chairman, become chairman, and have power to call together the committee for consideration of bills.

51. No rule shall be rescinded or amended without one day's notice of the motion thereof being given; and a violation of either of them may be punished by such censure as a majority of the House may direct.

52. The tabling of an amendment or subsidiary motion shall not have the effect of carrying with it the original bill or proposition.

53. That the rules of the House shall not be suspended, except by a four-fifths vote of every member present, provided a quorum must vote.

54. No member shall speak more than ten minutes at any time, except as provided in Rule 9.

55. When a bill is reported favorably to the House, and a minority report accompanies the favorable report, the minority report shall be considered an amendment and the bill shall be read a second time; and said bill and minority report shall be placed on the calendar and be considered on the third reading of the bill.

56. All bills acted upon by committees shall be endorsed as follows: "This bill having been referred by the House to its Standing Committee on \_\_\_\_\_, was acted upon by such committee in session, and returned therefrom to the House, with the recommendation that it be \_\_\_\_\_ passed."

57. The doorkeeper shall, ten minutes before the hour fixed for the meeting of the House, clear the House of all persons not entitled to the floor, and it shall be the duty of the doorkeeper to see that all persons not entitled to the privileges of the floor are, at all times, excluded therefrom.

58. The clerk, when in the opinion of the chairman of the several standing committees of the House, it will facilitate the business of the House, to have a bill printed, upon the filing of a request by the chairman of any standing committee, shall have printed for the use of the House said bill or bills.

---

## SKETCHES OF REPRESENTATIVES.

---

### AUTAUGA COUNTY.

JOSEPH BENNETT BELL, of Prattville, Autauga county, Ala., was born in Greenville, Butler county, Ala., Nov. 18, 1859; is the son of Jonathan Ezekiel and Georgia Anna (*Bennett*) Bell, and the grandson of Edward and Eliza H. (*Veasy*) Bell, and of Sylvester and Louise (*Clark*) Bennett, the former of Sumter district, S. C., and the latter from New Orleans, La. His great-grandfather, John Bell, of Virginia, was a soldier of the Revolution; and after the war was granted a tract of land in Sumter district, S. C., on which he lived and reared a large family. He died in 1817; Edward, the grandfather, was born January 12, 1802, emigrating to Alabama, near Montgomery in 1820, and later removing to Butler county. Representative Bell was educated in the common schools at Greenville, Ala. He is a Democrat; a Methodist; a Mason; K. of P.; and I. O. O. F. He was married at Prattville, Ala., Nov. 20, 1889, to Mary Vaughn Pratt, daughter of Merrill Edward and Julia Adelaide (*Smith*) Pratt, of Prattville, Ala.

---

### BALDWIN COUNTY.

SAMUEL CALHOUN JENKINS, of Bay Minette, Baldwin county, was born in Wilcox county in 1870, and is the son of Lucky Walker and Ellen Shaw (*Nettles*) Jenkins, and the grandson of Rev. John and Fannie (*Dunham*) Jenkins, and of John Nettles, who lived at Black's Bend, Wilcox county. Joseph Jenkins, his great-grandfather, was a soldier in the Revolutionary War under Gen. Marion, while his wife, who was a Miss Lewis, was the daughter of Josiah Lewis, a leading Tory in the war. These ancestors lived in Horry district, S. C. Rev. John Jenkins was a pioneer Methodist preacher, and in 1813 was in Fort Mims a few days before the massacre; at the close of the Creek War he went up the Alabama river and settled in what afterwards became Wilcox county; he was one of the commissioners appointed to select the county site of that county, and to contract for the buildings. Canton, on the Alabama river, was selected. Lucky Walker Jenkins, his son, was born at Allenton, Wilcox county, and lived during the greater part of his life at Camden, where he was a practising physician until his death in 1888. He served in the War of Secession in the company of his brother, Captain Thomas F. Jenkins. Samuel Calhoun Jenkins received his preparatory education at Camden; and graduated at the University of Alabama in 1889, receiving the degree of A. B.; in 1890 he received the honorary degree of A. M. from the same institution. He taught school three years, then studied law, and graduated from the University in 1897 with the degree of bachelor of laws. He began the practice of law in October, 1894, while superintendent of education of Wilcox county, which office he held from 1892 to 1896; was a member of the House of Representatives, 1896-98; a member of the State Senate, 1898-1900; and was a member of the Constitutional Convention of 1901; and removed to Baldwin county, Feb. 1902. He is a Democrat; a member of the Methodist Protestant Church; also of the Knights of Pythias; and is unmarried.

## BARBOUR COUNTY.

ALLEN KENT MERRILL, of Eufaula, Barbour county, Ala., was born March 26, 1885, at Eufaula, Barbour county, Ala.; and is the son of Allen Hunter and Tade Sims (*Bray*) Merrill, both of Eufaula, Ala.; and the grandson of Allen Kent and Elizabeth (*Hunter*) Merrill, and William Hoadly and Mary (*Sims*) Bray, all of Eufaula, Ala. Mrs. Bray is still (1913) living in Eufaula. She is the daughter of Gen. John L. Hunter. Allen Kent Merrill was educated in the schools of Eufaula, and graduated at the University of Alabama, A. B., 1905; LL. B., 1907; is a practising lawyer; a Democrat; a member of the P. E. Church; a Mason; an Elk; and is not married.

JUDGE STERLING WILLIAMS, of Clayton, Barbour county, was born there on March 26, 1874, and is the son of Jere N. and Mary Elizabeth (*Screws*) Williams, and grandson of J. S. and Effie (*McNeil*) Williams, and of Benjamin and Mourning (*Drake*) Screws, and the great-grandson of John Screws, of Nash county, N. C., and of James Drake, an early Alabama settler, who was killed by the Indians. His father was a major in the Confederate army, later a member of the State Legislature, a member of the Constitutional Convention, 1901, a member of Congress from the 3rd district, and chancellor of the S. E. chancery division. Representative Williams obtained his early education in the common schools of Clayton; graduated with the degree of A. B. at the University of Alabama, 1892; read law in his father's office, and was admitted to the bar, by examination, at Union Springs; and has since practiced continuously in Clayton. He was made mayor of Clayton for an unexpired term in 1896, elected in 1902, serving until 1909; was three times enrolling clerk of the Alabama House of Representatives, to which body he was elected a member in Nov. 1906, and again in Nov. 1910. He is a Democrat, having for four years been a member of his county executive committee. He is a Methodist; a Mason; and is unmarried.

## BIBB COUNTY.

WILLIAM WEBB LAVENDER, of Centreville, Ala., was born Sept. 27, 1868, at Greensboro, Hale county, Ala., is the son of William Hellen and Virginia (*Warf*) Lavender, the former a native of Greensboro, N. C., the latter of Canton, Miss.; and grandson of William and Nicie (*Hellen*) Lavender, and of John H. and Jane Warf of Canton, Miss. W. W. Lavender was educated at home, at Southern University, Greensboro, Ala., and at Howard College, Marion, where he graduated with first honors, and degree of A. B., 1888; his professional education was at University of Ala., where he graduated in 1891, with degree of LL. B. He is a lawyer, was appointed prosecutor for Bibb county 1892, and still holds this position. Was a member of the legislature from Bibb county in 1896, and in 1911. Is a Democrat; a Presbyterian; a Sigma Nu; and a K. P. He married Miss Ella Davidson, Sept. 18, 1896, at Centreville, Ala. She is the daughter of Col. J. L. and Susan (*Powell*) Davidson of Centreville. Col. Davidson was a colonel in Confederate army, and for some years Judge of Probate of Bibb county.

## BLOUNT COUNTY.

GEORGE WASHINGTON DARDEN, of Oneonta, Blount county, Ala., was born near Lafayette, Chambers county, Ala., Nov. 17, 1865; is the son of William Cargil and Caroline Elizabeth (*Holsteen*) Darden, both of Chambers county, Ala.; a grandson of George Washington Darden and wife of Cooksville, Ga., and of Stanmore and Statira (*Grigsby*) Holsteen

of Chambers county, Ala. George W. Darden's father was a large planter, merchant and manufacturer of West Point, Ga., for years; and was for a time a Confederate soldier with the Georgia troops. Putting in a substitute, he returned home and manufactured wagons and gathered subsistence for the Confederacy; was once judge of the inferior court, at West Point, Ga., and represented Chambers county in the Legislature, 1874; his grandfather was a soldier in the War of 1812, and the Indian War; his grandfather Holsteen at one time represented Chambers county in the Legislature. Both sides of the house are of English origin, and from S. C. George W. Darden was educated at the schools of Lafayette, and the State University 1884-7. Is a lawyer; was a justice of peace 1891; mayor of Oneonta 1893; presidential elector from 9th district 1904; solicitor 16th Judicial circuit 1907; a Democrat; a Baptist; and a K. of P. He married at Oneonta, Ala., June 26, 1891, Vaden Pratt, daughter of Doctor and Mrs. Mamie Ruby Pratt, of Madisonville, Ky.

---

### BULLOCK COUNTY.

JAMES ELMORE JENKINS, of Inverness, Ala., was born in Bruceville, Bullock county, Ala., Feb. 22, 1847; is the son of Jonas and Nancy (*Townsend*) Jenkins, and grandson of Samuel and Polly Ann (*Barnett*) Townsend, of Bullock county, Ala.; J. E. Jenkins' parents came early in life to Ala. from N. C.; he was educated in the common schools of Bullock county; is engaged in farming; has held no office except justice of peace, and representative from Bullock county in the Legislature of 1911. He was a Confederate soldier in Co. I, 17th Ala. Inf. Regt., Canty's Brigade, Walthall's division, Stewart's Corps, Army of Tennessee. He is a Democrat; a Baptist; and a Mason. His wife, to whom he was married Oct. 13, 1909, at Andalusia, was Lillie Cogdell, daughter of Charles and Mary (*Gilmore*) Cogdell, of Inverness, Ala.

MEALING EUGENE PRUETT, of Midway, Bullock county, Ala., was born in Muscogee county, near Columbus, Ga., June 28, 1847. He is the son of Alvin Hamilton and Frances Elizabeth (*Mealing*) Pruett, the former born in Harris county, the latter in Muscogee county, Ga. He is a grandson of Jacob Henry and Elizabeth (*Knight*) Pruett, and William Mealing and wife of Muscogee county, Ga. M. E. Pruett was educated in the schools of Midway, taking a business course in Baltimore, 1869; is a farmer and county surveyor; was in the cavalry service of the Confederate States, in Co. F, 6th Ala. Cav. in 1864-5. He is a Democrat; a Baptist; a Mason; Woodman of the World; and K. of H. He was married at Midway, Ala., June 9, 1870, to Caroline Pipkin, daughter of Haywood and Eliza (*Cameron*) Pipkin, of Midway, Ala. Haywood Pipkin represented Barbour county in the legislature just after the War of Secession.

---

### BUTLER COUNTY.

THADEUS HENRY CRENSHAW\* was born at Forest Home, Butler county, Ala., April 20, 1862. He is the son of Frederick William and Elmira Caroline (*Womack*) Crenshaw of Butler county, Ala., and grandson of Anderson and Mary (*Childs*) Crenshaw and of Jacob Lewis and Agnes (*Childs*) Womack; and great-grandson of Charles Crenshaw, who came from England, first settling in Virginia. His father, F. W. Crenshaw, was a Confederate soldier, serving in Capt. S. B. Bolling's company. T. H. Crenshaw obtained his education in the public schools of the county. He is a farmer; was a member of the Legislature 1900-1. He is a Democrat;

---

\*Deceased.

member of the M. E. Church, South. He married Annie Hadden Calvin, at Birmingham, Ala., 1886. She is the daughter of Joseph and Caroline (*Crenshaw*) Calvin, D. D., of Oakland College, near Rodney, Miss. Dr. Calvin was of Huguenot descent and came from Ireland to America at the age of 17. He was educated at Princeton, N. J., for the Presbyterian ministry.

W. J. NICHOLSON†, no data for sketch furnished. He succeeded Hon. J. Lee Long, on the appointment of the latter as Chairman of the State Tax Commission.

### CALHOUN COUNTY.

JOSEPH JOHNSTON ARNOLD\*, of Anniston, Calhoun county, was born in Jacksonville, of the same county, June 27, 1869, and is the son of Dr. James Davis and Laura Evelyn (*McAdams*) Arnold, the grandson of Lemuel N. and Sarah Walker (*Nix*) Arnold, and of Robert E. W. and Catherine (*Teague*) McAdams, and the great-grandson of Capt. Wm. Arnold, a Revolutionary soldier who lived in the later years of his life at Elberton, Ga. The McAdams and Teague families lived in Abbeville district, S. C. Mr. Arnold attended the common schools; and was graduated from the State Normal College at Jacksonville in 1887. He was admitted to the bar in 1890; was mayor of Jacksonville for three terms, 1892, 1893, and 1894; was elected representative in the General Assembly, 1900; re-elected in 1902, and again in 1906. He is a Democrat and a Methodist. On January 21, 1903, at Jacksonville, Ala., he was married to Gertrude, daughter of Dr. Wm. B. and Mary A. (*Goodwin*) Arbery.

CHARLES DOTHARD MARTIN, of Jacksonville, Ala., was born March 26, 1854, at Jacksonville, Calhoun county, Ala.; is the son of James B. and Mary E. (*Nisbit*) Martin, the former of Habersham county and the latter of Athens, Ga.; and the grandson of John and Elizabeth (*Sisson*) Martin of Habersham county and Athens, Ga., and of John and Nancy (*Baldwin*) Nisbit of Athens, Ga., and Jacksonville, Ala. The father, J. B. Martin, took a high position at the bar of Athens, and was a partner of John T. Morgan, A. J. Walker, and Wm. H. Forney at different times. Was a member of the House of Representatives of Ala., in session of 1857-8, springing early to a leadership; was made judge of circuit in 1860; early in 1861 was elected lieut. col. of 10th Ala. Inf. Regt. and was killed at Drainsville, Va., Dec. 20, 1861. John Martin's great-grandfather was a soldier of the Revolution from S. C. The Nisbits were from Scotland, settling first in Pennsylvania, thence to N. C., one of whom was a member of the Provisional Congress of 1775, and was a soldier of the Revolution. Chas. D. Martin obtained his education in the common schools; is a farmer, railroad builder, and lumberer. He has served the city of Jacksonville as a member of the council, treasurer and mayor, and was for four years a county commissioner. He is a Democrat; a Presbyterian; Mason; W. of W.; K. of H.; and C. W. He was married in April, 1899, to Georgia Hoke, daughter of Dr. George and Mrs. Martha Minge (*Douglas*) Hoke of Jacksonville, Ala.

### CHAMBERS COUNTY.

YANCEY LOWNDES BURTON, of Lafayette, Chambers county, Ala., was born near Chisholm Ferry, Tallapoosa county, Ala., Nov. 6, 1858; is

†Deceased.

\*Resigned.

the son of Jacob Townsend and Mary Jane (*Brooks*) Burton, the former of Meriwether county, Ga., the latter of Chambers county, Ala., and grandson of Jacob and Rachel (*Sewell*) Burton, Sr., of Madison county, Ga., and of Jefferson and Elizabeth Brooks. His father was in Co. I, 8th Confederate Cavalry, in War of Secession. His great-grandfather came from England to Virginia. Y. L. Burton obtained his education in the schools of Lafayette. He is a farmer and merchant; a Democrat; and I. O. O. F. He was married, in 1884, to Fanny Hampton Flint, the daughter of Dr. Hampton Hill and Mary Ann (*Jones*) Flint of Monroe county, Ga.

WILLIAM CRAWFORD THOMAS, of Gold Hill, was born October 8, 1846, near Oakbowery in Chambers county, and is the son of William Augustus Thomas, a native of Jasper county, Ga., and wife Susan Williamson Hicks, daughter of Joshua Walton and wife Susanna Elizabeth Hicks, of LaGrange, Ga. He was educated in the schools of Oakbowery. Mr. Thomas was in the State militia, and near the close of the war joined the Eighth Confederate Cavalry, but the end came before he left the State. He is a planter. He represented Chambers county in the Legislature 1880-81, and was re-elected in November, 1902. He is a Democrat and a Methodist. He married October 11, 1866, Emma Jane, daughter of Elias Holcomb Avary and wife Malitia Ware, of Dudleyville, Ala.

---

#### CHEROKEE COUNTY.

WILLIAM H. LUMPKIN, of Centre, Ala., was born Feb. 6, 1882, at Forney, Cherokee county, Ala.; is the son of John Alfred and Susan (*Mathews*) Lumpkin, the former of Floyd county, Ga., the latter of Forney, Cherokee county, Ala.; and grandson of Hiram Lumpkin and wife, of Polk and Floyd counties, Ga., and of William and Mary Mathews, of Forney, Ala. The family belong to the noted Lumpkins of Ga., and to the Barringers of N. C., one of whom was in Congress. W. H. Lumpkin was educated in the common schools at Forney, Ala., and the Agricultural College of Dahlonga, Ga., and Law Dept. of University of Mich. He is a practicing lawyer. He is a Democrat; a Mason; an I. O. O. F.; and a K. of P. He was married at Dalton, Ga., Sept. 10, 1906, to Lula Cardon, the daughter of Hugh Walker and Lula Cardon of Centre, Ala., and granddaughter of Judge Samuel K. McSpadden, who was in State Senate from 1857 to 1863, and was made colonel of 19th Ala. Inf. Regt. in Confederate army. Col. McSpadden's wife was daughter of John and sister of Wm. Garrett of Cherokee.

---

#### CHILTON COUNTY.

WILLIAM LAFAYETTE POPWELL, of Clanton, Chilton county, Alabama, was born Jan. 20, 1868, near Clanton, Ala.; is the son of Madison and Louanza Jane (*Wilson*) Popwell both of Chilton county, Ala., and grandson of Reuben and Sallie (*Moore*) Popwell of Chilton county, and of William Harris and Louanza (*Goodwin*) Wilson of Maplesville, Ala. His great-grandfather, John Wilson, was a Revolutionary soldier from North Carolina. Representative Popwell was educated in the common schools of the county. He is a farmer and mill man, and is a Republican. He married Dec. 23, 1893, in Chilton county, Katie Lee Atkinson, the daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Nancy (*Mullins*) Atkinson, the former of Chilton county, the latter of Talladega, Ala.



## CHOCTAW COUNTY.

TYREE JOSEPHUS HOLLIS, of Butler, Choctaw county, Ala., was born Dec. 3, 1875, at Silas, Choctaw county, Ala.; is the son of James Harvey and Mattie Ann (*Hendrix*) Hollis, the former of Hale county, Ala., the latter of Choctaw county; and grandson of Tyree and Elizabeth (*Lavender*) Hollis, of Havana, Hale county, Ala., and of Dr. Jesse Jones and Vernon Ann (*Fontaine*) Hendrix of Choctaw Corner, Ala. His maternal great-grandfather, Wm. Murray De La Fontaine, was an officer in the War of 1812, and his father was a soldier in the War of Secession. T. J. Hollis' education was from the common schools of Choctaw county, Mobile District High School, and he graduated at the State Normal College at Troy, Ala., with P. B. degree, 1903. He is a lawyer, and is a Democrat; a Mason; a W. of W. and a member of the M. E. Church, South. He was married at Eclectic, Elmore county, Ala., Oct. 22, 1905, to Alma Chrietzberg, the daughter of John Hosea and Mattie (*Howard*) Chrietzberg, of Eclectic, Ala.

---

## CLARKE COUNTY.

ALBERT SIDNEY JOHNSON, of Thomasville, Clarke county, Ala., was born July 29, 1888, at Choctaw Corner, Clarke county, Ala.; is the son of William James and Susan Emma (*Evans*) Johnson, the former of Bashi, Clarke county, and the latter of Linden, Marengo county, Ala.; and grandson of William England and Louisa (*Davis*) Johnson, of Bashi, Ala., and of Louis G. and Harriet E. (*Grayson*) Evans of Linden, Marengo county, Ala. The father of A. S. Johnson was a merchant at Choctaw Corner and at Thomasville, and became a lawyer in 1888; the great-great-grandfather, William Johnson, was a general in the War of the Revolution; the great-grandfather, William M. Johnson, was a captain in the War of 1812; and William England Johnson served in the War of Secession. Albert Sidney Johnson was educated at South Alabama Institute, Thomasville, Ala., and graduated at the University of Alabama, with degree of LL. B., 1907; he is a lawyer and has been city attorney; is a Democrat; a member of the M. E. Church, South; a K. P., and a W. O. W. Is not married.

JAMES WALDRUM MATHEWS, of Jackson, Clarke county, Ala., was born Sept. 9, 1852, near Grove Hill, Ala.; is the son of David and Rebecca (*Waldrum*) Mathews, the former of Edgefield district, S. C., the latter of Clarke county, Ala.; and grandson of Josiah and Lucy (*Martin*) Mathews, of S. C., and of James and Polly (*Walker*) Waldrum, of Clarke county, Ala. David Mathews was in the 32d Alabama Infantry Regiment, in the War of Secession; was captured, and spent fourteen months in prison at Rock Island, Ill. Lucy Mathews was the daughter of a Revolutionary soldier, Louis Martin, who was in General Sumter's command. He lived in Edgefield district, S. C. His grandmother, Polly Walker, was at Fort Jackson in the Creek Indian War of 1812-13. James W. Mathews was educated at Highland Academy, near Grove Hill. He is a farmer; was a member of the House of Representatives, 1898-9. Is a Justice and a member of the Board of Education of Clark county. He is a Democrat and a Baptist. He was married first near Grove Hill, Ala., on Nov. 10, 1870, to Frances Isabella McLeod. She died Sept. 22, 1895. His second wife, to whom he was married Oct. 11, 1896, is Christian McLeod, daughter of Daniel and Matilda McLeod, of Grove Hill.

---

CLAY COUNTY.

WILLIAM H. PRESTON, of Lineville, Ala., was born at High Falls, Monroe county, Ga., March 25, 1845; is the son of William G. and Delania (*Smith*) Preston, the former of Monticello, Ga., the latter of Indian Springs, Ga.; and the grandson of Archibald and Sarah Smith of Indian Springs, Ga. Wm. G. Preston was a soldier in the Indian War of 1836, and also in the War of Secession. Wm. H. Preston was a corporal in the War of Secession, in Company A, Bartow's Battalion, 1864-5. He was educated in the common schools of the county and is a farmer. He was Post Master 1881-1892; census enumerator 1880 and Member of the House of Representatives, 1903. He is a Democrat, a Missionary Baptist minister, and a Mason. He was married in Randolph county, Ala., July 23, 1863 to Lovie W. Rollins, daughter of Thomas J. and Miranda Rollins, of Lineville, Alabama.

---

## CLEBURNE COUNTY.

ABIJAH JEFFERSON OVERTON, of Heflin, Cleburne county, Ala., was born July 10, 1869, at Conyers, Newton county, Ga.; is the son of William Mosby and Nancy A. (*Boyd*) Overton, the former of Conyers, Ga., the latter of Lithonia, Ga.; and the grandson of Abijah and Elizabeth (*Rhodes*) Overton, of Conyers, Ga., and of Robert and Sallie (*Goddard*) Boyd, of Lithonia, Ga. The Overtons are of Welsh descent. A. J. Overton was educated in the common schools of Cleburne county, and in Bowden College Ga. He has held no office except notary public. He is a merchant and farmer; a Democrat; and an Odd Fellow. He was married Dec. 25, 1895 to Louellena E. Beason, the daughter of Noah Pennington and Jane Barton (*Camp*) Beason, of Beason's Mills, Ala.

---

## COFFEE COUNTY.

JOHN EDWIN PITTMAN, of Coffee County, Ala., was born at Banks, in Pike county, Dec. 26, 1873, and is the son of Elisha and Martha (*Windham*) Pittman, and the grandson of Hiram and Annie Pittman and of Edwin Windham and wife, all of Banks, Ala. The grandparents came from South Carolina to Pike county, Ala., and lived there all their lives. John E. Pittman was educated in the common schools of Pike county, Ala. He is a farmer; a Democrat; a Mason; an Odd Fellow; a Knight of Pythias; a Red Man; and a Woodman of the World. He was married at Victoria, Coffee county, Ala., to Fannie Chapman, the daughter of Thomas and Catherine Chapman of Victoria, Ala.

---

## COLBERT COUNTY.

EDWARD BERTON ALMON, of Tuscumbia, Ala., was born April 18, 1860, at Moulton, Lawrence county, Ala., and is the son of George W. and Nancy Berton (*Eubank*) Almon, and the grandson of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (*Coleman*) Almon, and of Thomas and Mary (*Gibson*) Eubank. All these parties lived in Moulton, Ala. Edward B. Almon was educated in the common schools of Moulton, the State Normal College of Florence, graduating from it in 1881, and graduating from the Law Department of the University of Alabama, in 1883. He began the practice of law at Belle Green, Ala., in 1884. In 1885 he located at Tuscumbia, where in

1886 he formed a partnership with James T. Kirk, the partnership lasting until Mr. Almon was elected Judge of the Eleventh Judicial Circuit of Alabama; he was State Senator from 1892 to 1894; was elected Judge of the Eleventh Judicial Circuit in 1898, re-elected without opposition in 1904; was Presidential Elector from Alabama in 1896; was for many years Chairman of Democratic Committee of Colbert county, and was also chairman of a committee of the Good Roads Association. He has been a steward in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in Tuscumbia for more than twenty years. He is a Mason, a Knight of Pythias, a Knight of Honor, a Woodman of the World and an Elk. He was married, Dec. 13, 1887, in Tuscumbia, Ala., to Luie Clopper, the daughter of George K. and Charlotte T. (*Beeny*) Clopper, formerly of Philadelphia, Pa.

### CONECUH COUNTY.

EDWIN CARY PAGE, of Evergreen, Ala., was born Feb. 24, 1881, at Sparta, Conecuh county, Ala., and is the son of Haskew and Laura (*Autrey*) Page of Sparta, Ala.; and the grandson of Allen and Sallie (*Wright*) Page of Sepulga, Ala., and of Absolom B. and Sarah (*Cary*) Autrey of Sparta, Ala. Absolom Autrey was a soldier of the Mexican War. His father-in-law, A. O. Cary, was a native of Virginia. The ancestors of the Pages and the Carys came from England; the Pages settled in Georgia, the Carys in Virginia. Edwin C. Page was educated in the schools of Evergreen, Ala., and in the University of Alabama, from the Law Department of which he was graduated in 1901, with his degree of LL. B., and at once entered upon the practice of his profession in Evergreen, Ala. He was the Mayor of his town in 1908, 1909. He is a Democrat; a Baptist; a Knight of Pythias; a Woodman of the World; and a Red Man. He was married at Birmingham, April 5, 1905, to Jessie Henderson Cleere, the daughter of George D. and Nancy C. (*Smith*) Cleere, of Russellville, Ala. ,

### COOSA COUNTY.

WILLIAM RUFFIN WALKER, of Rockford, Ala., was born at Thomas-ton, Upson county, Ga., April 17, 1859, and is the son of Washington Lafayette and Rebecca Ann (*Singleton*) Walker, the former of Camp Hill, Tallapoosa county, Ala., the latter of Putnam county, Ga., and the grandson of Benjamin and Elizabeth (*Bass*) Walker of Upson county, Ga., and of William Ruffin and Frances (*Ward*) Singleton of Putnam county, Ga. Benjamin Walker was a soldier in the War of 1812 from Wilkes county, Ga.; and his father, James Walker, was an emigrant from England, settled in South Carolina, and served in the Revolutionary War. William R. Walker was educated in the common schools of Tallapoosa county, Ala. He was twice Sheriff of Coosa county. He is a Democrat; a Baptist; a Mason; and a Knight of Pythias. He was married Oct. 10, 1881 to Julia Conner, of Tallapoosa county; and Oct. 4, 1896, he was married to his second wife, Elmira Shelton, the daughter of John David and Mary Ann Shelton, of Bradford, Ala.

### COVINGTON COUNTY.

WILLIAM LYCAN PARKS, of Andalusia, former chancellor of the southeastern division, was born Aug. 22, 1861, in Troy, Pike county, and is the son of Wm. Hayne and Catherine (*Benbow*) Parks, the grandson of

Wm. N. and Eliza (*Hayne*) Parks, and of Richard and Nancy Benbow, and the great-grandson of Capt. Hugh Parks, a Revolutionary soldier from N. C. Mrs. Eliza (*Hayne*) Parks was the granddaughter of Isaac Hayne, a Revolutionary patriot executed near Charleston, S. C., by the British. Wm. H. Parks removed from Mecklenburg county, N. C., to Alabama in 1855, was admitted to the bar in 1859, practiced law until appointed Judge of the criminal court of Pike county, was State Senator, 1872 to 1876 from that county, and is now register in chancery of Montgomery county. Representative Parks received his education in the schools of Troy, and at the law school of the University of Alabama. He is a Democrat, and was a delegate to the Chicago convention of 1896, which nominated Bryan for the presidency. He is a member of the Methodist church. On Aug. 1, 1898, he was elected chancellor, and on Nov. 8, 1904, was re-elected. He has been twice married; (1) to Vernon Hilliard, and (2) to Susan, daughter of Walter and Fannie Coleman. He resigned the office of chancellor of Southeastern Chancery Division of Alabama in 1907 and located at Andalusia, Covington county, Ala., and is engaged in the practice of the law. Was chosen Representative in Nov. 1910, without opposition.

#### CRENSHAW COUNTY.

ISAAC FRANKLIN HELMS, of Rutledge, Ala., was born at Buena Vista, Marion county, Ga., Jan. 20, 1859, and is the son of Hosea and Sarah (*Hendrix*) Helms, the former of Monroe, Union county, N. C., the latter of Buena Vista, Ga.; and the grandson of Andrew and Delilah Helms, of Monroe, N. C., and of Isaac Franklin and Sarah Hendrix, of Buena Vista, Ga. Both great grandfathers were Revolutionary soldiers. Hosea Helms served as a private in the Confederate Army. He lived at Rutledge, Ala., at the time of his death. Isaac F. Helms received his education in the common schools at Leon, Ala., and in the Baptist High School, of Greenville, Ala. He was a teacher and a farmer for fifteen years, and then a farmer exclusively. He was a Justice of the Peace from 1894 to 1898; has been a member of the County School Board for several years; was a member of the Democratic Executive Committee of Crenshaw county from 1886 to 1892; after this he was a member of the People's Party county committee for six years, and since then has again been with the Democrats. He is a Baptist and a Mason. He was married Feb. 25, 1886, near Rutledge, Ala., to Debbie Ann Swanner, the daughter of William and Charlotte (*Clancy*) Swanner, of Rutledge, Ala., and the granddaughter of Dr. Clancy who lived a number of years at Rutledge.

#### CULLMAN COUNTY.

AQUILLA A GRIFFITH, of Cullman, Ala., was born Feb. 22, 1878, at Blountsville, Ala., and is the son of Coke A. and Barbara Allen (*Diehl*) Griffith, and the grandson of W. A. Griffith and his wife Hannah and of Marcus Diehl and his wife. W. A. Griffith lived first in Gilmore county, Ga., and afterwards in Blount county, Ala. The Diehl family were also residents of Gilmore county, Ga. Coke A. Griffith was born in Gilmore county, Ga., was a Confederate soldier in a Georgia regiment, and after the war, moved to Blount county, Ala., but is now a resident of Birmingham. Aquilla A. Griffith was educated in the schools of Blountsville. He was graduated as president of law class of 1902-03 of Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn. He is a Democrat, a Methodist, a Mason, an Odd Fellow and a Red Man. He was married May 13 1904, at Cullman, Ala., to Lillie Johnson, of Cullman, Ala., the daughter of George W. and Mary J. (*Kinney*) Johnson.

## DALE COUNTY.

MAJOR CARROLL, of Ozark, Ala., was born near Ozark, Dale county, Ala., April 25, 1851, and is the son of James and Penny Elizabeth (*Kennedy*) Carroll, and the grandson of James and Rhodie (*Stevenson*) Carroll, of Johnston county, N. C., and of Benjamin Kennedy and his wife, of Leonora county, N. C. James Carroll, Sr., came from Scotland, first to Ireland, thence to America. His name there was James McCarroll, being the son of Duncan McCarroll. The Mc was left off when James Carroll came to this country. He first stopped on the Virginia coast, then moved to Johnston county, N. C., where he became a large planter and slave holder. James Carroll, Jr., was born in Johnston county, N. C. He lived at Smithfield in that county until 1837, when he moved to Dale county, Ala. He served in the Indian war. Major Carroll was educated in the schools in and near Ozark, Ala. He has been a farmer since 1869, and is the President of the M. O. Carroll Grocery Company, and is a dealer in real estate. He was a Director of the Alabama Midland and Plant System of Railroads until they were sold to the Atlantic Coast Line. He has served several times on the Board of Aldermen. He is an active Democrat, a Methodist, a Mason, an Odd Fellow, and a Knight of Pythias. He was married Jan. 11, 1872, near Echo, in Dale county, to Sarah Elizabeth Branch, the daughter of John W. and Emma (*Hook*) Branch, of Echo. Mr. Branch served in the Mexican war and in the War of Secession.

## DALLAS COUNTY.

SAMUEL AUGUSTUS FOWLKES, of Selma, Ala., was born at Rehoboth, Wilcox county, Ala., Dec. 20, 1879, and is the son of Samuel Augustus and Mary Pinkie (*Cobb*) Fowlkes, and the grandson of Edward Taylor and Mary (*Foster*) Fowlkes, who lived at Raleigh, N. C., and later at Marion, Ala., and of Dr. Benjamin E. and Mary Fielding (*Vaughan*) Cobb, of Dallas county, Ala. His great-grandfather, Fielding Vaughan, of Cahaba, Ala., won the gold bale of cotton before the war for being the largest cotton producer in Alabama. The Fowlkes family are descended from the Jennings of Virginia, and the Cobbs from the Cobbs that settled in Southampton county, Va. His father, Samuel A. Fowlkes, was born in Marion, Ala., but lived a large part of his life in Wilcox and Dallas counties, owning plantations in the latter county. He was a member of the Legislature and of the Constitutional Convention. Samuel A. Fowlkes attended first the Dallas Academy and afterwards a private school under Prof. D. M. Calloway, thence attended Eastman National Business College at Poughkeepsie, from which he holds a diploma. His business is banking, being vice-president Peoples Bank and Trust Co., Selma, Ala., real estate and insurance. He is a Democrat, a Methodist, Recording Secretary and Director of Young Men's Christian Association in Selma, and an Elk. He is unmarried.

JOSEPH WALTON GREEN, of Selma, Ala., was born Jan. 12, 1858, in Tuskegee, Macon county, Ala.; and is the son of Joseph and Hattie Hutchings (*Bailey*) Green, both of Tuskegee; and is the grandson of William and Lucy (*Cook*) Green, of Macon county, Ala., and of William and Octavia (*Holt*) Bailey of Tuskegee, Ala. The great-grandfather, Hines Holt, was once Secretary of State in Georgia. The grandfathers William Green and William Bailey, were both large planters in Macon county, Ala. Joseph W. Green was educated at Tuskegee, and at the Southern University, but did not graduate. He has been locomotive engineer on the Southern Railway since 1884. He was foreman of the Grand Jury of Dallas county in January, 1897, and caused an investigation of the public school

system, which resulted in the terms of the rural schools of the county being lengthened from three and four to six and seven months on practically the same appropriation. He is a Democrat, a Methodist and a member of the Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers, in which he has held the position of Secretary and Treasurer for several years. He was married Nov. 26, 1879, in St. James Parish, La., to Leila Lemuela Hale, the daughter of Lemuel Johnston and Martha (*Powell*) Hale, of Montevallo, Ala. Lemuel J. Hale was a practicing physician and built at Calera the first lime kiln in Alabama. Her maternal grandfather was Edward Whitaker Powell, who was one of the first settlers in Montevallo in 1818, and her great-great-grandfather on her father's side was John Sevier, first Governor of Tennessee.

ALEXANDER DAVIDSON PITTS, of Selma, Dalias county, was born Feb. 4, 1851, at Uniontown, Perry county. His father was Philip Henry Pitts, who moved to Alabama, from Virginia in 1833, and his mother was Mary Margaret, daughter of John Howard and Martha (*Caldwell*) Davidson. His paternal grand-parents were Thomas Daniel and Mary (*Gray*) Pitts. The Pitts family came from England, and settled in New York, but removed to Essex county, Va., before 1700. The Grays came from Scotland to Virginia. John Davidson, an ancestor of Alexander D. Pitts, moved from Pennsylvania to Mecklenburg county, N. C. He was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence, and was a major in the Revolutionary War. The Caldwell's came from Scotland to N. C. and were conspicuous in the Revolution. Representative Pitts attended the common schools in Uniontown, and was prepared for college by that famous educator, Henry Tutwiler, at Green Springs. He entered Davidson College, N. C., in the fall of 1868, and graduated there in 1872; in 1879 was admitted to the bar at Uniontown, where he practiced until 1893, when he removed to Selma, where he now resides. In 1875, he was appointed tax-assessor for Perry county; and he represented that county in the Legislature of 1888-9. He is a Democrat, having served his party as county chairman during the Jones-Kolb gubernatorial campaign. In 1906 he was elected to the House of Representatives from Dallas county, and re-elected in 1910. He is a Presbyterian; a Mason; and a Knight of Pythias. On Feb. 24th, 1886, at Eutaw, Greene county, he married Juliet, daughter of John Samuel and Alice (*Coleman*) Merriwether.

#### DEKALB COUNTY.

WILLIAM EVERETT QUIN, of Fort Payne, Ala., was born April 21, 1851, at Palo Alto, Chickasaw county, Miss., and is the son of William Staughton and Margaret Graham (*Moore*) Quin, and the grandson of Hugh and Frances (*Curneth*) Quin and of Col. Everett Byrd and Annie (*Graham*) Moore, of Shelby county, Ala. The Quins were emigrants from Ireland in Colonial times and settled in the two Carolinas. Peter Quin, the father of Hugh Quin, moved from N. C. and settled in Pike or Amite county, Miss., in 1813. The Moores were of English origin. Col. Everett B. Moore was an early emigrant from Tennessee to St. Clair and shortly afterwards to Shelby county, Ala. Lincolnton, N. C., was the home of the Quin family. Hugh Quin with his son William S. moved from this place to Floyd county, Ga., and afterwards to Miss. William S. Quinn served as an orderly sergeant in the Mexican War. He was also a Confederate soldier, first belonging to the Mississippi State Troops. He was captured at Vicksburg, and after exchange he became an orderly sergeant in the Sixth Mississippi Cavalry. He was at one time the Treasurer of Clay county and was also once a member of the Mississippi Legislature.



William E. Quin was educated in the Quin Academy at Palo Alto and in Clinton College, Mississippi, graduating from the latter in 1874 with the degree of A. B. He studied medicine, and attended school of medicine, University of Louisville, Ky., from which, in 1881, he received the degree of M. D. He has several times been Mayor of Ft. Payne, once serving six years consecutively. In 1898 he was appointed by Gov. Johnston civil surgeon to help organize Examining Board, and to examine the First Alabama Regiment of Volunteers for the Spanish War. He is a Democrat and once for more than twelve years he was the Chairman of the Democratic Executive Committee of DeKalb county. He is a Knight of Pythias. He was married, in Oct., 1883, at Chattanooga, Tenn., to Marie Jane Nix, the daughter of Joe John and Maggie Caroline (*Wisdom*) Nix, of Chattanooga. She was the daughter of Abner James Wisdom, first of Rome, Ga., afterwards of Chattanooga.

### ELMORE COUNTY.

ROBERT LEE HUDDLESTON, of Speigners, Ala., was born near Rocky Mount, Meriwether county, Ga., Feb. 26, 1864; is the son of Joseph Allen and Martha (*Head*) Huddleston, the former of Oglethorpe county, Ga., the latter of Eatonton, Putnam county, Ga.; and the grandson of Allen and Selina (*Hudspeth*) Huddleston of Oglethorpe, Ga., and of Dr. James Daniel and Martha Head, of Eatonton, Putnam county, Ga. Joseph Allen Huddleston was a surgeon in the Confederate Army. The family is of Scotch descent. Dr. Huddleston was educated in the common schools, at Bowden College, graduating from the Medical Department of both the University of Alabama and the University of Georgia. He is a practicing physician. Has held office as physician to convicts under Governors Johnston and Comer. He is a Democrat; a Methodist; a Mason; an I. O. O. F.; and a K. of P. He was married May 6, 1891, at Columbus, Ga., to Miss Hattie Howard, daughter of John W. and Susan Howard, of Weoka, Ala. John W. Howard was a Confederate soldier, and lost a leg in the service.

JAMES MONROE JOHNSON, of Eclectic Ala., was born July 15, 1856, at La Plass, Macon county, Ala.; is the son of Seaborn and Mary Ann (*Williams*) Johnson, the former of DeKalb county, Ga., the latter of Macon county, Ala.; and the grandson, on mother's side, of Robert and Roxanna (*Wimberly*) Williams, of Macon county, Ala. The family is of Welsh, Irish, English and Dutch descent. Seaborn Johnson was a Confederate soldier. J. M. Johnson was educated in the common schools and at Wetumpka. He is a minister and farmer. He is a Democrat; a Mason; and a W. of W. He married Miss Catherine Rebecca Ward, who was the daughter of George and Mary (*Smith*) Ward, of Montgomery county, Ala.

### ESCAMBIA COUNTY.

LOUIS MARSHALL McLENDON\*, of Brewton, Ala., was born Jan. 10, 1848, at Wadesborough, Anson county, N. C.; is the son of Louis May and Mary Ann (*Waddell*) McLendon, the former of Wadesborough, N. C., the latter of Cheraw, S. C.; and the grandson of Joel and Susan (*May*) McLendon, of Anson county, N. C., and of Edward Waddell and wife of Cheraw, S. C. The family is of Scotch-Irish descent. Dr. McLendon had a common school education in Kemper county, Miss., and graduated

\*Deceased.

with M. D. degree at Medical College of Alabama at Mobile, 1874. Was a Confederate soldier in 1864-5 from Miss. He is a practicing physician. He has served as coronor and examiner of Confederate pensioners; is a Democrat; a Methodist (M. E. Church South); a Mason; Pres. of Local lodge of a National Union and a K. of H. He married Mary Ann Cullum, at Oak Grove, Miss., Nov. 23, 1866; she is the daughter of Peter Potts and Elizabeth Cullum of Oak Grove, Miss. The family is of French origin.

#### ETOWAH COUNTY.

AUGUSTUS ROSCOE BRINDLEY, of Gadsden, Etowah county, Ala., was born at Sand Rock, Cherokee county, Ala., Dec. 9, 1878; is the son of Rev. Perry Kennon and Hannah Josephine (*Wilson*) Brindley, the former of Sand Rock, Cherokee county, Ala., the latter of Turkey Town, Etowah county, Ala.; and the grandson of Asa R. and Harriet Brindley, of Sand Rock, Ala., and of Joseph and Celia (*Edwards*) Wilson of Turkey Town, Ala. Asa Brindley was a soldier in the Mexican War; sent six sons into the War of Secession, all of whom were killed except Perry Kennon Brindley, who became a minister of the M. E. Church South, and was in the organization of North Ala. Conference. A. R. Brindley received his education at Centre, Collinsville, and Gaylesville, Ala., and graduated in Law Dept. of University of Ala., with degree of LL. B., 1902. He is a lawyer. Served as 2nd Lieut., later as Capt. in Co. C, 3rd Regt., A. N. G. He is a Democrat; a Methodist (M. E. Church, South); an I. O. O. F.; and a K. of P. He was married at Chautauqua, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1910, to Lurene Lee Goodhue, the daughter of Amos E., and Carrie Lee Goodhue, of Gadsden, Ala.

WILLIAM HAMILTON HOOD, of Murry Cross, Ala., was born Jan. 11, 1848, at Jefferson, Jackson county, Ga.; is the son of Steven Reed and Jane (*Sewal*) Hood, of Franklin Co. Ga., and Grandson of William and Minnie (*Reed*) Hood, and of John Sewal and wife, of Franklin county, Ga. Steven Hood was captain of Company D in 22d regiment of Ala. Inf., War of Secession. W. H. Hood had only a common school education, and is a farmer. He is a Democrat; and an Adventist. He was married three times: (1) 1868, to Charlie Croft, daughter of William B. and Euline (*White*) Croft; (2) Jan. 31, 1895, to Mrs. Lugenie Hudson, daughter of William Manley, of Jacksonville, Ala.; and (3) Dec. 15, 1904, at Gadsden, to Miry Weaver, the daughter of John and Margaret (*Irven*) Weaver of Jacksonville.

#### FAYETTE COUNTY.

SIMEON T. WRIGHT\*, of Fayette, Ala., was born June 29, 1874, at Spencer, Fayette county, Ala.; is the son of William M. and Sarah A. (*Studdard*) Wright of Spencer, Fayette county, Ala.; and grandson of James and Mary Wright, and of David and Mary Studdard of Spencer, Fayette county, Ala. The great-grandfather, Samuel Studdard, was a soldier of the War of 1812; and both grandfathers were Confederate soldiers. James Wright was killed in the Seven Days' fight; and David Studdard was wounded. S. T. Wright was educated in the common schools of Fayette county, and in the Law Dept. of University of Ala., and at Tulane University of New Orleans, La. He is a lawyer; a Republican; a member of M. E. Church, South, and a Mason. Is not married.

\*Resigned.

## FRANKLIN COUNTY.

CHARLES GIBSON RICHESON, of Russellville, Ala., was born Dec. 9, 1882, at Cherry Hill, Franklin county, Ala.; is the son of William Elliott and Mary Elizabeth (*Farned*) Richeson, the former of Cherry Hill, Ala., the latter of Russellville, Ala., and the grandson of Jesse and Celina Gibson (*Childs*) Richeson of Newburg, Ala., and of William and Adeline (*Sugg*) Farned of Russellville, Ala. C. G. Richeson was educated in the common schools, and in the State Normal College of Florence, Ala. He is a teacher; a Democrat; a Methodist; and a W. of W. He is not married.

---

## GENEVA COUNTY.

WILLIAM OSCAR MULKEY, of Geneva, Ala., was born July 27, 1871 at Brundidge, Pike county, Ala., is the son of William Greene and Elvira Tisdah (*Shanks*) Mulkey, the former of Macon, Georgia, the latter of Clayton, Barbour county, Ala.; and the grandson of Felix and Hettie Mulkey, formerly of Macon, Ga., later of Troy, Ala., and of William T. and Mary Shanks, of Clayton, Barbour county, Ala. William T. Shanks was a Baptist preacher and represented Barbour county in the Legislature before the War of Secession; his father was a Revolutionary soldier under General Warren. Wm. O. Mulkey was educated in the common schools of Pike county, and in the State Normal College at Troy, Ala., taking degree of A. B. 1892. He is a lawyer and was a member of the Constitutional Convention of 1901. Was a Republican and an elector on McKinley ticket in 1896, now a Democrat; a member of M. E. Church, South; a Mason; and a K. of P. He married Nov. 7, 1896, at Geneva, Ala., Annie Roberta Burgherd, the daughter of Martin and Rachael Burgherd of Quincy, Fla. Martin Burgherd was a German coming to America before the war. He was a mechanic and served in that capacity during the war.

---

## GREENE COUNTY.

JAMES ALEXANDER FLANAGAN, of Clinton, Ala., was born at Pontotoc, Pontotoc county, Miss.; is the son of Philip Pinkney and Elizabeth (*Meadows*) Flanagan, the former of Ga., the latter of N. C. Philip P. Flanagan was a soldier of the war of 1812; and was wounded, having his horse killed during the Indian War. J. A. Flanagan's education was in the common schools. He is a farmer; was a member of Co. B, 36th Ala. Inf. Regt. from Sept., 1861 to close of War of Secession and was wounded three times. He served as county commissioner of Greene county for 12 years. He is a Democrat; and a Presbyterian. He married March 25, 1869, Maranda King, the daughter of Berry and Martha King, of North Carolina.

---

## HALE COUNTY.

WILLIAM HENRY KNIGHT, of Greensboro, Ala., was born Feb. 5, 1868, at Greensboro, Hale county, Ala.; is the son of William Newton and Eva (*Happel*) Knight, the former of Russell county, Ala., the latter of Greensboro, Ala.; and is the grandson of Ephraim and Mary (*Medley*) Knight of Greensboro, and of Philip and Mary (*Gibson*) Happel of Greensboro. The grandfather, Philip Happel, came from France

to S. C., and was a soldier in the Seminole and Mexican Wars. Ephraim Knight came from England. Wm. N. Knight was Captain of Co. C, 36th Ala. Regt. He represented his county in the Legislature four times, and was a member of the last Constitutional Convention. W. H. Knight secured his education in the Southern University of Greensboro. and in the University of Alabama. He is a planter; a Democrat; a member of M. E. Church, South, and a W. of W. He was married April 17, 1901, at Greensboro, Ala., to Sarah Inge Smaw, the daughter of William and Sarah (*Herndon*) Smaw of Greensboro, Ala.

CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS GEWIN, of Greensboro, Ala., was born near Greensboro, Hale county, Ala., Oct. 7, 1849; and is the son of Christopher Columbus and Jane (*Harris*) Gewin, the former of Wadesboro, Anson county, N. C., the latter of Greensboro, Hale county, Ala.; and the grandson of Thomas and Jane Gewin of Greensboro, Ala., and of John and Jane Harris of Greensboro. He was educated at Green Springs, at Dr. Tutwiler's school in Hale county, Ala. Was sheriff of Hale county 1888. He is a Democrat; and a member of the M. E. Church, South. He was married May 26, 1870, near Greensboro to Julia Roberta Flinn, the daughter of Anderson and Nancy Flinn, of Greensboro, Ala.

---

#### HENRY COUNTY.

WILLIAM JEFFERSON CAPPS, of Abbeville, Ala., was born Jan. 29, 1870, near Abbeville, Henry county, Ala.; is the son of Martin Van Buren and Sarah (*Hicks*) Capps of Ga.; and is the grandson of Hamilton and Sarah Capps, and of Charles and Martha Ann Hicks. Martin V. Capps was a member of Co. E, 25th Ga. Inf. Regt.; and a member of House of Representatives of Ala. 1898-9. W. J. Capps obtained his education in the schools of Abbeville, Henry county, Ala., at Blackfoot, Idaho, and attended the S. E. Ala. Agr. School at Abbeville. He was once Justice of the Peace; is a planter; a Democrat; a Missionary Baptist; a Mason; and a W. of W. He married, near Clopton, Henry county, Ala., Jan. 21, 1904, Hettie Davis, the daughter of James M. and Julia (*Lewis*) Davis of Henry county, Ala.

ISAAC MORGAN DOSWELL, of Abbeville, Ala., was born Aug. 25, 1845, near Abbeville, Henry county, Ala.; is the son of Thomas and Elizabeth (*Morgan*) Doswell, the former of Prince Edward, C. H., Prince Edward county, Va., the latter of Twiggs county, Ga.; and the grandson of Thomas Doswell and wife, of Prince Edward county Va., and of Isaac Morgan and wife, of Twiggs county, Ga. I. M. Doswell was a member of Co. I, 17th Ala. Inf. Regt. in the War of Secession. His education was in the schools of Abbeville, Ala. He is a farmer and teacher. He is a Democrat. He married Eveline Gordon Danzey, at Abbeville, Ala., Sept. 26, 1866.

---

#### HOUSTON COUNTY.

THOMAS JEFFERSON WHATLEY, of Dothan, Ala., was born near Otho P. O., Henry county, Ala., Dec. 19, 1869; is the son of Joseph Tyson and Winnie (*Nordan*) Whatley, both of Henry county, Ala., and the grandson of William Blank and Jane (*Davis*) Whatley, of Henry county, Ala., and of Elisha and Sarah (*Ward*) Nordan, of Henry county, Ala. T. J. Whatley was educated at Lawrenceville, Ala. He is a farmer and dealer in live stock, and lumber. He is a Democrat; a Baptist; a K. T.;

a Shriner; and an Elk. He was married at Fort Gaines, Ga., Nov. 6, 1890, to Nannie M. Peterson, the daughter of Robert B. and Amanda (*Henderson*) Peterson, of Fort Gaines, Ga.

### JACKSON COUNTY.

JAMES THOMAS BREWER, of Larkinsville, Ala., was born April 30, 1856, at Larkinsville, Jackson county, Ala.; is the son of Martin Lewis and Sarah Berry (*Woosley*) Brewer, the former of Princeton, and the latter of Larkinsville, Jackson county, Ala.; and is the grandson of James and Mary (*McGhee*) Brewer of Princeton, Jackson county, and of William Alexander and Mary (*Morris*) Woosley of Larkinsville, Jackson county, Ala. The great-grandfather Aaron Walden Woosley was a Revolutionary soldier, from Virginia, and was a native of Ireland. Martin L. Brewer was in the Seminole war, and a recruiting officer for Jackson county in the War of Secession. James T. Brewer was educated in the schools of Larkinsville, Jackson county. He is a farmer, and is a Democrat. He married Mary Ann Proby, at Larkinsville, Ala., Feb. 1, 1897. She is the daughter of Wiley Peyton and Ona V. (*Woosley*) Proby, whose ancestors were from England.

W. J. MARTIN. After adjournment of Legislature, was appointed State Land agent. For sketch see above.

### JEFFERSON COUNTY.

WILLIAM HARRISON BARNARD, of Pratt City, Ala., was born March 22, 1864, at Forney, Cherokee county, Ala., and is the son of William Marion and Amanda Caroline (*Wharton*) Barnard and the grandson of Jacob and Nancy (*Lott*) Whorton, of Forney, Ala. William M. Barnard was born in Georgia, moved to Alabama, where he lived until his death, which was near Key in Cherokee county. William H. Barnard was educated in the public schools of Cherokee county. He is a liveryman, undertaker, and coal merchant. He was a deputy sheriff of Jefferson county in 1889-90, and with the exception of one year he was continuously chief of police of Pratt City from 1895 to 1905. He is a Democrat, a Methodist, a Knight of Pythias, an Elk, a Red Man, an Odd Fellow, a Knight of Honor, and a Maccabee. He was married Dec. 25, 1890, at Adairsville, Ga., to Lula, the daughter of Robert H. A. and Matinza (*Turner*) Ellis, of Adairsville, Ga.

JAMES ANDREW EASTIS, of Brighton, Ala., was born Sept. 30, 1848, in Jefferson county, Ala.; and is the son of Daniel and Nancy (*Ellard*) Eastis, the former originally of Raleigh, N. C., the latter of Jefferson county, Ala.; and the grandson of Willis and Sallie Eastis, and of Johnson and Ruthie Ellard, all of Jefferson county, Ala. He was educated in the common schools of the county. He is a Democrat; a Mason; an Odd Fellow; an Elk. He married in Jefferson county, Dec. 16, 1868, Nancy Elizabeth Moses, the daughter of John and Mary Moses, of Jefferson county, Ala.

THOMAS JAMES JUDGE, of Ensley, Ala., was born May 11, 1884, at Greenville, Butler county, Ala.; is the son of Thomas James and Kate (*Herbert*) Judge, the former of Montgomery, and the latter of Greenville, Butler county, Ala.; and the grandson of Thomas James and Susan (*Graves*) Judge, the former of Montgomery, Ala., and the latter of Hayneville,

Ala., and of Curtis Burke and Catherine (*Lewis*) Herbert, of Greenville, Ala. The Judges were from Ireland to South Carolina; the Herberts from England to Virginia, later removing to South Carolina and to Alabama about 1820. The grandfather of T. J. Judge was in the House of Representatives and in the Senate of Alabama several terms from Lowndes and Montgomery counties; was on the Supreme Court of Ala.; and was Col. of the 14th Alabama Infantry Regiment. T. J. Judge received the degree of LL. B. from the University of Alabama, 1905. He is a lawyer; was Registrar of Butler county, and clerk of Committee on Commerce and Common Carriers, Legislature 1907. He is a Democrat; an Episcopalian; Sigma Nu; K. of P.; and a W. of W. and is unmarried.

THOMAS CARSON McDONALD, of Birmingham, Ala., was born Nov. 2, 1854, at Greensboro, Ala., and is the son of William Jackson and Cynthia Ann (*Madison*) McDonald, and the grandson of William Jackson and Betsy (*Perkins*) McDonald, and of Peyton and Hannah (*Webster*) Madison. All the parties were residents of Greensboro, Ala. The elder William J. McDonald was brought when an infant by his parents from Edinboro, Scotland, to Virginia. In 1812 he settled in St. Stephens, Ala. Peyton Madison came with his parents from England to Nova Scotia, thence to Virginia, where he married and moved to Greene county, Ala., after the close of the Creek War of 1813. William J. McDonald, Jr., was a Confederate soldier, serving first at Fort Morgan, afterwards in the Army of Northern Virginia. He lived at Greensboro until 1871, when he moved to Birmingham. Thomas C. McDonald received all his education from the schools of Greensboro. He is a Democrat and a Baptist. He was married Jan. 20, 1881, in Sumter county, Ala., to Annie Brackett, the daughter of James B. and Elizabeth Ann (*Branch*) Isbell, of Sumter county, Ala.

THOMAS HUNTER MOLTON, of Birmingham, Ala., was born Nov. 15, 1853, in Montgomery county, Ala., and is the son of Charles Hooks and Julia (*Hunter*) Molton, both natives of Duplin county, N. C., and the grandson of Thomas and Catherine (*Hooks*) Molton and of John and Elizabeth (*Whitfield*) Hunter, both families owners of plantations near Kenansville, Duplin county, N. C., until their removal to Alabama, the first about 1826, coming to what was afterwards Montgomery county, the latter about 1825 to Greene county. Maj. Abraham Molton, of Duplin county, N. C., represented his county in the House of Commons for many years during Colonial times, and was a Major in the Revolutionary Army. His son, Col. Michael Molton, commanded a regiment of Jackson's army at the Battle of Horseshoe Bend, and his own son, Lieutenant M. C. Molton, was killed there. Thomas Molton, John Hunter and their sons were all large planters and slave holders in Alabama prior to the War of Secession. Charles H. Molton was a member of the Legislature of 1857. Charles Hooks, a great-grandfather of Thomas H. Molton, was a soldier in the Revolutionary War when a mere boy. He was afterwards a member of Congress from Duplin county district and otherwise prominent. His sister, Mary Slocumb, was one of the famous women of the Revolution. A lengthy and interesting sketch of her, with some notice of her brother Charles, can be seen in Mrs. Ellet's *Women of the Revolution*, Vol. i. pp. 304-331. Elizabeth (*Whitfield*) Hunter, grandmother of Thomas H. Molton, was a daughter of John Whitfield and his wife Jemima Haywood, who was sister to John Haywood, who held the office of State Treasurer of N. C. about forty years, and until his death. Thomas H. Molton received his primary education in the city schools of Montgomery and his higher education under Dr. Henry Tutwiler, at Green Springs, Ala. He farmed for a number of years. In 1886 he locat-



ed in Birmingham and engaged in the real estate and insurance business, in which he is still actively engaged. He was at one time a member of the Jefferson County Sanitary Commission. He is a Democrat, a Methodist, a Knight of Pythias and a Knight of Honor. He married in Birmingham, Ala., Nov. 6, 1888, Lizzie Linn, the daughter of Charles and Eliza (*Summerlin*) Linn, and the granddaughter of Thomas Summerlin, a prominent citizen of Montgomery county, Ala., but who laterly removed to Louisiana. Charles Linn was born June 13, 1814, at Abo, Finland, arrived in the United States June 16, 1833, settled in Montgomery in 1838, and moved to Birmingham in 1872. Mr. Linn was a very prominent factor in the development of Birmingham, in which city he died, August 5, 1881.

WALKER PERCY, of Birmingham, Ala., was born Nov. 18, 1864, in Washington county, Miss., and is the son of William Alexander and Nannie (*Armstrong*) Percy, the former of Huntsville, Ala., afterwards of Greenville, Miss., and the latter of Tennessee; and the grandson of Thomas G. Percy, and his wife who was a Miss Pope, both of Huntsville, Madison county, Ala.; and of William Armstrong and his wife. The Percys were of English, the Armstrongs of Scotch descent. Charles Percy came from England and settled at Natchez while it was a portion of the Spanish province of Louisiana. His son Thomas G. Percy attended Princeton University and later married a daughter of Col. Pope and settled at Huntsville, Ala. William Armstrong had charge of Indian affairs under Jackson's administration. Walker Percy's primary education was received under William Greene in a private school at Greenville, Miss. He graduated as Master of Arts from Sewanee University in the summer of 1883; also took a medal in Latin and Greek and received a medal in a debating society. He graduated in 1885 from the University of Virginia with the degree of Bachelor of Laws. He began practicing law at Birmingham in 1885 and has practiced there continually since. He is a Democrat; and an Episcopalian. He married at Birmingham, Ala., April 17, 1888, Mary Pratt De Bardeleben, the daughter of Henry F. and Ellen (*Pratt*) De Bardeleben, of Birmingham. Her grandfather, Daniel Pratt, who came from New Hampshire, was the founder of Prattville, building his cotton mills and gin factory there in 1840. Her father was of German descent, the correct family name being Von Bardeleben. Her great-grandfather was Arthur Franz Ferdinand Von Bardeleben, a German officer who settled in South Carolina, having been born at Cattenburch, Germany, in 1750.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS O'NEIL, of Birmingham, was born March 5, 1863, at Long Bottom, Meigs county, Ohio, and is the son of John and Margaret (*Curtis*) O'Neil. John O'Neil was an emigrant from Ireland, and lived at Pomeroy and Long Bottom, Ohio, and late in life at Pittsburg, where he died. Charles A. O'Neil was educated in the public schools of Long Bottom. He was raised on a farm. He has been a railroad contractor, a miner, and is now a merchant, and is President of the Southern Salvage Company. He is a Democrat and a Knight of Pythias. He was married April 18, 1894, at Cardiff, Ala., to Mary Roscoe, the daughter of Thomas Roscoe, who lives in Birmingham.

#### LAMAR COUNTY.

JOHN COOPER MILNER, of Vernon, Ala., was born May 28, 1868, at Georgiana, Butler county, Ala., and is the son of John Ashley and Sallie (*Cooper*) Milner, and the grandson of Pitt Sanders and Parmelia N. (*Parker*) Milner respectively of Barnesville, Ga., and of Georgiana, Ala.,

and of Peter and Symantha (*Moncrief*) Cooper, of Cooper's Station, Ala. The Milner family came originally from England. One Captain John Milner, presumably an ancestor of John C. Milner, served in the Carolinas in the War of the Revolution. John A. Milner, being a civil engineer, lived in various places in Alabama. During the War of Secession he was employed by the Confederate Government in the manufacture of iron. John C. Milner, at various times, attended several schools in different parts of Alabama; also attended Moore's Business University in Atlanta, and in June, 1889, he graduated from the Law Department of the University of Alabama, and very soon thereafter he entered upon an active practice of law in Birmingham. He was county solicitor of Lamar county, Ala., 1891-1892, Mayor of Vernon, Ala., 1895-1896. His only claim to Military service is that of having been a private in Co. "M" Alabama State Troops (as they were then called), in 1892-1894. He is a Democrat, and was Chairman of Campaign Committee of Lamar County. He was beat commissioner 1896-1898, delegate to most of the State conventions, member of State Executive Committee, 1906-1910, and a member of Congressional Executive Committee, 1906-1910. He joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in 1882, and has been a steward in it continuously since 1896. He is a Mason; and Odd Fellow; and a member of the A. T. O. fraternity. He was married, June 29, 1892, at Vernon, Ala., to Adine Pearl Cobb, the daughter of Roland Wallace and Laura Chappel (*Price*) Cobb, and the granddaughter of Alexander Cobb, who was a member of the Alabama Legislature from Fayette county during the entire war period, 1861-1865, and was Judge of Probate of Lamar county from 1874 to the time of his death in December, 1887.

#### LAUDERDALE COUNTY.

LEONIDAS BASDALE WAITS, of Florence, Ala., was born Jan. 10, 1844, in Lauderdale county, Ala.; is the son of James and Lydia (*Wilson*) Waits, both of Newberry district, S. C., and the grandson of William and Mary (*Bright*) Waits, of Newberry district, S. C., and of William and Elizabeth (*Darby*) Wilson. Representative Waits served in the 4th Ala. Cav. Regt., through the War of Secession, and became a Captain of Scouts; he was educated in Lauderdale county schools, and is a farmer. He was formerly a notary public. He is a Democrat; and a member of the Church of Christ. He was married in Lee county, Ark., Feb. 11, 1875, to Etta Turner, the daughter of John Carr and Sarah (*Brooks*) Turner, of Lee county, Ark.

JAMES STERLING KILBURN, of Florence, Ala., was born March 3, 1862, in Lauderdale county, Ala.; is the son of Russell Marion and Martha Beckwith (*Martin*) Kilburn, the former of Lawrence county, Tenn., the latter of Florence, Alabama, and the grandson of Amos Kilburn and wife, and John M. Martin and wife, of Florence, Ala. His ancestry is Irish. He was educated in the public schools of Lauderdale county. He is in the real estate business. He is a Democrat; a Methodist; an Elk; and a K. of P. He was married at Florence, Ala., Feb. 14, 1895, to Tommie White, the daughter of Thomas W. and Susan (*Tidwell*) White, of Florence, Ala.

#### LAWRENCE COUNTY.

HECTOR DAVIS LANE, of Courtland, Ala., was born Aug. 26, 1880, at Athens, Limestone county, Ala.; is the son of Hector Davis and Madge (*Mason*) Lane, the former of Huntsville, Ala., and the latter of Prospect,

Tenn.; and is the grandson of George Washington and Martha (*Davis*) Lane, and of Dr. Joseph G. and Margaret Mason, of Tenn. George W. Lane was a Federal Judge, and Nicholas Davis, the father of Martha (*Davis*) Lane, was once President of the State Senate and Whig Presidential elector. Hector Lane, Jr., was educated at North Alabama Agricultural School at Athens, Ala.; Webb School, Bell Buckle, Tenn.; and the University of Ala. He was a coal dealer 1902 and planter since 1903; is a Democrat; and a Presbyterian. He was married at Courtland, Ala., Jan. 29, 1902, to Jessie Olivia Gilchrist, the daughter of Malcolm Joseph and Florence (*Burkhead*) Gilchrist of Courtland, Ala. Dr. Burkhead, the grandfather, was prominent as a Presbyterian minister.

### LEE COUNTY.

EMMETT CARSON JACKSON, of Opelika, Ala., was born July 31, 1843, near Independence, Autauga county, Ala.; is the son of Jeremiah and Mary Ann (*Carson*) Jackson, of Autauga county, Ala.; and the grandson of Walter and Mary Chancey (*Clark*) Jackson, and of William Carson and wife, all of S. C. William Carson was born in Ireland, and settled in S. C., thence emigrated to Ala. Walter Jackson was a soldier of the War of the Revolution. E. C. Jackson was in Co. H. 1st Ala. Infantry Regiment, and a sergeant. He was educated in the common schools of Autauga and Macon counties, Ala. He is a farmer. He has been county commissioner, and was a member of the House of Representatives of Alabama, in 1890-1, 1892-3, 1895-6, and was a member of the Constitutional Convention of 1901. He is a Democrat; and a Baptist. He was married near Auburn, Ala., Nov. 20, 1866, to Barbara Fudge Frazer, the daughter of Alexander and Catherine (*Zellars*) Frazer, of Auburn, Ala. Mrs. Jackson's grandparents were John and Mildred (*Bond*) Frazer, Scotch descent; and Jacob and Barbara (*Fudge*) Zellars, of German descent.

LEVI ROBERTSON WHELESS, of Phoenix City, Ala., was born Sept. 10, 1856, at Pleasant Hill, Talbot county, Ga.; is the son of Levi and Stacy Robertson (*Turner*) Wheless, of Pleasant Hill, Ga., and the grandson of Hardie and Rebecca (*Lumpkin*) Wheless, of Talbotton, Ga.; and of Mr. Turner and wife of Pleasant Hill, Ga. Levi Wheless was a soldier in the Confederate army. L. R. Wheless was educated in the common schools of Talbot county, and in the High School of Pleasant Hill, Ga. He is a farmer; and has been a Registrar on county Board of Education, 1905 and 1906. He served as a member of the House of Representatives 1894-5, and 1903. He is a Democrat; a Baptist; and a Red Man. He married in Talbot county, Ga., Nov. 15, 1877, Alice Hancock, the daughter of James W. and Jerusha F. (*Porter*) Hancock, of Pleasant Hill, Talbot county, Ga.

### LIMESTONE COUNTY.

JAMES EDWIN HORTON, JR., of Athens, Ala., was born Jan. 4, 1878, in Limestone county, Ala.; is the son of James Edwin and Emily (*Donelson*) Horton, the former of Meridianville, Madison county, Ala., the latter of Hendersonville, Sumner county, Tenn.; and the grandson of Rodah and Lucy (*Otey*) Horton of Huntsville, Ala., and of Daniel S. and Margaret (*Branch*) Donelson, of Hendersonville, Tenn. James E. Horton, Sr., served as aide on staff of Gen. D. S. Donelson in the War of Secession, and afterwards was in Commissary Department. He was a farmer; was elected Judge of Probate of Limestone county three times, 1886-1904. The maternal grandfather was Maj. Gen. in the Confederate Army; a graduate of

West Point, 1825, being in the Academy at the same time with Jefferson Davis; and died in April, 1863, at Knoxville, Tenn. The maternal grandmother was a daughter of Governor John Branch of N. C.; who was Sec. of the Navy in Andrew Jackson's administration; also U. S. Senator from N. C. Two ancestors of both father's and mother's family were in the Revolutionary War; Gen. Daniel Smith, and Col. John Donelson. J. E. Horton, Jr., was educated at the Academy and in North Ala. Agr. school of Athens, Ala.; and graduated at Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn., with degrees of A. B., 1897, and LL. B. 1899. He is a lawyer; and was formerly Clerk of Probate Court, Athens, Ala. He is a Democrat; a Presbyterian and is unmarried.

---

### LOWNDES COUNTY.

WILLIAM DIXON McCURDY, of Lowndesboro, Ala., was born March 25, 1836, near LaGrange, Ga., and is the son of Edward Sellers and Mary Jane (*Harris*) McCurdy, who was the daughter of Edmund Harris, of LaGrange, where he died. Edmund Harris had large planting interests in Chambers county, Ala. Edward S. McCurdy was born in N. C. He lived also in Virginia, and Georgia until about 1838, when he moved to Oakbowery, Chambers county, Alabama, where he died. He was a planter. William D. McCurdy was educated in the common schools of Oakbowery and in Emory College, Ga., from which he graduated in 1856, with the degree of B. A. He has been a teacher, a railroad contractor, a miner, a hotel owner and planter, the latter occupation continuously at Lowndesboro since 1861. He was at one time a member of the State Senate, and served twice in the Lower House, once to fill the unexpired term of Jesse Coleman, and his own term in 1911. He is a Democrat, a Methodist and a member of the Phi Gamma Society of Emory College, Ga. He was married July 12, 1859, at Lowndesboro, to Cornelia Harper Reese, the daughter of Nathaniel Reese, a pioneer of the Lowndesboro section of Lowndes county. Major Lewis Tyus, the father of Mrs. Reese, was a pioneer of Autauga county, and the near neighbor of Col. Albert J. Pickett.

ROBERT FRANKLIN TWOMBLY, of Braggs, Ala., was born Nov. 14, 1863, at Braggs, Lowndes county, Ala.; is the son of Robert Demerrett and Martha (*Davidson*) Twombly, the former of Barrington, N. H., the latter of Butler county, Ala.; and the grandson of Isaac and Sarah (*Foy*) Twombly of Barrington, N. H., and of Joseph and Mary (*Hayse*) Davidson of Butler county, Ala. His paternal grand-parents came from England and Ireland, settling in N. H., whence his father emigrated to Alabama about 1842; he was a recruiting officer in the Confederate service. The maternal grandfather came to Alabama from S. C. R. F. Twombly was educated in the common schools. He is a merchant and farmer. He has held no public office except Post Master, having received his original appointment in 1892. He is a Democrat; a Mason; and a K. P. He was married at Mt. Willing, Ala., March 18, 1907, to Ida Pough Gates, the daughter of Edward F. and Augusta (*Golson*) Gates.

---

### MACON COUNTY.

HENRY PAUL MERRITT, of Tuskegee, was born near Old Spring Hill, Barbour county, and is the son of M. C. and Margaret Elizabeth (*Owens*) Merritt, and the grandson of Henry Clinton and Jackie (*Green*) Merritt, and of William Howard and Margaret Elizabeth (*Owens*) Owens, who

lived first at Palmyra, Ga., and afterwards in Texas. M. C. Merritt was born in Henry county, Ga., removed to Barbour county, Ala., and served two years as a Confederate soldier. Representative Merritt was educated in the common schools of Barbour and Bullock counties, and attended one year at the Southern University of Greensboro. 1890-91. After leaving college he entered the law department of the University of Va., where he took one year's course, and also a summer course; admitted to the bar Nov. 30, 1893, but did not actively enter upon the practice until 1896, when he removed from Bullock county to Tuskegee. He is a Democrat; and has served as chairman of the Macon county executive committee; a member of the Masons, of the Knights of Pythias and of the Red Men. He is a trustee of the Alabama Schools for the Deaf and Blind. He was a member of the joint committee on the Code of Alabama, 1907. On Nov. 14, 1894, in Marion, Ala., he married Annie Seay, daughter of William H. and Martha King.

---

#### MADISON COUNTY.

SHELBY SIDNEY FLETCHER, of Huntsville, Madison county, Alabama, was born March 28, 1874, at Huntsville, Ala., and is the son of Algernon Sidney and Mattie (*Holding*) Fletcher, who was the daughter of Richard and Rebecca (*Martin*) Holding, of Madison county. The Holding family came from N. C. to Madison county, Ala. Shelby S. Fletcher was educated in Shephard's school, under Prof. C. A. Shephard, of Huntsville, and in the University of Alabama, from which he received in 1892 the degree of B. A., and in 1893 the degree of LL. B. Although admitted to the bar he has never practiced law. He is a planter and cotton merchant, at Huntsville. He is a Democrat, an Elk, and a D. K. E. of the University of Alabama. He is unmarried.

ROBERT THOMPSON LAWLER, of Brownsboro, Ala., was born Sept. 4, 1858, at Brownsboro, Madison county, Ala.; is the son of Jehu and Susan Ann (*Thompson*) Lawler, the former of Brownsboro, Ala., the latter of Buckingham county, Va.; and is the grandson of Benjamin and Rhoda (*Whitaker*) Lawler of Maysville, Ala., and of Robert and Ann Thompson of Buckingham county, Va. John Lawler served in Captain Thomas J. Taylor's Company, C. S. A. R. T. Lawler was educated in the schools of Brownsboro, Maysville, and Larkinsville, Ala. Is a farmer and miller; a Democrat; a Cumberland Presbyterian; an I. O. O. F.; and a W. of W. He was married at Maysville, Ala., Oct. 7, 1890, to Aggie Gilbert Lamberson, the daughter of Lenard and Catherine (*Pickens*) Lamberson, of Brownsboro, Ala.

---

#### MARENGO COUNTY.

GEORGE PEGRAM, of Faunsdale, Ala., was born Sept. 9, 1877, at Dayton, Marengo county, Ala.; is the son of William Edward and Vondalia (*Van Dyke*) Pegram, the former of Dinwiddie C. H., Va., the latter of Tuscaloosa, Ala.; and the grandson of Robert B. and Mary (*Clarke*) Pegram of Dinwiddie C. H., Va., and of Jefferson and Eliza (*Cocke*) Van Dyke of Tuscaloosa, Ala. William E. Pegram was a surgeon in 4th Ala. Inf. C. S. A. George Pegram is descended from Edward Pegram who came to America about 1765, was a member of the Engineer Corps of Washington's army in the Revolution; and a juror in Aaron Burr's trial. Jefferson C. Van Dyke, a grandfather, was State Auditor of Ala., from 1836 to 1848. George Pegram was educated in the common schools. He is a law-

yer; and was at one time City Attorney of Faunsdale. He is a Democrat; a Mason; a Shriner; and an Elk. He was married, Jan. 8, 1901, to Olive Rowena Price, the daughter of Robert W. and Josephine (*Watkins*) Price, of Dayton, Ala. Her grandmother was a Miss Allen, whose maternal grandfather was John Marshall of Va., Chief Justice of the U. S. Supreme Court.

SOLOMON LAFAYETTE STRICKLAND\*, of Vineland, Ala., was born Nov. 23, 1837, near Grantville, Coweta county, Ga.; is the son of Elisha and Nancy (*Akins*) Strickland, the former of Meriwether, the latter of Coweta county, Ga.; and the grandson of Ezekiel Strickland and wife, of Meriwether county, Ga., and of James Akins and wife of Coweta county, Ga. The maternal grandfather was a soldier of the Revolution, and was from Ireland. S. L. Strickland was a member of Co. I, 3rd Ga. Cavalry and served through the War of Secession. He has served on the Board of Revenue of Marengo county, Ala., and as Justice of Peace; he is a Democrat; a Methodist; and a Mason. He was married at Warrior Stand, Macon county, Ala., Dec. 1, 1853, to Martha Ann Atkins, daughter of Spencer and Mary (*Sanders*) Atkins of Warrior Stand, Ala.

---

#### MARION COUNTY.

WILLIAM PALESTINE LETSON, of Glen Allen, Ala., was born, Dec. 4, 1870, at Falls City, Winston county, Ala.; is the son of William Henry and Susan Emeline (*Steward*) Letson, the former of Fredonia, Chambers county, Ala., the latter of Jasper, Walker county, Ala.; and the grandson of George John and Nancy (*Martin*) Letson of Fredonia, Ala., and of Manly Palestine and Susan Steward of Jasper, Ala. The great-grandfather Letson was a soldier of the Revolution, and the grandfather Letson was in the 7th Ala. Cavalry in the War of Secession. The family came of Dutch ancestors. G. J. Letson removed from Georgia to Chambers county, Ala., in 1848, and in 1886 to Lawrence county where he died in 1905, age 88 years. William P. Letson was educated in the common schools, and at Glen Allen. He is a teacher, and was once County Supt. of Ed. He is a Democrat; a Methodist; a Mason and an Odd Fellow. He was married, March 29, 1903, in Marion county, Ala., to Martha Elizabeth McWhirter, the daughter of Rev. Andrew Jackson and Nancy Jane McWhirter of Strickland, Ala. On her maternal side her great-grandfather, Archibald Whitehead, was with Gen. Andrew Jackson in the Creek War, 1813.

---

#### MARSHALL COUNTY.

JOE JOHNSON, of Meltonsville, Ala., was born March 16, 1872, at Meltonsville, Marshall county, Ala.; is the son of John Newton and Sarah Evergreen (*Parker*) Johnson, the former of Claysville, Ala., and the latter to Wakefield, Ala.; and the grandson of Joshua and Mary Ann (*Carter*) Johnson of Claysville, Ala., and of Cany and Dollie (*Tucker*) Parker of Wakefield, Ala. John Newton Johnson was a member of Co. H, 42d Alabama Infantry Regiment. Joe Johnson was educated in the common schools. Is a farmer, blacksmith, veterinary surgeon, and merchant. Has been a member of the County Board of Education since 1908, and was once Justice of the Peace. He is a Democrat; member of the M. E. Church (North); and a W. of W. He married Aug. 23, 1893, Julia Barnett, daughter of Thomas and Jane Barnett of Fort Payne, Ala.

---

\*Deceased.



## MOBILE COUNTY.

BARTLETT BEARDSLEE CHAMBERLAIN, of Mobile, Ala., was born Nov. 20, 1883; is the son of Edgar Thomas and Huldah J. (*Beardslee*) Chamberlain. He belongs to the Chamberlain family, long prominent in Mobile. He was educated at Barton Academy, Mobile, Ala., and the University of Ala., with degree of LL. B. 1906. He is a lawyer; a Democrat; and is not married.

ALBERT PEYTON BUSH, of Mobile, Ala., was born Nov. 21, 1876, at Mobile, Ala.; is the son of Thomas Greene and Alberta (*Williams*) Bush; and is the grandson of Albert P. and Sarah Ann Bush, of Mobile, Ala., and of Albert and Eliza Williams of Montgomery, Ala. The father and grandfather have been large merchants. A. P. Bush was educated at Mobile, Marion Military Institute, Marion, Ala., and Howard College Birmingham, Ala., with degree of A. B. 1893; and business course at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., First honors in class 1893. He is a merchant, and President of Highland Lake Land Co., of Mobile Chamber of Commerce, of Wholesale Dealers' Assn., of Mobile Credit Men's Assn.; Vice-Pres. of T. G. Bush Co., of Boy's club; Director of City Bank & Trust Co., of Stonewall Ins. Co., and Ala. Business Men's League; and Trustee of Marion Institute. He is a Democrat. On Dec. 21, 1895, he married Marcia Belle Burgess, the daughter of David Richard and Janie (*Turner*) Burgess, of Mobile, Ala.

GEORGE JOHN SULLIVAN, of Mobile, Ala., was born April 22, 1867, at Mobile, Ala.; is the son of John and Hannah (*Crowley*) Sullivan, of Bandon, County Cork, Ireland; and the grandson of Florence Crowley of Bandon, County Cork, Ireland. John Sullivan emigrated from Ireland in the 30's, lived in several northern cities, and located permanently in Mobile prior to the war. He was a member of Capt. Todd's Battery, C. S. A. He died in Mobile. G. J. Sullivan was educated at Catholic Parochial schools; and at Mount St. Mary's College, Emmettsburg, Md., with degree of A. B., 1885, A. M. 1887, and honorary degree of LL. D., from Spring Hill College, 1908; and attended Law School of University of Pa., 1885-1886. He is a lawyer; atty. for Mobile county; and was a member of the Ala. House of Representatives 1890-1. He is a Democrat. He has been chairman of Mobile City and County Democratic Executive Committee since 1900; delegate from 1st Con. Dist. of Ala. to National Dem. Convention at Denver, 1908. He is trustee of McGill Inst.; is a Catholic, and a Knight of Columbus, State deputy. He married at Asheville, N. C., Aug. 19, 1890, Alice Graham, the daughter of Walter and Martha (*Anderson*) Graham of Mobile, Ala. Mr. Graham was a soldier of both the Mexican War and the War of Secession.

## MONROE COUNTY.

JAMES WILEY JONES, of Jones' Mills, Ala., was born June 1, 1857, at South Butler, Butler county, Ala.; is the son of William Henry and Martha Perkins (*Rhodes*) Jones of Butler county, Ala.; and the grandson of Elbert and Katherine (*Fountain*) Jones, who were from Ga., but lived in Conecuh, Montgomery, and Butler counties, Ala., and of David Newton and Amy (*Perryman*) Rhodes, of Ga., originally, but later of Butler county, Ala. The family on both sides were of English descent, who settled in the Carolinas. Both grandfathers served in the Indian and the Mexican wars. J. W. Jones had only a common school education, but is a good vocalist, having a diploma from the Southern Musical Convention Aux. No. 6, of 1877. He is a farmer; vice-president of Repton State

Bank, a merchant; a trustee of Normal College at Troy; and was a member of the Alabama House of Representatives, 1900-1. He is a Democrat; and a Primitive Baptist minister. He was married at Oakey Streak, Butler county, Ala., Dec. 21, 1876, to Mary Frances Hughes, the daughter of Richard Singleton and Eliza Salter (*Josey*) Hughes of Oakey Streak. Richard Singleton Hughes is a Primitive Baptist preacher, and was a member of the Ala. Legislature in 1878-9.

#### MONTGOMERY COUNTY.

RICHARD LEMUEL BUTT, of Montgomery, Ala., was born Nov. 18, 1856, at Midway, Barbour (now Bullock) county, Ala.; is the son of Richard Lemuel and Eliza Charlotte (*Leonard*) Butt, the former of Meriwether county, and the latter of Muscogee county, Ga.; and the grandson of Alston and Mary Priscilla (*Banks*) Butt, of Meriwether county, and of Van and Mary B. (*Jones*) Leonard of Wynnton, Muscogee county, Ga. The Butts settled near Tar River, N. C., from Wales about 1760. Moses Butt, the father of Alston, was in the Revolutionary army; and Moses, Jr., was in the War of 1812. The Leonards were of Irish, and the Jones were of English descent. The father was in the Confederate army in the War of Secession; and was a Methodist; the mother a Catholic. R. L. Butt had his education in the public schools of Memphis, Tenn., and Midway, Ala. He is a telegraph operator and railway conductor. He was a member of Governor's Guards of Montgomery, Ala., 1881. Is a Democrat; a Baptist; R. A. Mason; a K. P.; a B. P. O. E.; an O. R. C.; and Red Man. He was married at Midway, Ala., May 22, 1881, to Mary Elizabeth Jordan, the daughter of Warren J. and Elizabeth Temperance (*Myrick*) Jordan. The parents on both sides were of Irish descent. Her father, W. J. Jordan, was a Confederate soldier, killed in 1861.

PETER BLACKWELL MASTIN, of Montgomery was born near Legrand, in Montgomery county, on Sept. 29, 1842, and is the son of Peter Blackwell and Mary Amelia (*Myrick*) Mastin, the grandson of Gabriel Mastin and Richard and Mildred (*Mimms*) Myrick. Gabriel Mastin was a native of N. C., migrated to Robeson county, Tenn., and served in the War of 1812 under Gen. Jackson. On his death his widow came out to Alabama, and located in Montgomery county. Richard Myrick was a native of Edgefield county, S. C., but early removed with his family to Montgomery county. Peter B. Mastin, Sr., served as orderly sergeant in Capt. Hazard Henry's company in the Creek Indian War of 1836. Representative Mastin was educated in the old field schools of Montgomery county, at Irving College in Warren county, Tenn., and at the University of Alabama, but did not complete a college course, owing to the outbreak of hostilities in 1861. In 1861 he entered the service as junior 2nd lieut. of Co. F, 17th Alabama Infantry Regiment; was promoted 1st lieut., and placed in charge of Co. I, same regiment; and returned to his old command with which he served until after the retreat from Corinth. He then joined the 53rd Alabama Cavalry Regiment, and became captain of Co. G. For some time he was on detached duty in charge of a company of scouts, under Gen. Kelly, but after the death of the latter he went back to his regiment, and remained with it until the close of the war. Capt. Mastin has been a farmer in Montgomery county since 1865. He has been a notary public and ex-officio justice of the peace; deputy tax collector, 1892-93; and a member of the State Board of Pension Examiners under Gov. Johnston and Gov. Samford. On May 7, 1907, he was elected, without opposition, to succeed the late Wm. L. Martin as a representative from Montgomery county. Capt. Mastin was chosen by the committee of the Alabama Division, U. D. C., having in charge the erection of a monument to Alabama troops at Shiloh, to assist them in selecting a proper

site, and at the unveiling of the monument, May 7, 1907, he was present and participated in the exercises. On Oct. 10, 1864, at Columbus, Miss., he was married to Mary E., daughter of James W. and Sarah J. (*Reed*) Harris. The Harris' were from N. C. and Reeds from Georgia and were among the earliest settlers of Montgomery county. The mother of Mrs. Harris was an Oliver.

JOHN V. SMITH, of Montgomery, Alabama, was born in Hamilton, Harris county, Ga., March 15th, 1860, and is the son of John Wilson Smith (son of Wm. Smith and Miss Winnie Oslin, both of Georgia) a native of Georgia, but who lived last in Seale, and wife, Martha W. Patrick. He was educated in the common schools of Alabama, preparatory to a two years' course at the then A. & M. College, Auburn, Ala., but he did not graduate. Mr. Smith was admitted to the bar in 1881, and a year later began practice at Rutledge, Crenshaw county. In April, 1885, he located for the practice of law at Seale, Russell county. Mr. Smith was register in chancery of that county, 1886 to 1890, a member of the House of Representatives 1888-89, 1890-91; and solicitor of the third judicial circuit from 1892 to January, 1901, when he resigned to accept the presidency of the Alabama Railroad Commission, which position he held for four years, 1901-2-3-4. He was elected president of the National Association of Railroad Commissioners at Portland, Me., and served as such 1903 and 1904. This association is composed of the Interstate Commerce Commissioners and all the Railroad and Warehouse Commissioners of the United States. Was president of the first Board of Pardons of Alabama from 1901 to 1903. Mr. Smith has been indefatigable in party service. He was chairman of the Democratic Committee of Crenshaw county in the time of the contest between Herbert and Whitehead for Congress, 1884; held the same place in Russell county from 1892 to 1896; was manager of the late Governor Samford's campaign for that high office in the Democratic State Convention of 1900; member of Senator Morgan's advisory committee in the campaign of 1900 with Governor Johnston for the United States Senate; chairman of the State Democratic Campaign Committee of 1900; chairman of the State Democratic Campaign Committee in the issue of 1901 on calling a Constitutional Convention, and a delegate from Russell county to every Democratic State Convention from 1888 to 1901 inclusive. Since 1904 he has practiced law in Montgomery. In November, 1910, he was elected to the House of Representatives from Montgomery county. He is a Methodist and a Royal Arch Mason. Mr. Smith was married September 12, 1880, to Cornelia Elizabeth, daughter of Wm. C. McTyeire, of Bessemer, a native of Barnwell District, S. C., and wife Caroline S. Houser, of Autauga county, Ala. Wm. C. McTyeire is a brother of the late Bishop McTyeire of the M. E. Church, South.

FRANK STOLLENWERCK, JR., of Montgomery, was born at Selma, Dallas county, March 24, 1883, and is the son of Frank and Emma (*Calhoun*) Stollenwerck, and the grandson of Augustus G. and Julia (*Fowlkes*) Stollenwerck, and of Willis Boyd and Aurelia (*Herbert*) Calhoun, who resided near Macon, Noxubee county, Miss. Louis Auguste Stollenwerck migrated from Santo Domingo, to which place he had come from France to New York, where he married Aimee Coupery, and thence he removed to Greene county (the present Hale county), living at Havana. These are the great-grandparents of Representative Stollenwerck. Frank Stollenwerck, Sr., is a native of Marion, Perry county, and did reside at Selma, the place of his birth, Greenville, Dunham, and in Montgomery; was for some years president of Dunham Lumber Co., and president of the Conifer Lumber Co., Montgomery; and vice-president of the First National Bank of Montgomery. Representative Stollenwerck was educated at the private schools in Greenville, Starke's University School of Montgomery, and the

Boy's Latin School of Baltimore; Johns Hopkins University, from which he graduated with the degree of A. B., in 1904, and at the Harvard Law School, 1908, degree of LL. B., ranking with the class of 1907. He was admitted to the bar in Montgomery, October, 1907. On May 22, 1909, he was nominated for the Legislature by the county executive committee to succeed R. Tyler Goodwyn, resigned. He is a Democrat; a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church; a member of the Kappa Alpha College fraternity; a member of the Knights of Pythias and the Knights of Khorrassan. He is unmarried.

#### MORGAN COUNTY.

DANIEL WALDEN, of New Decatur, was born at Decatur, Morgan county, Alabama, June 24, 1846, and is the son of R. N. Walden, of Decatur, one of the early representatives from Morgan county, and wife Merial Garth Clarke. He was educated in the common schools, and at LaGrange College, 1861. In 1862 he enlisted as a private in the Seventh Alabama Cavalry Regiment and remained continuously in the service until after the battle of Selma in April, 1865. Mr. Walden was a merchant from 1865 to 1875, and has been a farmer since the last date. He was elected to the Legislature of 1890-91, 1900-1901, 1903, and re-elected in November, 1910. He is commander of Camp Friendship, No. 383 U. C. V., at Hartselle. He is a Democrat, and a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church. On April 11, 1866, near Decatur, he was married to Mildred P., daughter of W. T. Minor (brother of the distinguished teacher of the University of Virginia, the late Hon. John B. Minor) and wife Fannie Washington, of Albermarle county, Va. His paternal grandfather, Lawrence Walden, was a native of Henry county, Va. His maternal grandparents are Edward Clarke and wife Elizabeth, sister of Gen. Jesse Winston Garth, one of the political and business leaders of the Tennessee Valley.

ALFORD G. WILHITE, of Falkville, Ala., was born July 26, 1863, at Wilhite Cove, Morgan county, Ala.; is the son of John and Mary (*Morris*) Wilhite, of Nashville, Tenn.; and the grandson of John and Mary (*McCoy*) Wilhite, of Nashville, Tenn., and of Jarmon and Eliza (*Young*) Morris. Alford G. Wilhite's education was received in the school of Cedar Plains, Ala. He is a farmer and preacher. He was formerly one of the county registrars; is a Democrat; a member of M. E. Church, South; is a K. of P.; an I. O. O. F., and a W. of W. He was married Nov. 7, 1887, at Pultaski, Tenn., to Nancy Emily Parker, the daughter of Martin V. and Frances E. Parker, of Falkville, Ala.

#### PERRY COUNTY.

JOSEPH HOPKINS JAMES, Jr.,\* of Uniontown, Ala., was born Dec. 12, 1881, at Suggsville, Clarke county, Ala.; is the son of Joseph Hopkins and Fredonia Winifred (*Caller*) James, the former of Coolrus, County Wicklow, Ireland, the latter of Clarke county, Ala., and the grandson of John and Mary (*Hopkins*) James of Coolrus, Ireland, and of James and Jane (*Marks*) Caller, of Barlow Bend, Clarke county, Ala. The maternal great-great-grandfather was James Caller, who was kidnapped and brought to America and landed in Virginia. He had four sons, two of whom, John and Robert, were Revolutionary soldiers. James Caller, the third son and the great-grandfather of this sketch, was made a captain in N. C., in 1795. In 1902 made a perilous trip with family

\*Resigned.

and property to the Mississippi Territory, settling near St. Stephens. He as colonel took part in the Creek War 1812-14. He was several times a member of the General Assembly at St. Stephens and Huntsville, Ala. Among the distinguished persons entertained in his home, near St. Stephens, was Aaron Burr. J. H. James, Jr., was educated at schools in different counties of Ala., and at the Southern University at Greensboro. with degree of A. B., 1901; and with degree of LL. B. from University of Ala., 1906. He is a lawyer. He is a Democrat; a Methodist (M. E. Church, South); and a Mason. He was married at Uniontown, Ala., April 3, 1907, to Lutie Foster Pitts, the daughter of David William and Lutie (*Foster*) Pitts of Uniontown, Ala. The mother of Mrs. Pitts, Julia Moore Foster, was a sister of Governor A. B. Moore of Ala.

JOHN COOK LEE, of Marion, Ala., was born Jan. 22, 1856, in Perry county, Ala.; is the son of John and Harriet (*Cook*) Lee, the former of Anson county, N. C., the latter of Lagrange, Ga.; and the grandson of Solomon and Martha Lee. He was educated in the common schools, and was in the junior class of Howard College, 1875. He is a farmer. He is a Democrat; a Baptist; and a K. of P. He was married in Montgomery, Ala., Oct. 24, 1894, to Lynda Tarrant, the daughter of J. C. and Florence (*Fowlkes*) Tarrant, of Marion, Ala. The Fowlkes family was of English descent who settled in Va.; two of whom, Joseph and John, were officers in the war of the Revolution. Mrs. Florence Fowlkes' mother was a Bradley, of S. C.

#### PICKENS COUNTY.

JOHN ROGERS BELL, of Gordo, Ala., was born May 3, 1871, at Gordo, Pickens county, Ala.; is the son of William Robert and Senith Etta (*Kirk*) Bell of Lancaster, S. C.; and the grandson of Robert and Martha (*Brown*) Bell of Ireland, and of Robert and Anna (*White*) Kirk of Lancaster, S. C. Wm. R. Bell was a Confederate soldier. J. R. Bell was educated in the common schools; the State Normal College of Florence, 1897, and the University of Ala. with degree of B. S. 1902. Has been a teacher; is now a merchant. He is a Democrat; a Presbyterian; and a K. P. He was married June 10, 1910, to Frances Marion Thornton, the daughter of James Alexander and Annie (*Shirley*) Thornton of Eutaw, Ala.

#### PIKE COUNTY.

THOMAS HENRY BROWN\*, of Troy, Ala., was born Oct. 19, 1845, at Upatoie, Muscogee county, Ga.; is the son of Joseph Thomas and Virginia Henrietta (*Pride*) Brown, the former of Virginia, the latter of Columbus, Ga.; and the grandson of Joseph Brown and wife Mary, of Lumpkin, Ga., and of John Pride and wife Sarah, of Columbus, Ga. The grandfathers, Joseph Brown and John Pride, were soldiers in the Revolutionary War. T. H. Brown was in the Confederate service in the 31st Ga. Regt., entering at fifteen years of age. Was educated in the schools of Upatoie, Georgia, and Opelika, Alabama. He is a farmer; and the editor and proprietor of the *Troy Herald*. He has been a J. P., and school trustee about 25 years. He is a Democrat; and a Methodist (M. E. Church, South). He was married first at Pronto, Ala., in 1867, to Roana Flemming, the daughter of Rev. Dr. Oliver and Olive Flemming of Midway, Ala. She died near Brundidge, Ala., 1889. His second wife was Susan Alline Turner.

\*Deceased.



ALEXANDER CADENHEAD SANDERS, of Goshen, Ala., was born March 3, 1871, at Spring Hill, Pike county, Ala.; is the son of John Randolph and Mellison Rebecca (*Bryan*) Sanders, the former of Upson county, Ga., the latter of Mossy Grove, Pike county, Ala.; and the grandson of James Isaac and Elizabeth Naoma (*Cadenhead*) Sanders of Upson county, Ga., and of John and Elizabeth Jane (*Gibson*) Bryan, of Mossy Grove, Pike county, Ala. The Sanders were of Scotch-Irish descent, and pioneer settlers in S. C. James I. Sanders had four sons in the Confederate army; J. R. Sanders was a member of the 57th Ala. Regt. A. C. Sanders was educated in the common schools, and at the State Normal College of Troy, Ala. He is a teacher and farmer. Has held no office except as member of Board of Education of Pike county. He is a Democrat. He married Dec. 21, 1893, Cora Dalton, the daughter of Percy Woodward and Nancy Mariah (*Jordan*) Dalton of Henderson, Pike county, Ala.

---

#### RANDOLPH COUNTY.

WILLIAM RICHARD AVERY, of Wehadkee, Randolph county, was born October 8, 1848, in Chambers county, Alabama, and is the son of John Walton and Elizabeth (*Tomme*) Avery and the grandson of Needham and Martha (*Walton*) Avery, and of Joseph and Zilpha (*Vining*) Tomme, of Putnam and Troup counties, Ga. The Avery family (name formerly spelled "Avera") are of Welsh descent, the first emigrants of the name founding, in the seventeenth century, the little town of Averysboro in N. C. John W. Avery was born in Lincoln county, Ga.; emigrated in 1846 to Chambers county, Alabama, and in 1850 to Randolph county. The ancestors of the Tomme family emigrated from Holland to Pennsylvania prior to the Revolutionary War; and after the war settled in Ga. Representative Avery was educated in the common country schools. He is a farmer; and a Democrat, having never "split a ticket" in his life. In 1872 he was one of a committee appointed by the leading Democrats of Randolph county to ascertain the political status of every voter in the county, the result of which was a complete Democratic victory. In Nov., 1906, he was chosen to the House of Representatives, and re-elected in Nov., 1910. He was a delegate to the Conference of the American Society for Judicial Settlement of International Disputes, Washington, December, 1912. He is a Primitive Baptist, entering the ministry of that church in 1882; is the pastor of the Wehadkee church and moderator of the Beulah Baptist Association. On December 15, 1870, he was married in Randolph county to Mary A., daughter of William and Mary (*Knight*) Jackson of Randolph county. On January 19, 1896, he was married to his second wife, Martha Alice, daughter of Isom and Mary (*Weathers*) Lee, of the same county.

---

#### RUSSELL COUNTY.

THOMAS HYRAM DENNIS, of Girard, Ala., was born Jan. 9, 1875, at Girard, Russell county, Ala.; is the son of Thomas Harris and Eveline Eleanor (*Williams*) Dennis, the former of Talbotton, Talbot county, Ga., and later of Girard, Ala., the latter of Troy, Pike county, Ala.; and the grandson of John and Martha H. (*Wynn*) Dennis of Loflin, Russell county, Ala., and of Hiram P. and Emeline (*Baygents*) Williams of Troy, Pike county, Ala. Hiram P. Williams served in the Mexican War, and War of Secession. T. H. Dennis was educated in the schools of



Girard. He is a salesman. He was formerly a member of the city council of Girard; a 2nd lieut. in Co. L, 2nd Regt. A. N. G. He is a Democrat; an I. O. O. F.; a K. P., and a Red Man. He married at Girard, Ala., May 29, 1895, Annie Lee Mote, the daughter of Washington and Missouri Anna (*Graham*) Mote of Girard, Ala.

BOSWELL deGRAFFENRIED WADDELL, of Seale, was born August 25, 1865, at Columbus, Ga., and is the son of Major James Fleming Waddell, a native of Hillsboro, N. C., who removed to Seale, and wife Adelaide Victoria, daughter of Dr. Edward deGraffenried and wife Martha Kirkland, of Columbus, Ga. Major Waddell was a 2nd lieut. in the 12th U. S. Inf. Regt. in the Mexican War. In the War of Secession he served as captain of Co. H, 6th Ala. Inf. Regt.; capt. of Waddell's Battery, and major of the 20th Battalion of Artillery. Representative Waddell was educated at Columbus, and at Seale; in April, 1887, was admitted to the bar at Seale; was a delegate to the Constitutional Convention of 1901, serving on the committees on militia and local legislation in that body; and at the general election of November, 1902, was elected to the Legislature. In Nov., 1910, he was re-elected. He is a Democrat, and a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church. Mr. Waddell is a member of the Society of the Cincinnati of North Carolina, being a representative therein of his ancestor, General Francis Nash, of the Revolution, who fell at Germantown. The only daughter of General Nash married Hugh Waddell, a colonial officer, the ancestor in the fifth generation of the subject of this sketch. On May 12th, 1909, he was married to Miss Carrie B. Jennings, daughter of Benj. Jennings and wife Martha V. (*McFarland*) Jennings, of Seale.

#### SHELBY COUNTY.

WILLIAM HARRISON STURDIVANT, of Bamford, Ala., was born June 15, 1845, in DeKalb county, Ga., and is the son of Sherrod and Elizabeth (*Dooley*) Sturdivant of Butts county, Ga.; and the grandson of James Dooly and wife, who lived in Edgefield district, South Carolina. Sherrod Sturdivant served as a private in the Mexican War. William H. Sturdivant was in school only six weeks, in Jefferson county, Ala. He is a farmer and minister. He was a private in 20th Ala. Inf. Regt. from 1861 to June, 1864, when he was captured and imprisoned until 1865. At the close of hostilities he enlisted in the U. S. Army, and served 13 months on the Western frontier. He is a Republican, a committeeman of 4th District, and was a candidate for Congress in 1912; a Mason; and a K. P. He married at Hillsboro, Shelby county, Ala., March 10th, 1864, Cynthia Adeline Ray, the daughter of Thomas and Margaret C. (*Bailey*) Ray of Hillsboro, Ala. His grandfather, William Ray, of Dadeville, Ala., served in the Indian War. William Ray's father was Ransom Ray, of Meriwether county, Ga.

#### ST. CLAIR COUNTY.

JONES FALL ROBBERSON, of Cropwell, Ala., was born Dec. 21, 1876, at Cropwell, St. Clair county, Ala., and is the son of James Russell and Addie (*Jones*) Roberson, both of Cropwell, Ala., and the grandson of James and Hulda (*Williamson*) Roberson of Cropwell, and of John William and Anne (*McLeod*) Jones of Cropwell, Ala. James Roberson was the son of John Roberson of Abbeville District, S. C., who was a colonel in the War of 1812. John W. Jones had charge of the militia at Cropwell during the War of Secession. The McLeods are descendants of John McLeod, from Scotland, who settled in Montgomery county, North

Carolina, two years prior to the Revolution. Jones F. Roberson received his primary education in the school at Cropwell, under Prof. J. H. Hill, and his higher education at Howard College, East Lake. He has been a merchant since 1900. He has served as a member of the Executive Committee of St. Clair county, and has also served as the Secretary of the committee. He is a Democrat and a Baptist. He married at Selma, Ala., July 29, 1905, Nellie Drew Thompson, the daughter of William Lewis and Mary Frances (*Smith*) Thompson, of Selma, Ala. Her family are descended from Col. William Claiborne, who was secretary of State of the Colony of Virginia, also member of the Council and treasurer of Virginia. The descent is through Thomas Fox, 1st lieut. 10th Va. Inf. Continental army, who married Philadelphia Claiborne, great-granddaughter of William Claiborne.

### SUMTER COUNTY.

WILLIAM EASLEY MCGOWEN\*, of Cuba, Ala., was born June 3, 1858, at Old Bennett's Station, Sumter county, Ala., and is the son of William Rufus and Virginia Noble (*Easley*) McGowen, and the grandson of William Robert and Edith (*Watkins*) McGowen, and of Worham and Emily (*Noble*) Easley, who emigrated from Easley, S. C., to Alabama, and died in Sumter county. William Robert McGowen and his wife Edith (*Watkins*) McGowen, lived in Duplin county, N. C., Tipton county, Tenn., Greene county, Ala., and died in Sumter county, Ala. William Rufus McGowen was born in Tipton county, Tenn., and came with his parents to Greene county, Ala. When a young man he went to Sumter county, where, during the war, he enlisted in Co. A, 40th Ala. Inf., first as a sergeant, but was promoted first lieutenant of his company before the close of hostilities. The McGowen family emigrated from Great Britain to North Carolina in 1753, and settled in Duplin county, N. C. The Easley family were emigrants from England to Virginia between 1700 and 1750. Both families had representatives in the American army during the Revolution. William E. McGowen received his primary education at York, his teachers being Judge S. H. Sprott, Y. G. Aultman and Miss Laura Hooks. His higher education was received at Cooper's Institute, Dalesville, Miss., but he did not graduate. He has been merchandizing in Cuba since 1885, and has been president of the Bank of Cuba since its organization in 1904. He has served as mayor of Cuba two terms, and county commissioner two terms. He is a Democrat and was a delegate to the St. Louis Convention that nominated Alton B. Parker. He is a member of the Baptist church, in Cuba; treasurer of 222 Eastern Star A. F. & A. M., Cuba; banker of Columbian Woodmen; trustee of W. O. W., and member of K. of P., York, Ala., Lodge. He was married at Cuba, Ala., August 10, 1881, to Margaret Annie Ward, the daughter of Solomon and Annie (*Hall*) Ward, of Gaston, Ala. Her great-grandfather was Col. Enoch Ward, a Revolutionary soldier of Beaufort, N. C. Her maternal grandparents were James Wallace Hall and Hannah Tolson Neale, who were residents of Newberne, N. C.

JOSEPH REID RAMSAY†, of Sumterville, Ala., was born Jan. 30, 1869, near Gainesville, Sumter county, Ala., and is the son of Joseph Reid and Sarah Elizabeth (*Wrenn*) Ramsay, of Gainesville, Ala., and grandson of Alexander and Sarah (*Reid*) Ramsay, of Pendleton district, S. C., and of James and Eliza Phillips (*McDow*) Wrenn, of Gainesville, Ala. Joseph R. Ramsay, Sr., served as a member three times in the lower House of Representatives of Alabama, and was a private in 1st Ala. Battalion, C. S. A. The great-grandfather Reid, and the great-grandfather Alex. Ramsay, both

\*Resigned.

†Removed to Birmingham.

served in the Revolutionary War, and were discharged at Ninety-Six, S. C. The grandfather afterwards resided in what is now Oconee county, S. C. The Ramsays came from Scotland about the middle of the 18th century, first settling in Pennsylvania, afterwards emigrating to South Carolina. Joseph R. Ramsay was educated in the schools of Gainesville and Sumterville, Ala. He is a merchant. He is a Democrat, and for some years was a member of the Democratic Executive Committee of Sumter county. He is a ruling elder in the Presbyterian church. He was married, first, to Lucie Godfrey, a daughter of Dr. J. M. Godfrey, of Sumterville, Ala. He was married June 23, 1909, at Union Springs, Ala., to his second wife, Nellie Sloan, the daughter of Raymond Barnard and Mary Catherine Sloan, of Nashville, Tenn. R. B. Sloan was born at Portsmouth, Va., and died in Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 15, 1895. He was a lawyer, judge of criminal court for many years and president of the Jeffersonian Club of Nashville. He was captain and lieut.-colonel in the Confederate army, enlisting at Paducah, Ky. He was wounded at Chichamauga, and was in command of the Confederate gunboat Alphanta, stationed on Coosa river when the war closed.

#### TALLADEGA COUNTY.

ELISHA DAVID ACKER, of Lincoln, Ala., was born Feb. 14, 1861, at Lincoln, Talladega county, Ala., and is the son of Albert S. and Elizabeth (O'Rear) Acker, the former of Williamston, S. C., the latter of Lincoln, Ala., and is the grandson of Amos and Ruth (*Halbert*) Acker of Williamston, S. C., and of William and Dorothy (*Reed*) O'Rear of Lincoln Ala. The paternal great-grandfather, Peter Acker, came from Germany, settling near Jersey City. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. The maternal grandfather, William O'Rear, assisted in removing the Creek and Cherokee Indians and held the rank of major in that service. The O'Rears were from Ireland. Albert S. Acker was a member of Co. C, 30th Ala. Regt., and as a physician assisted in brigade hospital service. Elisha D. Acker received his primary education in the public schools of Talladega county. He entered Oxford College, Oxford, Ala., under Dr. John L. Dodson in 1879, and received A. B. degree in 1882. He taught school at Alexandria in 1882, 1883, and in the latter year he entered the Law Department of the University of Ala., from which, in 1884, he received the degree of LL. B. He practised law and edited *The Weekly Post* at Piedmont, Ala., from June, 1884, to Sept., 1886. After that he taught in various schools. He was a member of the county board of examiners for teachers in Cherokee county in 1889-90, and a member of the Talladega county board from 1892 to 1899. He served as a magistrate at Lincoln for fifteen years. He has been a Democrat all his life. He is a Baptist, and a Knight of Pythias (past chancellor). He married at Alexandria, Ala., Dec. 3, 1884, Lula Mattie Ragan, the daughter of Rev. Robert G. and Mary A. (*Easley*) Ragan, of Oxford, Ala. Rev. Robert G. Ragan was a Virginian by birth and in early life moved to Alabama. He was a member of the North Alabama Conference from the date of its organization to his death, Nov. 1, 1878. He was a teacher in Oxford College at the time of his death.

JAMES HENRY LAWSON, of Talladega, was born Sept. 27, 1848, at that place, and is the son of James and Mary (*Elliott*) Lawson, and the grandson of Robert and Martha (*Nickles*) Lawson, and of Capt. Thomas and Elizabeth Elliott. Robert Lawson and wife lived at Sevierville, Tenn., and at Talladega. His son James was born at Sevierville, and after-

wards lived at Ashville, St. Clair county, and then in Talladega, of which he was the first postmaster. Representative Lawson received his education in Talladega. He was a private in company "A," Major Joseph Hardie's Battalion of Reserves, State Troops, in the War of Secession. Has served as county surveyor sixteen years, and is still in that position; public school trustee for eighteen years; and was for a number of years a member of the county board of education. In 1896-97, and again in 1907, he was a member of the Ala. House of Representatives. He is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South; and of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows. On December 31, 1873, at Talladega, he was married to Alice E., daughter of Col. Thomas J. and Eliza (*Edwards*) Cross of that place. The ancestor of Mrs. Cross was a Revolutionary soldier.

### TALLAPOOSA COUNTY.

ALDRICH PARTIN FUQUAY, of Alexander City, Ala., was born March 25, 1861, at Fuquay Springs, Wake county, N. C., and is the son of David C. and Louisa (*Partin*) Fuquay, the former of Fuquay Springs, N. C., the latter of Piney Grove Baptist Church, Wake county, N. C., and the grandson of Stephen Samson and Sarah (*Ausley*) Fuquay of Fuquay Springs, N. C., and of John and Elizabeth (*Rowland*) Partin of Piney Grove Baptist Church, North Carolina. William Fuqua (the original French spelling of the name) paternal great-grandfather, came under Rochambeau from France to Newport, July 10, 1780, and was a Revolutionary soldier, and eye witness to Cornwallis' surrender. He settled in Dinwiddie county, Va., became a farmer and joined the Baptist church. About 1810 he and his wife Mary (*Hall*) Fuquay moved to Wake county, N. C., and he now lies buried one mile south of Fuquay Springs. Jesse Ausley, the great-grandfather, was in the Revolutionary army from N. C., and was in the battles of Briar Creek and Cowpens. Louis Rowland, maternal great-grandfather, was in the Revolutionary army, and was at West Point, N. Y., when Arnold betrayed it. The father, David C. Fuquay, was a Confederate soldier from N. C. in War of Secession, and was honorably discharged at the close of the struggle. Aldrich P. Fuquay received his primary education in the country schools of Wake county, and his higher education in Oakwood Academy and Holly Springs Institute, and was awarded a gold medal by the latter. He attended for a short time the University of N. C., but was compelled to return home owing to limited means, resulting from the death of his father. He taught in the common schools of North Carolina, Georgia and Alabama from 1886 to '94, and since then he has been in the insurance business at Alexander City, Ala. He was elected mayor of this city in April, 1903; served two years and during his administration floated the city bonds for \$20,000, erected the present system of water works and installed the present city fire department and electric light plant. He is a Democrat, a trustee of the First Methodist Church of Alexander City, and a Knight of Pythias, past chancellor. Has written "The Selfish Prayer," and "Does Yer Call it Stealin' Now." He married, at Doles, Worth county, Ga., Dec. 30, 1891, Emma Champion, the daughter of David and Martha M. (*Perry*) Champion, of Doles, Ga. Henry H. Perry, her maternal grandfather, first of N. C., latterly of Twiggs county, Ga., served in the War of 1812, as did also her great-grandfather, Isaac Perry. Her paternal grandfather, Micajah F. Champion, of Halifax, Va., was in the War of 1812, and in the Indian War.

JOSEPH BOZEMAN RYLANCE, of Dadeville, Ala., was born at 296 Fifth ave., City of N. Y., and is the son of Joseph Hinesford and Fannie Lamar, (*Bozeman*) Rylance, the former of Paris, France, the latter of 296

Fifth ave., N. Y. City; and the grandson of Rev. Dr. Joseph H. and Lucretia (*Hammersley*) Rylance of No. 11 Livingston Place, N. Y. City, and of Dr. Nathan and Geraldine (*Lamar*) Bozeman of 296, Fifth ave., N. Y. City, formerly of Montgomery, Ala., and New Orleans, La. The families of Lamar and Bozeman are prominent in Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi and Texas history; the Lamars of French, the Bozemans of Dutch, and the Rylances are of English descent. All the families had members in the War of the Revolution. U. S. Senator L. Q. C. Lamar was a close relation. Dr. Nathan Bozeman, grandfather, attained to eminence both in America and Europe as a physician and surgeon. He was in the medical service of the Confederates in the War of Secession. He was reared in Lowndes and Coosa counties, Ala. The grandfather, Rylance, was first a Methodist minister, and later an Episcopal rector in Cleveland, Ohio, Chicago, Ill., and in New York. Joseph B. Rylance received his education in the University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., first taking an Academic course leading to degree of A. B. He graduated from the Law Department in 1906, with degree of LL. B. He entered upon the profession of law in N. Y. City, but in 1907 formed a partnership with Thomas L. Bulger at Dadeville, the firm known as Bulger and Rylance. He was mayor of Dadeville, 1907-1910. He is a Democrat; an Episcopalian; a K. of P. (deputy grand chancellor, 10th dist.); a Mason, running through all degrees to the Shriners; and an I. O. O. B. He was married at Dadeville, Ala., April 5, 1905, to Bessie Cade Bulger, the daughter of Thomas L. and Mollie Cade (*Bass*) Bulger of Dadeville, Ala.; and grand-daughter of Mike L. Bulger, colonel of the 47th Ala. Regt. in War of Secession, and also a soldier in the Mexican War; and also of Mr. Bass, warden of Ala. Penitentiary, at Wetumpka, Ala.

#### TUSCALOOSA COUNTY.

JAMES CLINTON BROWN, of Tuscaloosa, Ala., was born May 2, 1868, at Olmstead, Tuscaloosa county, Ala., and is the son of Randall R. and Susannah (*Emerson*) Brown, and the grandson of John Allen and Patsy (*Norris*) Brown, and of Jimmie Emerson and wife, who was a Miss Capps. Randall R. Brown was an emigrant from N. C. to Tuscaloosa county, Ala., where he followed the occupation of a farmer. He was a Confederate soldier and served one term as county commissioner. He died at seventy years of age and was buried at Hopewell, in Tuscaloosa county. Jimmie Emerson was an emigrant from Georgia to Tuscaloosa county. He served as a Confederate soldier and was twice wounded. He lived to be nearly a hundred years old and lies buried in Tuscaloosa county. James C. Brown received his primary education in the public schools of the county, after which he became a student in the University of Alabama, receiving the degree of A. B. in 1891, and graduating from the Law Department in 1892. From 1896 to 1898 he was editor of the *West Alabama Breeze*. He was elected city assessor in 1893, holding his office to 1894. In 1898 he was elected to the office of probate judge, which he held until 1911. He is a Democrat, a Baptist, a Mason, an Odd Fellow, an Elk, a Woodman of the World, an Eagle, and a Knight of Pythias. He was married at Tuscaloosa, April 9, 1900, to Mary Grace Maxwell, the daughter of Jesse C. and Sallie (*Thomas*) Maxwell, of Tuscaloosa, Ala. Her father died in Birmingham in her childhood. Her grandfather, M. C. Thomas, was once tax collector and for several years county commissioner of Tuscaloosa county.

FLEETWOOD RICE, of Northport, Tuscaloosa county, was born December 3, 1875, in Fayette county, and is the son of Tolbert Alexander and Sarah Elizabeth (*Shelton*) Rice, and the grandson of James and Mariah T. Rice, who lived in Fayette county, and of Joseph and Jane



(*Chancellor*) Shelton, who lived in Tuscaloosa county. James Rice was born in Anderson District, S. C., and came to Tuscaloosa with his father, Orthonville Rice, in the early settlement of the State. Fleetwood Rice received his early education in the common schools of Tuscaloosa county, and in the preparatory department of Howard College, East Lake, Ala. He entered the Freshman class in the University of Alabama, 1894, and was graduated in 1898 with the degree of bachelor of science; and from the same institution in 1903, with the degree of bachelor of laws. He is now practicing law at Tuscaloosa. In 1907 was appointed aid-de-camp with rank of colonel on Governor Comer's staff. He is a Democrat; a member of the Baptist Church; and a Mason. On September 19, 1899, he was married, at Midway, to Josephine Tait Ray, daughter of S. O. Y. and Josephine (*Tait*) Ray.

### WALKER COUNTY.

JOHN HARVEY CRANFORD, of Jasper, Walker county, was born March 12, 1855, near Jasper, and is the son of Chesley Hardy and Elmartha (*Morris*) Cranford, and the grandson of John and Elizabeth (*Wilkes*) Cranford, and of John Harvey and Catherine (*Hubbard*) Morris, the latter a sister of Hon. David Hubbard, of Lawrence county, first Confederate commissioner of Indian Affairs. C. H. Cranford has lived all his life on the farm on which he was born; and saw four years' service in the War of Secession. His son, John H. Cranford, was educated in the country schools of Walker, in 1875, began teaching, which profession he followed for five years; and was then for a while a clerk in a store. He is now president of the First National Bank of Jasper, president and principal stockholder of the Cranford mercantile company, president of the Jasper water, light and power company, and of the Cranford Coal Company. He was mayor of Jasper, being nominated by acclamation and elected without opposition, 1892-94, and 1904-06; is a Democrat; a member of the Christian Church; and a Mason. Mr. Cranford was married October 18, 1892, at San Antonio, Texas, to Annis Eleanor, daughter

JOHN DORMAN HOLLIS, of Quinton, Ala., was born June 29, 1874, near Moscow, Lamar county, Ala., and is the son of Daniel William and Sophronia (*Guyton*) Hollis, and the grandson of Derrill U. and Mary (*Goodwin*) Hollis, and of John E. and Sarah (*Kennedy*) Guyton. The Guyton family lived in Tippah county, Miss., whither they had emigrated from S. C. in 1845. Derrill U. Hollis was born in S. C., Dec. 9, 1802. He married Mary Goodwin, Jan. 16, 1823, in Spartanburg, S. C., and at once emigrated to Moscow, then Marion county, Ala. He represented this county in the Legislature in 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1838 and again in 1863. At the close of the war he owned more than two hundred slaves. He was married to his second wife, Margaret G. Bankhead, Jan. 17, 1844. He died Sept. 20, 1870. Daniel W. Hollis was born and reared near Moscow, Lamar county. On August 16, 1861, he enlisted in Co. K, 16th Ala. Inf. C. S. A. He was present in the battles of Fishing Creek, Shiloh, Perryville, Triune and Murfresboro, receiving two severe wounds in that battle. He represented Sanford county in the Legislature from 1874 to 1876. John D. Hollis received his primary education in the country schools of Lamar county. On Jan. 14, 1896, he entered the West Alabama Agricultural School, from which he graduated June 15, 1898, receiving the first diploma issued by the school and the only one issued that year. He swept the school building and made fires to help pay his expenses. He taught school the winters of 1898-1899 and 1899-1900, and then became store manager of the Gilreath Coal and Iron Company, and afterwards store manager for Pratt Consolidated Coal Company. He holds a first-



class mine foreman's certificate. He is now a justice of the peace, and like all his name, is an unswerving Democrat. He has held positions in the Methodist Church of which he is a member, and is a Royal Arch Mason and K. P. He married June 26, 1902, at Littleton in Jefferson county, Mertie L. Waldrop, the daughter of John Sidney and Mary (*Morgan*) Waldrop, of Jasper, Alabama.

#### WASHINGTON COUNTY.

JAMES DANIEL BOSWELL, of Leroy, Ala., was born Aug. 30, 1868, at Old Pleasant Valley, now known as Bigbee, Washington county, Ala., and is the son of William Harrison and Laura Julia (*Rain*) Boswell, of Old Pleasant Valley, Ala.; and the grandson of Dr. Daniel and Terebee (*Cato*) Rain, of Old Pleasant Valley, Ala. William H. Boswell emigrated from Georgia to Washington county in 1858. He was in the Army of Tennessee from 1861 to 1865. J. D. Boswell was educated in the common schools of Washington county, Ala. He is now a farmer, but he has been a lumber, turpentine and mercantile man. He has been postmaster, and a justice of peace. He is a Democrat; a Baptist, and a Columbia Woodman. He married near Bigbee, April 14, 1897, Fannie Elizabeth Atchison, the daughter of Henry Clay and Mary (*Mosley*) Atchison, of Bigbee, Ala.

#### WILCOX COUNTY.

JAMES BUCHANAN LLOYD, of Pine Apple, Ala., was born Feb. 2, 1857, near Old Fort Dale, Butler county, Ala., and is the son of Benjamin and Naomi Ann (*Cox*) Lloyd; and the grandson of Eld. Cary and Martha (*Roundtree*) Cox, of Eatonton, Ga. Benjamin Lloyd was born in Talbot county, Ga., and emigrated to Alabama in 1836, and lived in several places in the State. He was a Primitive Baptist minister, and was the compiler of the "Primitive Baptist Hymn Book." He had a family of sixteen boys and four girls, one mother. He was a major of Alabama militia in the Indian War of 1813, and receiver of Land Office of U. S., at Greenville, Ala., under Buchanan's administration. He died at his home near Greenville, Ala., in January, 1860. The Lloyds came from Wales, with William Penn. James B. Lloyd was educated in the schools of Greenville, Ala. He is a merchant. He was post master, at Pine Apple, Alabama, 1891-1897. He is a Democrat; and a member of the Christian Church. He married, first, Nov. 8, 1882, Maggie Herbert Adams, and second, Sallie Barnett Adams, on Dec. 28, 1892; they were daughters of Dr. David and Martha (*Blankenship*) Adams, of Pine Apple, Ala., and granddaughters of John and Mahalath (*Atkins*) Adams and of John and Eliza (*Carter*) Blankinship.

JOSIAH ROBINS PHARR, of Catherine, Ala., was born Dec. 11, 1867, at Canton Bend, Wilcox county, Ala.; and is the son of George Mathis and Martha Ezra (*Robins*) Pharr, of Canton, Wilcox county, Ala., and the grandson of Ephraim Alexander and Mary Elizabeth (*Mathis*) Pharr, (granddaughter of Gov. Mathis, of Georgia), of Canton, Wilcox county, Ala., and of John Bowdoin and Henrietta (*Sherrell*) Robins. Ephraim Pharr was in the Indian War, and was the second sheriff of Wilcox county. J. R. Pharr was educated in the common schools of Wilcox. He is a farmer and merchant. He is a democrat, a Presbyterian, a Mason, a K. P. and a W. of W. He married at Gastonburg, Ala., April 22,

1896, Lula Rae Westbrook, the daughter of Egbert and Mary (*Green*) Westbrook, of McKinley, Marengo county, Ala. Egbert Westbrook was a graduate of Howard College, and served in the Confederate army as courier.

---

#### WINSTON COUNTY.

JAMES ANTHONY EDMONDS, of Natural Bridge, Ala., was born August 1, 1877, at Berry Station, Fayette county, Ala., and is the son of John and Manervia (*Stoddard*) Edmonds, the former of Natural Bridge, Ala., the latter of Stoddard Cross Roads, Fayette county, Ala., and the grandson of Nathaniel and Sarah Edmonds of Tuscaloosa, Ala., and of Samuel and Mary (*Cooper*) Stoddard, of Fayette county, Ala. John Edmonds served as a private in the Union army. James A. Edmonds was educated in the public schools of the county. He is a merchant, a miner, and a shipper of stone coal. He was formerly a J. P. He is a Republican; a Methodist; and an I. O. O. F., district deputy grand master. He married at Jasper, Ala., Dec. 25, 1899, Maud King, who was the daughter of Joel A. and Mary (*West*) King, of Natural Bridge, Ala.

## CHAPTER V. STATE INSTITUTIONS.

---

### UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA.

University, Tuscaloosa County.

(*Code of Alabama*, vol. i, Sections 1869-1892.)

*President*.—George Hutcheson Denny, LL. D., University.

*Bursar-Registrar*.—Shaler C. Houser, C. E., University.

*Secretary to the Board of Trustees*.—Robison Brown, of Tuscaloosa.

*Treasurer*.—Shaler C. Houser, C. E., of Tuscaloosa.

*Land Commissioner*.—Robison Brown, of Tuscaloosa.

*Trustees*.—Emmet O'Neal, *Governor, ex-officio*.

H. J. Willingham, *Supt. of Education, ex-officio*.

1st District—Thomas M. Stevens, of Mobile; term expires 1919.

2nd District—M. P. LeGrand, of Montgomery; term expires 1923.

3rd District—Eugene H. Glenn, of Seale; term expires 1915.

4th District—J. H. Johnson, of Talladega; term expires 1919.

5th District—Daniel Pratt, of Prattville; term expires 1923.

6th District—Thomas W. Coleman, of Eutaw; term expires 1919.

Henry B. Foster, of Tuscaloosa; term expires 1915.

7th District—Hubert T. Davis, of Gadsden; term expires 1923.

8th District—Thomas C. McClellan, of Athens; term expires 1915.

9th District—Hugh Morrow, of Birmingham; term expires 1923.

### MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA.

Mobile, Mobile County.

(*Code*, 1907, Vol. i, Section 1889.)

*Dean*.—E. D. Bondurant, M. D., LL. D., of Mobile.

*Secretary*.—T. H. Frazer, M. D., of Mobile.

---

### ALABAMA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE.

Auburn, Lee County.

(*Code of Alabama*, Vol. i, Sections 1899-1911.)

*President*.—Charles Coleman Thach, LL. D., of Auburn.

*Secretary to Board of Trustees*.—R. W. Burton, of Auburn.

*Treasurer*.—Miss M. A. Glenn, of Auburn.

*Surgeon*.—Dr. J. H. Drake, of Auburn.

*Trustees*.—Emmet O'Neal, *Governor, ex-officio*.

H. J. Willingham, *Supt. of Education, ex-officio*.

1st District—Rev. J. S. Frazer, of Troy; term expires 1915.

- 2nd District—R. F. Kolb, of Montgomery; term expires 1923.  
 3rd District—Harry L. Martin, of Ozark; term expires 1915.  
                   R. B. Barnes, of Opelika; term expires 1915.  
 4th District—A. W. Bell, of Anniston; term expires 1919.  
 5th District—N. D. Denson, of Lafayette; term expires 1919.  
 6th district—John A. Rogers, of Gainesville; term expires  
                   1923.  
 7th District—Wm. F. Feagin, of Gadsden; term expires  
                   1919.  
 8th District—Charles M. Sherrod, of Courtland; term ex-  
                   pires 1923.  
 9th District—Wm. K. Terry, of Birmingham; term expires  
                   1915.

## STATION STAFF.

- C. C. Thach, *President of the Institute.*  
 J. F. Duggar, *Director and Agriculturist.*  
 B. B. Ross, *Chemist and State Chemist.*  
 C. A. Cary, *Veterinarian and Director Farmers' Institutes.*  
 J. S. Caldwell, *Botanist.*  
 J. T. Anderson, *Chemist, Soil and Crop Investigations.*  
 Dan T. Gray, *Animal Industry.*  
 W. E. Hinds, *Entomologist.*  
 C. L. Hare, *Chemist.*  
 \*L. N. Duncan, *Superintendent of Extension Work.*  
 F. A. Wolf, *Plant Pathologist.*  
 T. Bragg, *First Assistant Chemist.*  
 E. F. Cauthen, *Associate Agriculturist and Recorder.*  
 \*W. F. Ward, *Junior Animal Husbandman.*  
 I. S. McAdory, *Assistant in Veterinary Science.*  
 W. F. Turner, *Assistant in Entomology.*  
 M. J. Funchess, *Assistant Agriculturist.*  
 \*J. B. Hobdy, *Assistant in Extension Work.*  
 C. S. Ridgway, *Assistant in Botany.*  
 J. C. C. Price, *Assistant in Horticulture.*  
 L. W. Shook, *Assistant in Animal Industry.*  
 J. T. Williamson, *Field Agent in Agriculture.*  
 H. M. Conolly, *Field Assistant in Horticulture.*  
 L. W. Summers, *Assistant in Animal Industry.*  
 \*S. S. Jerdan, *Assistant in Beef Industry.*  
 A. R. Gissendanner, *Assistant in Swine Husbandry.*  
 C. D. Allis, *Assistant in Poultry.*  
 J. A. Dew, *Field Agent in Entomology.*  
 L. J. Hayley, *Field Agent in Agriculture.*  
 F. L. Jenkins, *Assistant in Animal Industry.*  
 J. F. Duggar, Jr., *Assistant Recorder.*

## THE ALABAMA GIRLS' TECHNICAL INSTITUTE.

Montevallo, Shelby County.

(*Code of Alabama*, 1907, Vol. i, Sections 1912-1932, *General Laws of Alabama*, 1911, p. 22.)

*President.*—Thomas Waverly Palmer, LL. D., of Montevallo.  
*Treasurer.*—Edward S. Lyman, Montevallo.

\*In co-operation with U. S. Department of Agriculture.

- Trustees.*—Emmet O'Neal, Governor, *ex-officio*, Montgomery.  
 H. J. Willingham, *Supt. of Education, ex-officio*, Montgomery.
- State at Large—H. S. D. Mallory, Selma, term ending Jan. 12, 1915.
- State at Large—Virgil Bouldin, Scottsboro; term ending Jan. 12, 1915.
- 1st District—John T. Cochran, Mobile; term ending January 12, 1919.
- 2nd District—Sol D. Bloch, Camden; term ending January 12, 1915.
- 3rd District—S. H. Dent, Sr., Eufaula; term ending January 12, 1919.
- 4th District—Rev. J. T. Mangum, Selma; term ending January 12, 1915.
- 5th District—M. A. Graham, Prattville; term ending January 12, 1919.
- 6th District—W. E. W. Yerby, Greensboro; term ending January 12, 1915.
- 7th District—Geo. H. Parker, Cullman; term ending January 12, 1919.
- 8th District—J. C. Kumpe, Moulton; term ending January 12, 1915.
- 9th District—M. V. Joseph, Birmingham; term ending January 12, 1919.

## STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS FOR WHITE STUDENTS.

(*General Laws of Alabama*, 1911, pp. 494-496.)

### TRUSTEES.

- Emmet O'Neal, Governor, and *ex-officio* Chairman, Montgomery.  
 Henry J. Willingham, Superintendent of Education and *ex-officio* Secretary, Montgomery, Ala.
- W. W. Lavender, of Centerville; term expires April 19, 1912.
- R. B. Evins, of Greensboro; term expires April 19, 1913.
- John D. McNeel, of Montgomery; term expires April 19, 1914.
- John B. Weakley, of Birmingham; term expires April 19, 1915.
- William T. Sheehan, of Montgomery; term expires April 19, 1916.
- Chas. S. McDowell, Jr., of Eufaula; term expires April 19, 1917.

### ALL STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS.

- State Normal, Florence, Jas K. Powers, President.
- State Normal, Jacksonville, C. W. Daugette, President.
- State Normal, Troy, E. M. Shackelford, President.
- State Normal, Livingston, G. W. Brock, President.
- State Normal, Daphne, B. B. Baker, President.
- State Normal, Moundville, A. S. Ford, President.
- State Normal, Montgomery, (for negroes), W. B. Paterson, principal.
- State Normal (for Negroes), Normal, Walter S. Buchanan, President.
- State Normal, Tuskegee, (for negroes), Booker T. Washington, LL D., President.

## DISTRICT AGRICULTURAL SCHOOLS AND EXPERIMENT STATIONS

(Code of Alabama, 1907, Vol. i, Sections 53-69.)

Emmet O'Neal, *Governor*.

H. J. Willingham, *Supt. of Education*.

Reuben F. Kolb, *Com. Agriculture and Industries*.

All *ex-officio* members of the several boards of control named below.

*Secretary-Treasurer of the Board of Control*.—Wm. F. Feagin, office of Superintendent of Education, Montgomery.

## FIRST DISTRICT.

*President*.—R. L. Reaves, of Jackson.

*Local Board*.—Ed. Wilson, of Grove Hill.  
Joe Pelham, Jr., Chatom.

## SECOND DISTRICT.

*President*.—J. T. McKee, of Evergreen.

*Local Board*.—J. T. Williams, of Evergreen.  
C. A. O'Neal, of Andalusia.

## THIRD DISTRICT.

*President*.—(Vacant.)

*Local Board*.—Dr. A. S. Steagall, of Abbeville.  
T. B. Wells, of Dadeville.

## FOURTH DISTRICT.

*President*.—Jas. S. Ganey, of Sylacauga.

*Local Board*.—J. B. Sanford of Sylacauga.  
Ira W. Rhodes, of Alpine.

## FIFTH DISTRICT.

*President*.—J. M. Crowell, of Wetumpka.

*Local Board*.—Adolph Hohenberg, of Wetumpka.  
Capt. A. T. Goodwyn, Elmore, R. F. D.

## SIXTH DISTRICT.

*President*.—H. O. Sargent, of Hamilton.

*Local Board*.—H. T. Clark, of Hamilton.  
J. J. Pope, of Guin.

## SEVENTH DISTRICT.

*President*.—S. L. Gipson, of Albertville.

*Local Board*.—A. B. Hooper, of Albertville.  
I. W. Hill, of Gadsden.

## EIGHTH DISTRICT.

*President*.—J. M. Atkinson, of Athens.

*Local Board*.—Dr. Theo. Westmoreland, of Athens.  
Hector D. Lane, of Courtland.



## NINTH DISTRICT.

*President.*—W. B. Crumpton, jr., of Blountsville.

*Local Board.*—D. R. Blackwood, of Cleveland.

R. V. Self, of Selfville.

---

NORTHEAST ALABAMA AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL INSTITUTE.

(*General Laws of Alabama*, 1911, pp. 725-726.)

*Superintendent.*—W. A. Sutton, of Lineville.

---

STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF AND BLIND.

Talladega, Talladega County.

(*Code of Alabama*, 1907, Vol. i, Sections 1833-1853.)

*Principal.*—Joseph Henry Johnson, of Talladega.

*Trustees.*—Emmet O'Neal, *Governor, ex-officio.*

H. J. Willingham, *Supt. of Education, ex-officio.*

First Class.

John C. Webb, Demopolis; term expires Nov. 28, 1914.

T. P. Hudson, Opelika; term expires Nov. 28, 1914.

T. P. Johnson, Sylacauga; term expires Nov. 28, 1914.

Dr. L. L. Hill, Montgomery; term expires Nov. 28, 1914

Second Class.

S. H. Sprott, Livingston; term expires Nov. 28, 1916.

Cecil Browne, Talladega; term expires Nov. 28, 1916.

J. B. Bell, Prattville, term expires Nov. 28, 1916.

Third Class.

G. A. Joiner, Talladega, term expires Nov. 28, 1918.

T. M. Hobbs, Athens, term expires Nov. 28, 1918.

J. R. Rosson, Cullman, term expires Nov. 28, 1918.

W. P. G. Harding, Birmingham, term expires Nov. 28, 1918.

---

ALABAMA INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR WHITE BOYS.

East Lake, Jefferson County.

(*Code of Alabama*, Vol. i, Sections 1954-1970.)

*Directors.*—Emmet O'Neal, *Governor, ex-officio.*

Robert C. Brickell, *Attorney-General, ex-officio.*

Reuben F. Kolb, *Com. of Agriculture and Industries, ex-officio.*

*President.*—Mrs. Robert D. Johnston, Birmingham.

*Vice-President.*—Mrs. Erwin Craighead, Mobile.

*Treasurer.*—Mrs. T. G. Bush, Birmingham.

*Secretary.*—Mrs. A. W. Nelson, Birmingham.

Mrs. Milton Humes, Huntsville.

Mrs. Thomas M. Owen, of Montgomery.

Mrs. Joseph McLester, Birmingham.

*Superintendent.*—D. M. Weakley, East Lake.

## CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS HOME.

Mountain Creek, Chilton County.

(Code of Alabama, 1907, Vol. i, Sections 2038-2053.)

Commandant.—James M. Simpson.

Resident Physician.—Dr. John Payne Ellsberry.

## BOARD OF CONTROL.

- 1st Congressional District.—Rittenhouse Moore, Mobile.  
 2nd Congressional District.—J. B. Stanley, Greenville.  
 3rd Congressional District.—S. T. Frazer, Union Springs.  
 4th Congressional District.—H. C. Reynolds, Montevallo.  
 5th Congressional District.—A. T. Goodwyn, Elmore.  
 6th Congressional District.—A. Y. Glover, Forkland.  
 7th Congressional District.—L. B. Stone, Farill.  
 8th Congressional District.—Samuel Blackwell, New Decatur.  
 9th Congressional District.—F. S. Ferguson, Birmingham.

## FOR STATE AT LARGE AND EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

C. L. Ruth, *Chairman*, Montgomery.

B. M. Washburn, Montgomery.

John B. Fuller, Montgomery.

## CANEBRAKE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION.

Uniontown, Perry County.

(Code of Alabama, vol. i, Sections 53-69.)

Station Staff.—J. F. Duggar, Auburn, Director *ex-officio*.

L. H. Moore, Uniontown, Ass't Director in Charge.

Board of Control.—Reuben F. Kolb, Montgomery, Commissioner of  
 Agriculture and Industries, *ex-officio*.  
 Robert R. Poole, Faunsdale, *Chairman*.  
 O. L. Woodfin, Uniontown, *Treasurer*.  
 William Munford, Uniontown.  
 Charles P. Johnston, Uniontown.  
 E. B. Martin, Selma.

## STATE NORMAL SCHOOL FOR COLORED STUDENTS.

Montgomery, Montgomery County.

President.—Wm. Burns Paterson, Montgomery.

Treasurer.—J. K. Jackson, of Montgomery.

Trustees.—R. T. Goodwyn, of Montgomery; term ending May 29, 1919.  
 Edward de Graffenreid, of Greensboro; term ending May 29, 1915.  
 H. S. D. Mallory, of Selma; term ending May 29, 1917.  
 J. Kirkman Jackson, of Montgomery; term ending May 29, 1913.  
 Rev. Charles A. Stakely, of Montgomery; term ending May 29, 1913.  
 Leon McCord of Montgomery; term ending May 29, 1915.

## AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE OF ALABAMA FOR NEGROES.

Normal, Madison County.

*President.*—Walter S. Buchanan, Normal.

*Trustees.*—David A. Grayson, *Chairman-Treas.*, Huntsville.

Ben P. Hunt, Huntsville.

Rev. Francis E. Tappey, Huntsville.

## TUSKEGEE NORMAL AND INDUSTRIAL INSTITUTE. (For Negroes.)

Tuskegee Institute, Macon County.

*Principal.*—Booker T. Washington, LL. D., Tuskegee Institute.

*Treasurer.*—Warren Logan, Tuskegee Institute.

*Secretary.*—Emmet J. Scott, Tuskegee Institute.

*Trustees.*—Seth Low, *Chairman*, New York, N. Y.

Wright W. Campbell, *Vice-Chairman*, Tuskegee, Ala.

William G. Willcox, New York, N. Y.

Randall O. Simpson, Furman, Ala.

Robert C. Ogden, New York, N. Y.

John C. Grant, LL. D., Chicago, Ill.

Victor H. Tulane, Montgomery, Ala.

Belton Gilreath, Birmingham, Ala.

Charles W. Hare, Tuskegee, Ala.

Andrew J. Wilborn, Tuskegee.

Charles F. Dole, D. D., Jamaica Plains, Mass.

William J. Schieffelin, New York, N. Y.

Charles E. Mason, Boston, Mass.

Frank Trumbull, New York, N. Y.

Theodore Roosevelt, New York, N. Y.

Julius Rosenwald, Chicago, Ill.

William M. Scott, Philadelphia, Pa.

*State Commissioners.*—C. W. Hare, A. J. Wilborn and W. W. Campbell, all of Tuskegee.

## THE ALABAMA INSANE HOSPITALS.

Tuscaloosa and Mt. Vernon.

(*Code of Alabama*, 1907, vol. i, Sections 838-882.)

### OFFICIALS OF BOTH HOSPITALS.

*Trustees.*—Col. Sam'l Will John, Birmingham, *President*.

Dr. W. M. Faulk, Tuscaloosa, *Secretary*.

Dr. J. L. Williamson, Tuscaloosa.

Dr. E. D. Bondurant, Mobile.

Hon. C. B. Verner, Tuscaloosa.

Hon. J. Manly Foster, Montgomery.

Dr. F. A. Webb, Calvert.

*Superintendent.*—Dr. J. T. Searcy.

*Treasurer.*—Dr. John Little.

*Steward.*—Mr. W. C. Harris.

---

OFFICIALS OF THE BRYCE HOSPITAL, TUSCALOOSA.

Dr. W. D. Partlow, *Assistant Superintendent.*  
Dr. Joseph Leland, *Assistant Physician.*  
Dr. N. T. Davie, *Assistant Physician.*  
Dr. B. F. Caffey, *Assistant Physician.*  
Dr. R. H. Howard, *Assistant Physician.*  
Capt. C. C. Kilgore, *Outside Manager.*

## OFFICIALS OF THE MT. VERNON HOSPITAL, MT. VERNON.

Dr. E. L. McCafferty, *Assistant Superintendent.*  
Dr. M. L. Tisdale, *Assistant Physician.*  
Dr. R. R. Ivey, *Assistant Physician.*  
James Turnipseed, *Outside Manager.*

---

STATE CARE OF THE INSANE.

There are two institutions for the state care of insane persons in Alabama, under the corporate name of "The Alabama Insane Hospitals," one is located at Tuscaloosa, and is known as "The Bryce Hospital," the other is located at Mt. Vernon, and is known as "The Mt. Vernon Hospital." "The Bryce Hospital" is devoted to the care of the white insane, with a few negroes; "The Mt. Vernon Hospital" is devoted exclusively to care of negroes.

An exceptional feature with the Alabama hospitals is, they are under the same management. They have the same board of seven Trustees,—three from the neighborhood of "The Bryce Hospital," two from the neighborhood of "The Mt. Vernon Hospital,"—and two from the State at large. This board of Trustees were originally appointed by the Legislature in 1901, and are a self-perpetuating body, filling their own vacancies. The term of one Trustee expires every year. Their elections are subject to the approval of the State Senate. There is also the same Superintendent, with an Assistant Superintendent at each Hospital. The finances and general business are conducted from one office by the Steward and the Treasurer at Tuscaloosa, with an assistant Steward at Mt. Vernon. The Superintendent spends about one-fourth of his time at Mt. Vernon.

# CHAPTER VI. ALABAMA NATIONAL GUARD.

REVISED TO JULY 1, 1912.

## GOVERNOR'S STAFF.

(DATE OF COMMISSION.)

EMMET O'NEAL, GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, JAN. 16, 1911, MONTGOMERY.

## ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Joseph B. Scully, Brigadier General, The Adjutant General, Montgomery; Feb. 10, 1911.

W. L. Pitts, Colonel, Adjutant General, Uniontown; March 16, 1907.

Paul Sanguinetti, Captain, Property Clerk.

First Lieutenant A. G. Goodwyn, 9th Infantry, U. S. A. on duty with the Alabama National Guard.

## INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

W. J. Vaiden, Brigadier General, Inspector General, Uniontown; March 10, 1911.

E. H. Jackson, Colonel Assistant Inspector General, Montgomery; March 10, 1911.

## QUARTERMASTER GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

G. M. VanLieu, Brigadier General, Quartermaster General, Mobile; March 10, 1911.

Gardner Green, Colonel, Assistant Quartermaster General, Pell City; February 12, 1912.

D. S. Hudson, Captain Quartermaster Department, Montgomery; June 15, 1911.

## OTHER DEPARTMENTS.

Jesse F. Stallings, Colonel, Judge Advocate General, Birmingham; May 8, 1911.

B. J. Schuester, Colonel, Chief of Engineers, Selma; March 10, 1911.

Francis J. Inge, Colonel, Ordnance Officer, Mobile; March 10, 1911.

Cliff S. Price, Major, Ordnance Officer, Birmingham; June 15, 1911.

Robert V. Mabry, Captain, Ordnance Department, Birmingham; June 14, 1912.

Frank V. Tilford, Colonel, Paymaster, Cullman; March 10, 1911.

E. D. McDougald, Colonel, Chaplain, Anniston; March 10, 1911.

## MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

L. L. Hill, Colonel, Surgeon General, Montgomery; March 10, 1911.

B. S. Chapman, Major, Surgeon, Montgomery; March 10, 1911.

S. H. Saul, Veterinary Surgeon, Montgomery; July 12, 1912.

## AIDES-DE-CAMP.

Aides—Colonel.—J. T. Reeder, Florence; G. W. Covington, Montgomery; Milo Abercrombie, Tuskegee.

Aides—Lt. Colonel.—Hector D. Lane, Montgomery; Thos. Pounds, Birmingham; A. G. Quina, Mobile.

J. H. Paterson, Major Signal Corps, Montgomery; Feb. 19, 1909.

## FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY.

## HEADQUARTERS AT TROY.

G. J. Hubbard, Colonel, Troy; February 21, 1909.

F. M. Maddox, Lt. Colonel, Mobile; April 29, 1909.

John W. Bowers, Adjutant and Captain, Troy; July 10, 1909.

Sam A. Williams, Captain and Quartermaster, Troy; July 10, 1909.

Leon Schwartz, Captain and Commissary, Mobile; July 10, 1909.

Julius A. Smith, Captain and Ordnance Officer, Mobile; July 10, 1909.

Wilmer S. Poyner, Captain and Chaplain, Dothan; July 10, 1909.

Middleton H. Hagood, Major and Surgeon, Brewton; June 8, 1912.

C. H. Chapman, Captain and Assistant Surgeon, Geneva; July 10, 1909.

Thomas B. McDanold, First Lieutenant and Dental Surgeon, Evergreen; June 8, 1912.

## EXAMINING BOARD.

G. J. Hubbard, Colonel, Troy; P. M. Bruner, Major, Evergreen; M. H. Hagood, Major, Brewton.

## FIRST BATTALION.

H. N. Coleman, Major, Fort Deposit; February 18, 1909.

W. E. Mickle, Jr., Adjutant and First Lieutenant, Mobile; July 21, 1909.

J. L. Griffin, Quartermaster and Commissary, Dothan; July 7, 1910.

## SECOND BATTALION.

P. M. Bruner, Major, Evergreen; Jan. 13, 1911.

E. Royal Albright, First Lieutenant, Adjutant, Evergreen; June 16, 1911.

## THIRD BATTALION.

D. B. Hays, Major, Brewton; June 21, 1911.

William M. Greene, Dothan; Quartermaster and Commissary, Second Lieutenant; May 27, 1912.

## COMPANY A, MOBILE.

Captain Vester J. Thompson; Jan. 13, 1912.

First Lieutenant James E. Gaston; June 13, 1912.

Second Lieutenant Heath L. McMeans; May 23, 1912.

## COMPANY B—SYLACAUGA.

Captain L. D. Coker; April 2, 1908.

First Lieutenant John L. Ogletree; Feb. 18, 1910.

Second Lieutenant Thomas D. Wood; June 23, 1911.



## COMPANY C, GENEVA.

Captain J. F. Johnson; April 29, 1905.  
First Lieutenant D. G. Roach; June 6, 1905.  
Second Lieutenant A. L. Campbell; December 21, 1901.

## COMPANY D, FORT DEPOSIT.

Captain C. M. Davis; December 23, 1905.  
First Lieutenant V. H. Bell, Jr.; Aug. 19, 1907.  
Second Lieutenant Eugene G. Reese, Letohatchie; March 9, 1909.

## COMPANY E, MOBILE.

Captain E. J. Grove; January 15, 1907.  
First Lieutenant Charles Harford; June 19, 1907.  
Second Lieutenant A. R. McDonald; June 11, 1912.

## COMPANY F, DOTHAN.

Captain C. J. Morris; April 1, 1908.  
First Lieutenant J. Oscar Clark; June 27, 1912.  
Second Lieutenant William J. Pilcher; June 27, 1912.

## COMPANY G, BREWTON.

Captain M. C. Pittman; July 10, 1911.  
First Lieutenant T. A. Peavy; July 8, 1912.  
Second Lieutenant—

## COMPANY H, TROY.

Captain C. W. Sutcliffe; Feb. 2, 1912.  
First Lieutenant Jake Chaffin; March 18, 1912.  
Second Lieutenant James F. King; March 18, 1912.

## COMPANY I, ENTERPRISE.

Captain R. H. Arrington, November 19, 1909.  
First Lieutenant A. L. Hildreth; March 4, 1910.  
Second Lieutenant J. L. Hildreth; March 14, 1910.

## COMPANY K, EVERGREEN.

Captain Hugh S. Hagood; May 22, 1911.  
First Lieutenant—  
Second Lieutenant Huber D. Moorer; July 10, 1911.

## COMPANY L, HEADLAND.

Captain R. R. Covington; May 30, 1912.  
First Lieutenant Mack P. Sporman; July 1, 1911.  
Second Lieutenant Jos. B. Phillips; July 1, 1911.

## COMPANY M, MOBILE.

Captain John A. Mahon; February 10, 1911.  
First Lieutenant Judo S. Lyon; February 10, 1911.  
Second Lieutenant L. O. Gravely; February 10, 1911.

## SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.

## HEADQUARTERS AT MONTGOMERY.

Colonel C. R. Bricken, Luverne; November 3, 1905.  
Lieutenant Colonel W. F. Weiss, Montgomery; April 7, 1911.  
Major M. B. Kirkpatrick, Surgeon, Montgomery; November 23, 1905.  
Captain John McDuffie, Adjutant, Monroeville; May 15, 1909.  
Captain T. C. Locke, Quartermaster, Montgomery; Dec. 9, 1912.  
Captain J. Hunt Taylor, Commissary, Montgomery; Dec. 1, 1905.  
Captain W. A. Collier, Tuscaloosa, Inspector of Rifle Practice; Nov. 29, 1909.  
Captain Thomas Henry Johnston, Chaplain, Eufaula; May 18, 1910.  
Captain John W. Watts, Assistant Surgeon, Birmingham; June 29, 1912.  
Captain W. D. Fonville, Assistant Surgeon, Ensley; Nov. 29, 1912.  
First Lieutenant H. A. Elkourie; June 29, 1912.  
First Lieutenant Charles F. Chandler, Montgomery; Dental Surgeon; Jan. 29, 1912.

## EXAMINING BOARD.

Col. C. R. Bricken; Lt. Col. W. F. Weiss; Major M. B. Kirkpatrick.

## FIRST BATTALION.

G. O. Dickey, Luverne; Major, Commanding; February 19, 1906.  
Luther D. Fuller, Second Lieutenant, Quartermaster and Commissary; July 3, 1912.

## SECOND BATTALION.

K. B. McKenzie, Eufaula; June 26, 1911.  
A. M. McDowell, Eufaula; First Lieutenant, Adjutant; June 21, 1911.  
W. M. Weston, Tallassee, Second Lieutenant, Quartermaster and Commissary; June 21, 1911.

## THIRD BATTALION.

Allen Crenshaw, Andalusia, Major; May 29, 1911.  
Phil A. Sapp, Eufaula; June 5, 1911.  
John Crowell, Montgomery; June 19, 1911.

## COMPANY A. MONTGOMERY.

Captain J. A. Davidson; June 5, 1911.  
First Lieutenant Gaston G. Lewis; June 5, 1911.  
Second Lieutenant McGregor Snodgrass; June 5, 1911.

## COMPANY B. BIRMINGHAM.

Captain Carl H. Seals; Jan. 23, 1912.  
First Lieutenant J. T. Evans; Jan. 23, 1912.  
Second Lieutenant W. T. Wingo; Dec. 15, 1911.

## COMPANY C, SELMA.

Captain Clarence L. Boggs; April 29, 1912.  
First Lieutenant Eugene Purviance; April 29, 1912.  
Second Lieutenant Henry E. Baker; April 29, 1912.

## COMPANY D, MONTGOMERY.

Captain Paul O. Franson; July 3, 1910.  
First Lieutenant Roy W. Brower; September 14, 1910.  
Second Lieutenant C. E. Teat; September 14, 1910.

## COMPANY E, GREENVILLE.

Captain Duke Guice; July 1, 1911.  
First Lieutenant Sidney Long; April 13, 1912.  
Second Lieutenant J. G. Reynolds, Jr.; April 13, 1912.

## COMPANY F, TUSCALOOSA.

Captain J. F. Walker; June 27, 1906.  
First Lieutenant R. J. Sumner; July 1, 1909.  
Second Lieutenant W. D. Logan; June 11, 1911.

## COMPANY G, EUFAULA.

Captain Henry C. Perkins; May 7, 1912.  
First Lieutenant Harman Lampley, Jr.; May 7, 1912.  
Second Lieutenant Chauncey Sparks; May 7, 1912.

## COMPANY H, ANDALUSIA.

Captain John D. Riley; June 19, 1911.  
First Lieutenant Carl L. O'Neal; June 19, 1911.  
Second Lieutenant Hilliard C. Shreve; June 28, 1907.

## COMPANY I, LUVERNE.

Captain T. R. Folmer; January 7, 1911.  
First Lieutenant F. M. Douglas; January 7, 1911.  
Second Lieutenant Dexter Martin; January 7, 1911.

## COMPANY K, TUSKEGEE.

Captain O. S. Lewis; March 17, 1908.  
First Lieutenant L. M. Blumenfeld; September 21, 1911.  
Second Lieutenant Louis C. Motley; June 24, 1912.

## COMPANY L, TALLASSEE.

Captain P. R. Dubberly; October 4, 1910.  
First Lieutenant, S. B. Reneau; October 4, 1910.  
Second Lieutenant T. D. Gantt; June 27, 1910.

## FOURTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

## HEADQUARTERS AT MONTGOMERY.

E. H. Graves, Colonel, Comer; June 19, 1911.  
Leon McCord, Montgomery, Lieutenant Colonel; June 23, 1911.  
J. S. Parish, Captain, Montgomery, Adjutant.  
G. C. Scherer, Quartermaster, Montgomery, July 29, 1912.  
H. C. Francis, Captain, Commissary; Birmingham.  
Wm. H. Oates, Surgeon, Montgomery; July 2, 1912.

J. C. Anthony, Captain and Assistant Surgeon, Birmingham; Sept. 4, 1911.

R. D. Reynolds, Jr., Captain and Assistant Surgeon, Ozark; September 4, 1911.

John C. O'Connell, Captain, Inspector of Rifle Practice; July 16, 1911; Montgomery.

#### EXAMINING BOARD.

Major B. F. Noble; Major W. F. Aycock; Captain J. C. Anthony, Surgeon.

#### FIRST BATTALION.

B. F. Noble, Major, Montgomery; June 9, 1911.

Hartley A. Moon, First Lieutenant, Adjutant, Birmingham; May 17, 1912.

Temple Bowling, Second Lieutenant, Quartermaster and Commissary; Montgomery; April 22, 1908.

#### SECOND BATTALION.

W. E. Aycock, Major, Selma; June 30, 1911.

D. M. Scott, Jr., Adjutant, Selma; July 8, 1912.

C. Baber, Second Lieutenant, Quartermaster and Commissary, Montgomery.

#### THIRD BATTALION.

E. P. Coulter, Major, Girard; July 12, 1911.

M. C. Ballou, First Lieutenant, Adjutant, Girard.

Charles O. Brown, Quartermaster and Commissary, Montgomery; July 5, 1912.

#### COMPANY A, MONTGOMERY.

Captain W. F. Lee; July 11, 1906.

First Lieutenant—A. A. Carlson; April 8, 1910.

Second Lieutenant—R. W. Smith.

#### COMPANY B, ATMORE.

Captain DeWitt T. Peavy; July 1, 1911.

First Lieutenant Robert R. Brantley; July 1, 1911.

Second Lieutenant Cecil S. Jones; July 1, 1911.

#### COMPANY C, MONROEVILLE.

Captain Charles L. Hybart; July 2, 1912.

First Lieutenant Hunter McDuffie; July 2, 1912.

Second Lieutenant Samuel J. Yarbrough; July 12, 1912.

#### COMPANY D, ANNISTON.

Captain Lamar Jeffers; June 17, 1912.

First Lieutenant Raymond A. New; June 17, 1912.

Second Lieutenant—

#### COMPANY E, DECATUR.

Captain—Roy C. Horton; March 3, 1912.

First Lieutenant W. E. Steed; March 3, 1912.

Second Lieutenant E. L. Wilds; September 15, 1911.

## COMPANY G. OZARK.

Captain Oscar C. Speight; July 1, 1911.  
First Lieutenant John W. Carroll; July 1, 1911.  
Second Lieutenant Wm. S. Garner; July 1, 1911.

## COMPANY H, ALEXANDER CITY.

Captain N. S. Walker; Aug. 28, 1906.  
First Lieutenant W. E. Barr; Aug. 28, 1906.  
Second Lieutenant Earl O. Sandlin; Aug. 8, 1911.

## COMPANY K, BIRMINGHAM.

Captain Joel D. Carlisle; Sept. 23, 1910.  
First Lieutenant W. I. Cole; June 15, 1912.

## COMPANY L, EAST LAKE.

Captain Thomas R. Lea; June 12, 1912.  
First Lieutenant—  
Second Lieutenant—

---

FIRST BATTALION OF FIELD ARTILLERY.

## HEADQUARTERS AT BIRMINGHAM.

Major L. S. Dorrance, Birmingham; March 18, 1912.  
Captain Hartley A. Moon, Birmingham; May 23, 1912.  
Captain Mortimer H. Jordan, Surgeon, Birmingham; March 29, 1912.  
First Lieutenant J. Alf. Luckie, Quartermaster and Commissary, Birmingham; April 13, 1912.

## BATTERY B, MONTGOMERY.

Captain Sam Roswald; Oct. 21, 1911.  
First Lieutenant John W. Morris; July, 1912.  
First Lieutenant—N. M. Morrison.  
Second Lieutenant—W. E. Carpenter.  
Second Lieutenant—

## BATTERY D, BIRMINGHAM.

Captain Edwin L. Anderson; Feb. 12, 1912.  
First Lieutenant Frank Flinn; Feb. 12, 1912.  
First Lieutenant John B. Kilpatrick, May 2, 1912.  
Second Lieutenant Oscar V. Hunt, not qualified.  
Second Lieutenant Walter L. Furman; March 2, 1912.

# CHAPTER VII. ALABAMA COUNTY OFFICIALS.

---

## AUTAUGA.

COUNTY SEAT.—PRATTVILLE.

*Judge of Probate*.—R. L. Faucett, Prattville.  
*Clerk of Circuit Court*.—W. W. Hinton  
*Sheriff*.—V. A. Spenney.  
*Tax Assessor*.—James H. Howard, Mulberry.  
*Tax Collector*.—H. M. Poole, Prattville.  
*Tax Commisisoner*.—No Tax Commissioner.  
*Treasurer*.—G. P. Walls, Prattville.  
*Superintendent of Education*.—L. E. Bynum, Jones.  
*County Treasurer of School Funds*.—C. E. Thomas, Prattville.  
*Coroner*.—B. H. Gaines, Prattville.  
*Register in Chancery*.—Miss Please Northington, Prattville.  
*Game and Fish Warden*.—W. A. Stewart, Prattville.  
*Board of Revenue*.—John A. Wadsworth, Prattville—1st district.  
W. N. Thompson, Autaugaville—2nd district.  
W. E. Wallace, Vida, R. F. D.—3rd district.  
W. J. Mayo, Deatsville—4th district.  
*Surveyors*.—C. A. Pickett, Autaugaville.  
M. D. McQueen, Jones.  
*Registrars*.—Geo. S. Houston, Mulberry.  
L. C. Taylor, Huckabee.  
R. H. Gaines, Prattville.  
*County Health Officer*.—Dr. J. E. Wilkinson, Prattville.  
*Jury Commissioners*.—McQueen Smith, Prattville.  
W. H. McGee, Jones.  
J. E. Wright, Haynes.  
*Pension Examiners*.—Dr. Clarence Rice, Prattville.  
L. A. Chambliss, Prattville.

---

## BALDWIN.

COUNTY SEAT.—BAY MINETTE.

*Judge of Probate*.—J. H. H. Smith, Bay Minette.  
*Clerk Circuit Court*.—T. W. Richerson, Bay Minette  
*Sheriff*.—O. B. Richerson, Bay Minette.  
*Tax Assessor*.—W. J. Hall, Bay Minette.  
*Tax Collector*.—G. W. Humphries, Bay Minette.  
*Tax Commissioner*.—D. C. Byrne, Bay Minette.  
*Treasurer*.—James M. Voltz, Bay Minette.  
*Superintendent of Education*.—Joseph S. Lambert, Bay Minette.  
*County Treasurer of School Funds*.—W. D. Stapleton, Bay Minette.  
*Coroner*.—W. T. Schermer, Bay Minette.  
*Game and Fish Warden*.—J. L. Crouch, Magnolia Springs.



*County Commisisoners.*—C. S. Tompkins, Stockton—1st district.  
 John H. Taylor, Bay Minette—2nd district.  
 Charles M. Nelson, Point Clear, 3rd district.  
 P. J. Cooney, Foley—4th district

*Surveyors.*—Joseph B. Smith, Latham.  
 N. L. Durant, Bromley.

*Registrars.*—C. Y. Hall, Tensaw.  
 C. B. Dannelly, Oak.  
 Wm. O. Booth, Bay Minette.

*County Health Officer.*—George L. Lambert, M. D., Bay Minette.

*Jury Commissioners.*—O. E. McMillan, Bay Minette.

S. S. White, Daphne.

Frank Byars, Latham.

*Pension Examiners.*—David C. Byrne, Bay Minette.

Dr. George L. Lambert, Bay Minette.

## BARBOUR.

COUNTY SEAT.—CLAYTON.

*Judge of Probate.*—Thos. D. Grubbs, Clayton.

*Clerk of Circuit Court.*—B. C. Cox, Clayton.

*Sheriff.*—R. B. Teal Clayton.

*Tax Assessor.*—R. M. McEachern, Eufaula.

*Tax Collector.*—B. T. Roberts, Clayton.

*Tax Commisisoner.*—J. Oppenheimer, Eufaula.

*Treasurer.*—Chas. Capel, Clayton.

*Superintendent of Education.*—J. T. Searcy, Clayton.

*County Treasurer of School Funds.*—Geo. A. Johnston, Clayton.

*Coroner.*—(None.)

*Register in Chancery.*—B. C. Cox, Eufaula.

*Game and Fish Warden.*—E. H. Graves.

*Board of Revenue.*—Theo. Pruden, Eufaula—2nd district.

S. J. Caraway, Clayton—3rd district.

J. D. Fuqua, Blue Springs—at large.

G. W. Hollingsworth, Mt. Andrew—1st district.

J. N. Zorn, Baker Hill—4th district.

J. N. Stephens, Clio—at large.

W. T. Teal, Clio—5th district.

*Surveyors.*—W. A. Bishop, Clayton.

G. B. Espy, Eufaula.

*Registrars.*—P. W. Baxter, Clio.

W. F. Rose, Eufaula.

J. T. Watkins, Clayton.

*County Health Officer.*—C. Long, Comer.

*Jury Commissioners.*—J. R. Barr, Eufaula.

B. Davie, Clayton.

R. H. Faulk, Clio.

*Pension Examiners.*—E. R. Quillen, Clayton.

Dr. J. J. Winn, Clayton.

## BIBB.

COUNTY SEAT.—CENTREVILLE.

*Judge of Probate.*—W. L. Pratt, Centreville.

*Clerk of Circuit Court.*—R. L. Avery, Centreville.

*Sheriff.*—C. L. Oakley, Centreville.

*Tax Assessor.*—Robert Thrasher, Centreville.  
*Tax Collector.*—John S. Gardner, Centreville.  
*Tax Commissioner.*—H. P. White, Centreville.  
*Treasurer.*—W. T. Steele, Centreville.  
*Superintendent of Education.*—A. W. Hayes, Woodstock.  
*County Treasurer of School Funds.*—E. D. Reynolds, West Blockton.  
*Coroner.*—Vacant.  
*Register in Chancery.*—L. H. Nunnelee, Centreville.  
*Game and Fish Warden.*—C. L. Cleveland, Centreville.  
*County Commissioners.*—B. J. Murphy, Centreville—1st district.  
                                   D. N. Ham, Centreville—2nd district.  
                                   J. E. Hamilton, Woodstock—3rd district.  
                                   J. P. Melvin, Piper—4th district.  
*Surveyors.*—L. P. Wallace, Blockton.  
                   Alex Clark, Centreville.  
*Registrars.*—Hardie Murphy, Centreville.  
                   John E. Lee, Centreville.  
                   J. W. Green, Woodstock.  
*County Health Officer.*—L. E. Peacock, Blockton.  
*Jury Commissioners.*—J. B. Davis, Blockton.  
                               Robert Smitherman, Randolph.  
                               George Patridge, Centreville.  
*Pension Examiners.*—A. H. James, Brent.  
                               Dr. W. M. Peters, Centreville.

## BLOUNT.

### COUNTY SEAT.—ONEONTA.

*Judge of Probate.*—John F. Kelton, Oneonta.  
*Clerk of Circuit Court.*—H. C. McPherson, Oneonta.  
*Sheriff.*—L. E. Nash, Oneonta.  
*Tax Assessor.*—E. G. Alldredge, Blountsville.  
*Tax Collector.*—W. J. Shelton, Liberty.  
*Treasurer.*—Lon Shelton, Oneonta.  
*Superintendent of Education.*—John Weston, Oneonta.  
*County Treasurer of School Funds.*—A. A. Fendley, Oneonta.  
*Coroner.*—None.  
*Register in Chancery.*—Aquilla J. Ketchum, Oneonta.  
*Game and Fish Warden.*—J. H. Kelton, Oneonta.  
*County Commissioners.*—D. F. Tidwell, Cleveland, 4th district.  
                                   Jesse Phillips, Blountsville—2nd district.  
                                   T. G. Merrill, Warrior—1st district.  
                                   J. T. Blalock, Oneonta—3rd district.  
*Surveyor.*—J. W. Ellis, Cleveland.  
*Registrars.*—W. B. Roberts, Cleveland.  
                   A. M. Hood, Blountsville, Route 3.  
                   Leo F. Self, Cleveland, Route 1.  
*County Health Officer.*—N. C. Denton, Cleveland.  
*Jury Commissioners.*—J. S. DeLache, Oneonta.  
                               J. S. Wittmeier, Cleveland.  
                               J. M. Yarbrough, Cleveland, Route 1.  
*Pension Examiners.*—Dr. W. B. Allgood, Chepultepec.  
                               H. L. Martin, Oneonta.

## BULLOCK.

## COUNTY SEAT.—UNION SPRINGS.

- Judge of Probate.*—J. T. Norman, Union Springs.  
*Clerk of Circuit Court.*—J. T. Flewellen, Union Springs.  
*Sheriff.*—J. L. Pittman, Union Springs.  
*Tax Assessor.*—W. J. Cowart, Union Springs.  
*Tax Collector.*—T. F. Pitts, Union Springs.  
*Tax Commissioner.*—Vacant.  
*Treasurer.*—E. McNeill, Union Springs.  
*Superintendent of Education.*—Geo. R. Hall, James.  
*County Treasurer of School Funds.*—A. H. Keller, Union Springs.  
*Coroner.*—None.  
*Register in Chancery.*—J. T. Flewellen, Union Springs.  
*Game and Fish Warden.*—G. R. W. Pickett.  
*County Commissioners.*—W. B. Phillips, Three Notch—1st district.  
                                   T. M. Hough, Inverness, RFD. 1—3rd district.  
                                   Geo. F. Carlisle, Union Springs, 2nd district.  
                                   J. O. Griswold, Shopton—4th district.  
*Surveyors.*—M. E. Pruett, James.  
                   A. H. Feagin, Union Springs.  
*Registrars.*—E. P. Haslam, Perote.  
                   R. F. Sellers, Union Springs.  
                   M. W. Johnston, Union Springs.  
*Jury Commissioners.*—J. M. Ellis, Union Springs.  
                           T. R. Britt, Midway.  
                           John Gray, Fitzpatrick.  
*Pension Examiners.*—J. W. Dykes, Union Springs.  
                           Dr. B. F. Darnell, Union Springs.

## BUTLER.

## COUNTY SEAT.—GREENVILLE.

- Judge of Probate Court.*—H. D. Lampley, Greenville.  
*Clerk of Circuit Court.*—W. S. Watson, Greenville.  
*Clerk of Probate Court.*—H. B. Pilley.  
*Clerk of County Court.*—W. S. Watson, Ex. Off. Clerk, Greenville.  
*Sheriff.*—W. T. Daniel, Greenville.  
*Tax Assessor.*—A. W. Metcalf, Greenville.  
*Tax Collector.*—R. E. Peagler, Greenville.  
*Tax Commissioner.*—Vacant.  
*Treasurer.*—W. J. Dunklin, Greenville.  
*Superintendent of Education.*—C. H. Lewis, Greenville.  
*County Treasurer of School Funds.*—Park Smith, Greenville.  
*Coroner.*—None.  
*Register in Chancery.*—A. T. Ramage, Greenville.  
*Game and Fish Warden.*—W. K. Thames, Greenville.  
*County Commissioners.*—D. W. Stuart, Georgiana, R. F. D. No. 6—1st district.  
                                   W. F. Sirmon, Greenville, Star Route, Box 17—3rd district.  
                                   R. L. Shell, Georgiana, Route 2—4th district.  
                                   L. W. Franklin, Greenville, R. F. D. No. 1—2nd district.  
*Surveyors.*—M. G. Hammonds, Greenville.  
                   J. L. Andress, Greenville.

*Registrars.*—E. V. McKenzie, Honorville, Route 2.  
 W. C. Walton, Greenville.  
 J. A. Dickerson, Manningham.  
*County Health Officer.*—Dr. J. L. Perdue, Greenville.  
*Jury Commissioners.*—W. F. McKenzie, Greenville.  
 George S. Lazenby, Forest Home.  
 W. P. Routen, Greenville.  
*Pension Examiners.*—Dr. J. A. Kendrick.  
 M. G. Hammonds.  
*County Solicitor.*—Ira Y. Traweek.

---

## CALHOUN.

### COUNTY SEAT.—ANNISTON.

*Judge of Probate.*—W. H. Cooper, Anniston.  
*Clerk of Circuit Court.*—I. E. Watson, Anniston.  
*Clerk of City Court.*—A. H. Sheppard, Anniston.  
*Sheriff.*—Charles T. Brooks, Anniston.  
*Tax Assessor.*—Dave Cowden, Piedmont.  
*Tax Collector.*—Worth Whiteside, Anniston.  
*Tax Commissioner.*—C. D. Martin, Jacksonville.  
*Treasurer.*—W. H. Griffin, Oxford.  
*Superintendent of Education.*—H. T. Persons, Anniston.  
*County Treasurer of School Funds.*—J. T. Gardner, Jr., Anniston.  
*Coroner.*—J. L. Murphy, Anniston.  
*Register in Chancery.*—Wm. M. Hames, Anniston.  
*Game and Fish Warden.*—Lee Burton, Jacksonville.  
*County Commissioners.*—M. N. Coker, Ohatchie—3rd district.  
 W. F. Hanna, Oxford.  
 J. C. Chandler—2nd district.  
 W. H. Nunnely—4th district.  
*Surveyors.*—B. G. McClelen, Alexandria.  
 W. P. Howell, Iron City.  
*Registrars.*—A. F. McGehee, Anniston.  
 Charles Martin, Alexandria.  
 Joshua Draper, Oxford.  
 W. J. Scott, Piedmont, Route 1.  
*County Health Officer.*—Dr. R. L. Hughes, Choccolocco.  
*Jury Commissioners.*—Tillman Turner, Oxford.  
 F. M. Formby, Piedmont.  
 J. Malone Ledbetter, Anniston.  
*Pension Examiners.*—W. T. Dodd, Oxford.  
 Dr. J. B. Kelly, Anniston.

---

## CHAMBERS.

### COUNTY SEAT.—LAFAYETTE.

*Judge of Probate.*—J. J. Robinson, Jr.  
*Clerk of Circuit Court.*—J. A. Williams.  
*Sheriff.*—John W. Lane, LaFayette.  
*Tax Assessor.*—Joel D. Trammell, LaFayette.



## CHILTON.

## COUNTY SEAT.—CLANTON.

- Judge of Probate.*—Elijah B. Deason, Clanton.  
*Clerk of Circuit Court.*—Marion D. Forshee, Clanton.  
*Sheriff.*—Bowen L. Jones, Clanton.  
*Tax Assessor.*—J. N. Dennis, Clanton.  
*Tax Collector.*—J. Dudley Collins, Clanton.  
*Tax Commissioner.*—J. P. VanDeveer, Clanton.  
*Treasurer.*—J. W. Littlejohn, Clanton.  
*Superintendent of Education.*—Willie T. Bean, Clanton.  
*County Treasurer of School Funds.*—Dr. E. A. Mathews, Clanton.  
*Coroner.*—G. O. Foshee, Clanton.  
*Register in Chancery.*—H. M. Simpson, Clanton.  
*Game and Fish Warden.*—J. W. E. Gullledge, Clanton.  
*County Commissioners.*—W. T. Herrod, Plantersville—3rd district.  
                                   Moses Robinson, Verbena—4th district.  
                                   W. H. Shaw, Jemison—1st District.  
                                   E. J. Hays, R. F. D. 1, Maplesville—2nd district.  
*Surveyor.*—A. P. R. Dohl, Calera.  
*Registrars.*—R. H. Gains, Jemison.  
                   J. P. Gore, Clanton.  
                   B. H. Jones, Maplesville.  
*Health Officer.*—Dr P. I. Hopkins, Clanton.  
*Jury Commissioners.*—W. D. Speigner, Clanton.  
                                   J. A. Mohan, Clanton.  
                                   W. C. Dyer, Stanton.  
*Pension Examiners.*—R. P. Mills, Billingsley.  
                                   Dr. T. J. Marcus, Clanton.

## CHOCTAW.

## COUNTY SEAT.—BUTLER.

- Judge of Probate.*—W. H. Lindsay, Butler.  
*Clerk of Circuit Court.*—J. H. Edgar, Butler.  
*Sheriff.*—B. M. Locke, Butler.  
*Tax Assessor.*—Wm. J. Sparrow, Butler.  
*Tax Collector.*—Thos. B. Bennett, Jachin.  
*Tax Commissioner.*—G. A. Turner, Mt. Sterling.  
*Treasurer.*—G. B. Bush, Butler.  
*Superintendent of Education.*—Wm. J. Dansby, Silas.  
*County Treasurer of School Funds.*—J. P. Kelly, Butler.  
*Coroner.*—Vacant.  
*Register in Chancery.*—Walter L. Gray, Butler.  
*Game and Fish Warden.*—J. G. Horn, Pushmataha.  
*County Commissioners.*—W. D. Smith, Naheola—1st district.  
                                   J. T. Doggett, Melvin—3rd district.  
                                   D. M. Carney—4th district.  
                                   W. H. Fore—2nd district.  
*Surveyors.*—D. C. Williamson, Isney.  
                   G. A. Turner, Mt. Sterling.  
*Registrars.*—R. M. Hoguewood, Pennington.  
                   W. P. Gewin, Butler.  
                   T. A. Littlepage, Mt. Sterling.



*Health Officer*.—Dr. G. F. Littlepage, Butler.

*Jury Commissioners*.—G. B. Gavin, Bergamot; term expires Jan., 1912.  
J. A. Pennington, Pennington; term expires Jan., 1913.

W. R. Pilot, Sauwilpa; term expires Jan., 1914.

*Pension Examiners*.—F. A. Wright, Bright Water.  
Dr. G. F. Littlepage, Butler.

## CLARKE.

COUNTY SEAT.—GROVE HILL.

*Judge of Probate*.—Clayton Foscue, Grove Hill.

*Clerk of Circuit Court*.—Coma Garrett, Jr., Grove Hill.

*Clerk of County Court*.—Coma Garrett, Jr., Grove Hill.

*Sheriff*.—Chas. A. Coate, Grove Hill.

*Tax Assessor*.—R. L. Dickinson, Grove Hill.

*Tax Collector*.—W. M. Mobley, Jackson.

*Tax Commissioner*.—

*Treasurer*.—J. M. Agee, Grove Hill.

*Superintendent of Education*.—T. L. Head, Grove Hill.

*County Treasurer of School Funds*.—G. G. Warren, Jackson.

*Coroner*.—

*Register in Chancery*.—J. F. Gillis, Grove Hill.

*Game and Fish Warden*.—James S. Deas, Suggsville.

*County Commissioners*.—Clayton Foscue, Judge of probate, Chairman.

W. J. Tompkins, Grove Hill—1st district.

Vacant—2nd district.

J. P. Armistead, West Bend—3rd district.

Jno. W. Davis, Jackson—4th district.

*Surveyors*.—A. Y. Rodgers, Grove Hill.

W. M. Lavender, Grove Hill.

*Registrars*.—L. L. McLeod, Grove Hill.

Condie Wilson, Clarkesville.

Ed. H. Frank, Gainestown.

*Health Officer*.—Dr. Jesse M. Cobb, Grove Hill.

*County Judge*.—Thomas W. Davis, Grove Hill.

*County Solicitor*.—F. E. Poole, Thomasville.

*Jury Commissioners*.—W. W. Bettis, Thomasville; term ends Jan., 1916.

J. J. Payne, ———; term ends Jan., 1913.

T. A. Carter, Grove Hill; term ends Jan., 1914.

*Pension Examiners*.—Dr. J. W. Armistead, Grove Hill.

J. H. Fendley, Fulton.

## CLAY.

COUNTY SEAT.—ASHLAND.

*Judge of Probate*.—F. J. Ingram, Ashland.

*Clerk of Circuit Court*.—W. L. Runyan, Ashland.

*Clerk of County Court*.—W. L. Runyan, Ashland.

*Sheriff*.—William David Mayo, Ashland.

*Tax Assessor*.—S. C. Barfield, Ashland.

*Tax Collector*.—R. Lee Carpenter, Lineville.

*Tax Commissioner*.—A. T. Smith, Ashland.



## COFFEE.

## COUNTY SEAT.—ELBA.

- Judge of Probate.*—S. N. Rowe, Elba.  
*Clerk of Circuit Court.*—S. Horace Brock, Elba.  
*Sheriff.*—John D. Stewart, Enterprise.  
*Tax Assessor.*—J. D. Lee, Elba.  
*Tax Collector.*—J. M. Folsom, Elba.  
*Tax Commissioner.*—J. J. Farris, Elba.  
*Treasurer.*—John C. Davis, Elba.  
*Superintendent of Education.*—C. H. Byrd, Enterprise.  
*County Treasurer of School Funds.*—W. W. Fussell, Enterprise.  
*Coroner.*—J. L. Ford, Enterprise.  
*Register in Chancery.*—M. A. Owen, Elba.  
*Game and Fish Warden.*—L. P. Hutchison, Enterprise.  
*County Commissioners.*—W. T. Livings, Clintonville—N. E. district.  
                                   L. M. Bowdoin, Goshen—N. W. district.  
                                   M. N. Morrow, Elba—S. W. district.  
                                   L. R. Hutchison, Enterprise—S. E. district.  
*Surveyors.*—W. D. Dawkins, New Brockton.  
                   W. S. Windham, R. F. D. 6, Elba.  
*Registrars.*—William Anderson, New Brockton, R. F. D. 1.  
                   Willie H. Clark, Clintonville, R. F. D. 1.  
                   H. H. Hudson, Victoria.  
*Health Officer.*—Dr. Byrd, Enterprise.  
*Jury Commissioners.*—J. S. Windham, Elba.  
                                   W. H. Pettus, Enterprise.  
                                   Billie Jones, Clintonville, R. F. D. 1.  
*Pension Examiners.*—T. J. Carlisle, Enterprise.  
                                   Dr. W. H. Coston, Elba.

## COLBERT.

## COUNTY SEAT.—TUSCUMBIA.

- Judge of Probate.*—T. W. Williams, Tuscumbia.  
*Clerk of Circuit Court.*—Chas. A. Simpson, Tuscumbia.  
*Sheriff.*—G. W. Leggett, Tuscumbia.  
*Tax Assessor.*—Walter C. Mitchell, Tuscumbia.  
*Tax Collector.*—James H. Spangler, Tuscumbia.  
*Tax Commissioner.*—J. W. Bowser, Tuscumbia.  
*Treasurer.*—G. M. Drisdale, Tuscumbia.  
*Superintendent of Education.*—Joe Walker, Tuscumbia.  
*County Treasurer of School Funds.*—John E. Delong, Tuscumbia.  
*Coroner.*—Vacant.  
*Register in Chancery.*—Amos L. Moody, Tuscumbia.  
*Game and Fish Warden.*—R. C. Reed, Sheffield.  
*County Commissioners.*—Gill Kimbrough—N. W. district.  
                                   W. M. Twitty—S. W. district.  
                                   Fred Streit—N. E. district.  
                                   A. J. Looney, S. E. district.  
*Surveyor.*—Jack Tubbs, Russellville, R. F. D.  
*Registrars.*—Owen Julian, Tuscumbia.  
                   B. H. Carter, Brick.  
                   H. C. Lacey, Sheffield.

*Health Officer.*—Dr. J. T. Haney, Tuscumbia.

*Jury Commissioners.*—J. F. Simpson, Sheffield; term expires Jan., 1914.  
Shelby Grissom, Tuscumbia; term expires Jan., 1913.

Richard King, Leighton.

*Pension Examiners.*—W. E. Bevill, Sheffield.

Dr. W. J. Maxwell, Sheffield.

*Tuscumbia Excise Commission*, commissioned July 31, 1911.

J. C. Spraggins, chairman, for 3 years.

Charles A. Rowland, for 2 years.

James E. Keenan, for 1 year.

*Leighton Excise Commission*, commissioned Aug. 22, 1911.

Everett Alexander, chairman, for 3 years.

Henry Hurley, for 2 years.

Claude King, for 1 year.

*Sheffield Excise Commission*, commissioned July 31, 1911.

Dr. H. B. Blair, chairman, for 3 years.

S. B. McTyer, for 2 years.

J. D. Kirby, for 1 year.

## CONECUH.

COUNTY SEAT.—EVERGREEN.

*Judge of Probate.*—Frank J. Dean, Evergreen.

*Clerk of Circuit Court.*—S. L. Tisdale, Evergreen.

*Sheriff.*—Ely C. Hines.

*Tax Assessor.*—W. C. Rolfe, Evergreen.

*Tax Collector.*—W. S. Oliver, Repton.

*Tax Commissioner.*—I. F. Goodson, Evergreen.

*Treasurer.*—M. B. Salter, Evergreen.

*Superintendent of Education.*—G. M. Harper, Herbert.

*County Treasurer of School Funds.*—Arthur Cunningham, Evergreen.

*Coroner.*—G. G. Newton.

*Register in Chancery.*—L. B. Chapman, Evergreen.

*Game and Fish Warden.*—Richard M. Whitcomb, Evergreen.

*County Commissioners.*—W. M. Newton, Evergreen.

J. T. Hudson, Herbert.

J. F. Salter, Evergreen.

J. A. Feagin, Brooklyn.

W. A. Travis, McKensie, R. F. D. No. 1.

*Surveyors.*—H. S. Hagood, Evergreen.

S. Castleberry, Castleberry.

*Registrars.*—N. T. Aarons, Herbert.

J. P. Anderson, R. F. D. 1, Castleberry.

John Cunningham, Evergreen.

*Health Officer.*—Dr. G. C. Newton, Evergreen.

*County Solicitor.*—James F. Jones, Evergreen.

*Jury Commissioners.*—W. R. Shaver, Herbert; term expires Jan., 1912.

G. W. Salter, Jr., Evergreen.

J. F. B. Lowrey, Burnt Corn; term expires Jan., 1914.

*Pension Examiners.*—J. C. Travis, Evergreen.

Dr. W. F. Betts, Evergreen.

## COOSA.

COUNTY SEAT.—ROCKFORD.

*Judge of Probate.*—J. A. Crawford, Rockford.*Clerk of Circuit Court.*—W. E. Bailey, Rockford.*Sheriff.*—Win. Goggans, Rockford.*Tax Assessor.*—E. L. Boyett, Rockford.*Tax Collector.*—H. G. Newell, Rockford.*Tax Commissioner.*—*Treasurer.*—M. L. White, Rockford.*Superintendent of Education.*—Jeff Sox, Rockford.*County Treasurer of School Funds.*—E. V. Jones, Rockford.*Coroner.*—L. A. Grogan, Goodwater.*Register in Chancery.*—John W. Batson, Rockford.*Game and Fish Warden.*—S. A. Thomas, Nixburg.*County Commissioners.*—W. F. Levie, Goodwater—1st district.

W. T. Lessley, Weogufka—2nd district.

Elias Kelley, Rockford—3rd district.

J. L. Parker, Equality—4th district.

*Surveyor.*—H. W. Pond, Jr., Rockford.*Registrars.*—Ira Bailey, Goodwater, R. F. D. 3.

J. E. Thompson, Weogufa.

John Hunter, Nixburg.

*Health Officer.*—Dr. J. A. M. Nolen, Equality.*Jury Commissioners.*—W. A. Corley, Kellyton; term expires Jan., 1912.

J. P. Arant, Equality; term expires Jan., 1913.

M. L. Lawson, Rockford; term expires Jan., 1914.

*Pension Examiners.*—John A. Smith, Nixburg.

Dr. Julius Jones, Rockford.

## COVINGTON.

COUNTY SEAT.—ANDALUSIA.

*Judge of Probate.*—J. M. Robinson, Andalusia.*Clerk of Criminal Court.*—W. H. Jones, Andalusia.*Clerk of City Court.*—W. H. Jones, Andalusia.*Sheriff.*—J. N. Livings, Andalusia.*Tax Assessor.*—Chas. M. Wiggins, Andalusia.*Tax Collector.*—W. W. Walters, Andalusia.*Tax Commissioner.*—Joseph N. Barron, Andalusia.*Treasurer.*—W. J. Merrill, Andalusia.*Superintendent of Education.*—H. J. Bragden, Andalusia.*County Treasurer of School Funds.*—L. M. Studstill, Andalusia.*Coroner.*—*Register in Chancery.*—A. Whaley, Andalusia.*Game and Fish Warden.*—T. R. Jernigan, Andalusia.*Board of Revenue.*—C. A. O'Neal, president, Andalusia.

J. A. Prestwood, Andalusia.

J. I. Deens, Red Level.

W. N. Cook, Opp, R. F. D.

W. D. Powell, Opp, R. F. D.

*Registrars.*—W. O. Shields, Dozier, R. F. D.

W. R. Barnes, Andalusia, R. F. D.

J. C. Merrill, Andalusia, R. F. D.

*Surveyors.*—H. P. Reynolds, River Falls.

John R. Cravey, Green Bay.

*Health Officer.*—Dr. G. L. Greeham, Andalusia.

*Jury Commissioners.*—H. G. McLaney, Andalusia; term expires Jan., 1912.

W. W. Taylor, Jr., Florala; term expires Jan., 1914.

*Pension Examiners.*—James W. Davis, Andalusia.

Dr. W. T. Rogers, Andalusia.

### CRENSHAW.

COUNTY SEAT.—LIVERNE.

*Judge of Probate.*—F. M. T. Tankersley, Luverne.

*Clerk of Circuit Court.*—W. B. Martin, Luverne.

*Sheriff.*—W. J. Ellington, Luverne.

*Tax Assessor.*—James F. Walker, Luverne.

*Tax Collector.*—E. B. Sikes, Luverne.

*Tax Commissioner.*—Peter J. Thrower, Luverne.

*Treasurer.*—J. Roy Hudgens, Luverne.

*Superintendent of Education.*—T. A. Capps.

*County Treasurer of School Funds.*—J. T. Ivey, Luverne.

*Coroner.*—

*Register in Chancery.*—J. N. Polard, Luverne.

*Game and Fish Warden.*—Earl D. Cook, Luverne.

*County Commissioners.*—J. T. Thrower—1st district.

B. J. Mitchell—2nd district.

M. C. Bailey—4th district.

G. W. Turner—3rd district.

*Surveyors.*—J. W. Athey, R. F. D. 1, Grady.

Claud McKenzie, R. F. D. 1, Bradleyton.

*Registrars.*—W. P. Spradly, Patsburg.

W. F. Bryan, R. F. D. Searight.

J. H. Shows, Luverne.

*Health Officer.*—Dr. J. R. Horn, Luverne.

*Jury Commissioners.*—I. F. Williams, Goshen, R. F. D., term expires Jan., 1915.

Marcus H. Bradley, Lapine; term expires Jan., 1913.

William G. Gilchrist, Brantley; term expires Jan., 1914.

*County Solicitor.*—W. H. Stoddard.

### CULLMAN.

COUNTY SEAT.—CULLMAN.

*Judge of Probate.*—R. I. Burke, Cullman.

*Clerk of Circuit Court.*—O. S. Roden, Cullman.

*Sheriff.*—C. C. Yearwood, Cullman.

*Tax Assessor.*—E. E. Matthews, Cullman.

*Tax Collector.*—Lee Cochran, Cullman.

*Tax Commissioner.*—J. C. McConnell, Cullman.

*Treasurer.*—J. D. Searcy, Cullman.

*Superintendent of Education.*—D. V. Smith, Cullman.

*County Treasurer of School Funds.*—Joseph H. Kramer, Cullman.

*Coroner.*—Philip Hartung, Cullman.

*Register in Chancery.*—Asa B. Fuller, Cullman.

*Game and Fish Warden.*—J. W. Sparks, Cullman.



*Game and Fish Warden.*—Will Clark, Cullman.

*County Commissioners.*—N. M. Kelley, Trimble.

Robert A. Davenport, R. F. D. 3, Cullman.

J. M. Morgan, Vinemont.

R. T. Pressley, Hanceville.

*Surveyors.*—John Nesmith, Logan.

A. T. Boike, Cullman.

*Registrars.*—James Holland, Hanceville.

G. T. Bowden, Cullman.

*Health Officer.*—Dr. R. H. Baird, Cullman.

*Jury Commissioners.*—C. Burkhart, Hanceville; term expires Jan., 1915.

R. J. Livingston, R. F. D. 1, Cullman, term expires Jan., 1913.

Jackson Kelly, R. F. D. 3, Cullman; term expires Jan., 1914.

*Pension Examiners.*—S. M. Foust, R. F. D., Hanceville.

Dr. J. H. Oden, R. F. D., Cullman.

## DALE.

### COUNTY SEAT.—OZARK.

*Judge of Probate.*—C. A. B. Edwards, Ozark.

*Clerk of Circuit Court.*—B. P. Garner, Ozark.

*Sheriff.*—E. W. Parish, Ozark.

*Tax Assessor.*—John A. McLeod, Ozark.

*Tax Collector.*—W. H. Parkman, Ozark.

*Tax Commissioner.*—H. R. Jernigan, Ariton.

*Treasurer.*—W. P. Windham, Ozark.

*Superintendent of Education.*—R. L. Marchman.

*County Treasurer of School Funds.*—Wm. Garner, Ozark.

*Coroner.*—

*Register in Chancery.*—J. W. Corbitt, Ozark.

*Game and Fish Warden.*—B. S. Brown, Ozark.

*County Commissioners.*—A. N. Fain, Ariton—1st district.

W. M. Snellgrove—2nd district.

T. F. Windham—3rd district.

J. H. Hicks—4th district.

*Surveyors.*—E. A. Thompson, Daleville.

J. J. Barnes, Ozark.

*Registrars.*—S. C. D. Barnes, Ozark.

Crawford Dillard, Douglas.

Grady Corbitt, Ariton.

*Health Officer.*—Dr. E. B. Ard, Ozark.

*Jury Commissioners.*—M. O. Carroll, Ozark; term expires Jan., 1912.

R. L. Jones, Newton; term expires Jan., 1913.

S. S. Dees, Skipperville; term expires Jan., 1914.

*Pension Examiners.*—D. Y. Dowling, Ozark.

Dr. Malcolm O. Grace, Ozark.

## DALLAS.

### COUNTY SEAT.—SELMA.

*Judge of Probate.*—P. H. Pitts, Selma.

*Clerk of Circuit Court.*—Thomas W. Barker, Selma.

DEKALB.

*Judge of Probate.*—James A. Croley, Fort Payne.  
*Clerk of Circuit Court.*—H. B. Campbell, Fort Payne.  
*Sheriff.*—T. G. Harris, Fort Payne.  
*Tax Assessor.*—C. S. Martin, Crossville, R. F. D. 3.  
*Tax Collector.*—J. W. Roberts, Chadies.  
*Tax Commissioner.*—S. B. Loyd, Dawson.  
*Treasurer.*—J. D. Bethune, Fort Payne.  
*Superintendent of Education.*—J. Valdor Curtis, Fort Payne.  
*County Treasurer of School Funds.*—J. B. Haralson, Fort Payne.  
*Coroner.*—W. H. H. Minatt, Fort Payne.  
*Register in Chancery.*—Earl Cochran, Fort Payne.  
*Game and Fish Warden.*—A. B. Green, Fort Payne.  
*County Commissioners.*—F. P. Newman, Collinsville—1st district.  
Marion Little, Fyffe, R. F. D. 1—2nd district.  
J. E. Casidy, Chadies—3rd district.  
John M. Hicks, Henegar, R. F. D. 1—4th district.  
*Surveyors.*—L. N. Christenton, Fort Payne.  
D. J. Parsons, Fort Payne.  
*Registrars.*—J. L. Wall, Dawson.  
E. P. Rucks, Crossville, R. F. D. 1.  
J. W. Wright, Valley Head.  
*Health Officer.*—Dr. C. W. Wright, Fort Payne.

*Jury Commissioners.*—Thomas R. Jacoway, Fort Payne, R. F. D. 3; term expires Jan., 1915.

John W. McMahon, Crossville; term expires Jan., 1913.

W. W. Russell, Fort Payne; term expires Jan., 1914.

*Pension Examiners.*—John R. Jones, Fort Payne.

Dr. C. W. Wright, Fort Payne.

## ELMORE.

COUNTY SEAT.—WETUMPKA.

*Judge of Probate.*—M. D. Still, Wetumpka.

*Clerk of Circuit Court.*—W. A. Butler, Wetumpka.

*Sheriff.*—J. G. Jackson, Wetumpka.

*Tax Assessor.*—J. H. Hickman, Equality, R. F. D. 1.

*Tax Collector.*—G. W. Nixon, Wetumpka.

*Tax Commissioner.*—H. H. Golson, Wetumpka.

*Treasurer.*—J. W. Weldon, Wetumpka.

*Superintendent of Education.*—G. H. Howard, Wetumpka.

*County Treasurer of School Funds.*—A. Hohenberg, Wetumpka.

*Coroner.*—W. J. Edwards, Wetumpka.

*Register in Chancery.*—D. D. Askew, Wetumpka.

*Game and Fish Commissioner.*—L. E. Speer, Wetumpka.

*County Commissioners.*—T. M. Cooper, Titus, R. F. D. 1—3rd district.

J. I. Shores, Eclectic, R. F. D. 3—1st district.

J. W. Williams, Wetumpka, R. F. D. 2—2nd district.

M. J. Hogan, Speigners—4th district.

*Surveyors.*—A. T. Jackson, R. F. D. 2, Eclectic.

M. F. Berry, Deatsville.

*Registrars.*—H. S. Welch, R. F. D. 2, Eclectic.

H. P. Wideman, Central.

W. H. Kendrick, R. F. D. 3, Wetumpka.

*Health Officer.*—Dr. Jesse Gullede, Tallassee.

*Jury Commissioners.*—W. W. Jones, Wetumpka.

Bluford Hornsby, Tallassee; term expires Jan., 1913.

H. H. Hall, Coosada; term expires Jan., 1914.

*Pension Examiners.*—J. H. Phillips, Wetumpka.

Dr. E. P. Moon, Wetumpka.

## ESCAMBIA.

COUNTY SEAT.—BREWTON.

*Judge of Probate.*—Millard F. Brooks, Brewton.

*Clerk of Circuit Court.*—Charles F. Rankin, Brewton.

*Sheriff.*—J. W. Raley, Brewton.

*Tax Assessor.*—Malcolm R. McLellan, Brewton.

*Tax Collector.*—William J. Holland, Brewton.

*Tax Commissioner.*—This office now vacant.

Dr. F. H. Mason, Brewton.

COUNTY SEAT.—GADSDEN.

Dr. R. E. McConnell, Attalla. 49—10000 Attalla

## FAYETTE.

## COUNTY SEAT.—FAYETTE.

- Judge of Probate.*—E. P. Goodwin, Fayette.  
*Clerk of Circuit Court.*—D. O. McConnell, Fayette.  
*Sheriff.*—Wm. R. Enis, Fayette.  
*Tax Assessor.*—Geo. W. Coggin, Fayette,  
*Tax Collector.*—W. S. Bobo, Covin.  
*Tax Commissioner.*—W. P. Boone, Berry.  
*Treasurer.*—W. A. Dodson, Fayette.  
*Superintendent of Education.*—J. A. Smith, Fayette.  
*County Treasurer of School Funds.*—A. M. Grimsley, Fayette.  
*Register in Chancery.*—R. F. Peters, Fayette.  
*Coroner.*—None.  
*Game and Fish Warden.*—C. C. Freeman, Newtonville.  
*County Commissioners.*—E. W. Hudson, Berry.  
                                 N. H. Harbin, R. F. D., Corona—3rd district.  
                                 Felix Howton, R. F. D., Cavin—1st district.  
                                 J. W. Porter, R. F. D., Winfield—2nd district.  
*Surveyors.*—W. J. Whitley, R. F. D. 5, Fayette.  
                                 R. D. Kimbrell, Berry.  
*Registrars.*—Henry Rowland, Cavin, R. F. D. 2.  
                                 M. S. Doughty, New Lexington, R. F. D. 1.  
                                 A. E. Patterson, Fayette.  
*Health Officer.*—Dr. C. B. Blackburn, Fayette.  
*Jury Commissioners.*—J. F. Ashcraft, R. F. D. 2, Kennedy; term expires  
                                 Jan., 1912.  
                                 N. F. Morris, Glen Allen; term expires Jan., 1913.  
                                 J. T. McCracken, Berry; term expires Jan., 1914.  
*Pension Examiners.*—J. M. Smith, R. F. D. 2, Fayette.  
                                 Dr. J. F. Randolph, Fayette.

## FRANKLIN.

## COUNTY SEAT.—RUSSELLVILLE.

- Judge of Probate.*—Sidney J. Petree, Russellville.  
*Clerk of Circuit Court.*—Ed. R. Freeman, Russellville.  
*Sheriff.*—Alpha W. Hargett, Russellville.  
*Tax Assessor.*—W. W. Weatherford, Russellville.  
*Tax Collector.*—R. O. Sibley, Spruce Pine.  
*Tax Commissioner.*—W. H. Norris, Russellville.  
*Treasurer.*—W. H. Austin, Russellville.  
*Superintendent of Education.*—T. H. Roberson, Russellville.  
*County Treasurer of School Funds.*—Foster Gavin, Russellville.  
*Coroner.*—Vacant.  
*Register in Chancery.*—W. H. Austin, Russellville.  
*Game and Fish Warden.*—W. S. Wilson, Russellville.  
*Court of County Revenue.*—J. B. Hurley, Russellville, R. F. D. No. 5—  
                                 1st district.  
                                 J. M. Strange, Russellville—2nd district.  
                                 Fletcher Reid, Hodges—3rd district.  
                                 W. O. Vinson, Vina—4th district.  
*Surveyor.*—I. T. Jackson, Phil Campbell, R. F. D. 3.  
*Registrar.*—F. J. Weatherford, Burleson.  
*Health Officer.*—Dr. W. P. Hughes, Russellville.

*Jury Commissioners.*—W. S. Wilson, Russellville; term expires Jan., 1912.  
 F. S. Roe, Newburgh; term expires Jan., 1914.  
*Pension Examiners.*—Charles F. Fleming, Russellville.  
 Dr. W. P. Hughes, Russellville.

---

GENEVA..

COUNTY SEAT.—GENEVA.

*Judge of Probate.*—W. H. Morris, Geneva.  
*Clerk of Circuit Court.*—J. W. Draughon, Geneva.  
*Sheriff.*—Boswell Brown, Geneva.  
*Tax Assessor.*—D. G. Roach, Geneva.  
*Tax Collector.*—J. E. Sellers.  
*Tax Commissioner.*—C. R. Keith, Geneva.  
*Treasurer.*—E. H. Saunders.  
*Superintendent of Education.*—J. W. Steely, Hartford.  
*County Treasurer of School Funds.*—W. J. Davis, Hartford.  
*Coroner.*—W. D. Campbell, Geneva.  
*Register in Chancery.*—J. F. Johnson, Geneva.  
*Game and Fish Warden.*—T. L. White, Hartford.  
*County Commissioners.*—J. A. Kinasul—2nd district.  
                                   A. C. Parker—Hacoda.  
                                   W. J. Cox—1st district.  
                                   W. D. Campbell—3rd district.  
                                   J. M. Lee—4th district.  
*Surveyors.*—Alma Richards, Hartford.  
                                   Jere Meritt, Geneva.  
*Registrars.*—J. D. Pullum, Malvern.  
                                   J. A. Kinasul, Hartford.  
                                   J. T. Farmer, Samson.  
*Health Officer.*—Dr. J. W. Beasley, Geneva.  
*Judge of County Court.*—John A. Campbell.  
*Solicitor of County Court.*—E. F. Ellsberry, Geneva.  
*Jury Commissioners.*—I. H. Alberson, Hartford.  
                                   J. D. Jenkins, Geneva.  
                                   W. H. Gainer, Samson.

---

GREENE.

COUNTY SEAT.—EUTAW.

*Judge of Probate.*—Amand P. Smith, Eutaw.  
*Clerk of Circuit Court.*—W. R. McKerall, Eutaw.  
*Sheriff.*—E. C. Meredith, Eutaw.  
*Tax Assessor.*—W. P. Patton, Knoxville.  
*Tax Collector.*—G. L. Clanton, Eutaw.  
*Tax Commissioner.*—A. Y. Glover, Forkland.  
*Treasurer.*—B. B. Barnes, Eutaw.  
*Superintendent of Education.*—W. P. Archibald, Knoxville.  
*County Treasurer of School Funds.*—E. A. Archibald, Eutaw.  
*Coroner.*—  
*Register in Chancery.*—Edwin Wilson, Eutaw.  
*Game and Fish Warden.*—J. T. Gibson (refuses to qualify).  
*County Commissioners.*—J. T. McLunn, Boligee—1st district.



W. W. Pippin, Clinton—3rd district.

W. C. Goss, Knoxville—4th district.

F. J. Inge, Eutaw—2nd district.

*Surveyor.*—J. McKee Gould, Boligee.

*Registrars.*—J. H. May, Eutaw.

A. D. Tuck, Union.

Dr. R. C. Malone, Eutaw.

*Health Officer.*—M. L. Mallory, Eutaw.

*Jury Commissioners.*—J. T. McLemore.

A. N. Grubbs.

John Gosa.

*Pension Examiners.*—F. B. Tarr, Eutaw.

Dr. G. S. Moore, Eutaw.

## HALE.

COUNTY SEAT.—GREENSBORO.

*Judge of Probate.*—William C. Christian, Greensboro.

*Clerk of Circuit Court.*—Cad Garrett, Greensboro.

*Sheriff.*—Wm. Martin, Greensboro.

*Tax Assessor.*—Edwin S. Jack, Greensboro.

*Tax Collector.*—John H. Turpin, Greensboro.

*Treasurer.*—Richard B. Dominick, Greensboro.

*Superintendent of Education.*—G. N. Williams, Greensboro.

*County Treasurer of School Funds.*—L. J. Lawson, Jr.

*Coroner.*—(No one qualified.)

*Register in Chancery.*—Cad Jones, Greensboro.

*Game and Fish Warden.*—H. Y. Webb, Greensboro.

*County Commissioners.*—A. Lawson, Greensboro—3rd district.

W. W. Powers, Stewarts—1st district.

W. H. Parr, Sawyersville—2nd district.

J. T. Geddie, Havana—4th district.

*Surveyors.*—I. F. Cooper, Akron.

Jas. L. Davis, Havana.

*Registrars.*—R. B. Waller, Greensboro.

H. C. Hoggle, Hogglesville.

J. E. Mayfield, Stewart.

*Health Officer.*—Dr. C. A. Poellnitz, Greensboro.

*Jury Commissioners.*—T. T. Syring, Greensboro; term expires Jan., 1913.

J. F. Brown, Newberne; term expires Jan., 1914.

*Pension Examiners.*—Thomas F. Hall, Greensboro.

Dr. E. P. McCollum, Greensboro.

## HENRY.

COUNTY SEAT.—ABBEVILLE.

*Judge of Probate.*—S. B. Wood, Abbeville.

*Clerk of Circuit Court.*—J. M. Mathison, Abbeville.

*Sheriff.*—J. N. Corbett, Abbeville.

*Tax Assessor.*—J. C. Armstrong, Abbeville.

*Tax Collector.*—B. L. Eford, Abbeville.

*Tax Commissioner.*—W. B. Oates, Headland.

*Treasurer.*—S. Kirkland, Abbeville.

*Superintendent of Education.*—E. C. Glover, Abbeville.

*County Treasurer of School Funds.*—A. S. Steagall.

*Coroner.*—C. Pennel.

*Register in Chancery.*—J. R. Espy, Abbeville.

*Game and Fish Warden.*—W. C. H. Vann, Abbeville.

*County Commissioners.*—J. E. Armstrong, R. F. D. 1, Columbia—1st district.

J. J. Mathis, Newville.

J. C. Woolf, Shorterville.

J. M. Vickers, Abbeville.

*Surveyors.*—W. R. Koonce, R. F. D., Columbia.

J. I. Jackson, R. F. D., Abbeville.

*Registrars.*—T. A. Trawick, Abbeville.

W. A. Etheridge, R. F. D., Columbia.

J. I. Jackson, R. F. D., Abbeville.

*Health Officer.*—Dr. L. T. Hutto, Newville.

*Road Superintendent.*—J. W. Roney, Newville.

*Jury Commissioners.*—J. L. Kelly, Headland; term expires Jan., 1912.

R. H. Mooring, Haleburg; term expires Jan., 1913.

D. W. Capps, Abbeville; term expires Jan., 1914.

*Pension Examiners.*—Jasper Brannon, Newville.

Dr. W. C. Vickers, Abbeville.

## HOUSTON.

COUNTY SEAT.—DOTHAN.

*Judge of Probate.*—A. C. Crawford, Dothan.

*Clerk of Circuit Court.*—Walter A. Brown, Dothan.

*Sheriff.*—B. O. Hay, Dothan.

*Tax Assessor.*—W. L. Fulford, Dothan.

*Tax Collector.*—Smith Hall, Dothan.

*Tax Commissioner.*—R. W. Lisenby, Dothan.

*Treasurer.*—J. R. McCarty, Dothan.

*Superintendent of Education.*—John M. Odom.

*County Treasurer of School Funds.*—G. H. Malone, Dothan.

*Coroner.*—C. F. Duncan.

*Register in Chancery.*—J. M. Cody, Dothan.

*Game and Fish Warden.*—E. Williams, Dothan.

*County Commissioners.*—Reuben Wilson Newton—1st district.

J. H. Blackman, Dothan—2nd district.

W. J. Parish, Gordon, R. F. D. 1—4th district.

J. A. Bateman, Cottonwood—3rd district.

*Surveyors.*—William Jeonner, Dothan.

Will Crawford, Ashford.

*Registrars.*—William McEachern, Gordon.

C. B. Register, Taylor.

W. F. Usory, Dothan.

*Health Officer.*—Dr. S. O. Carlile, Dothan.

*Jury Commissioners.*—Edward Fenis, Dothan.

N. S. Fellows, Cowarts.

W. F. Oakley, Columbia, term expires Jan. 1914.

*Pension Examiners.*—F. M. McArthur, Dothan.

Dr. Smithson, Dothan.

*Highway Commissioners.*—G. H. Malone, Dothan.

W. F. Barnes, Dothan.

F. R. Faircloth, Dothan.

William Armstrong, Columbia.

H. E. Wilson, Dothan.

## JACKSON.

## COUNTY SEAT.—SCOTTSBORO.

- Judge of Probate.*—James B. Hackworth, Scottsboro.  
*Clerk of Circuit Court.*—W. Walker McCutchen, Scottsboro.  
*County Criminal Court.*—J. B. Hackworth, Judge and Ex-Officio Clerk.  
*Sheriff.*—R. O. Starkey, Hollywood.  
*Tax Assessor.*—T. J. Wimberly, Stevenson.  
*Tax Collector.*—J. M. Money, Scottsboro.  
*Tax Commissioner.*—J. H. Gregory, Scottsboro.  
*Treasurer.*—Dallas Brown, Scottsboro.  
*Superintendent of Education.*—Chas. S. Brewton, Scottsboro.  
*County Treasurer of School Funds.*—J. W. Gay, Scottsboro.  
*Coroner.*—None.  
*Register in Chancery.*—James A. Kyle, Scottsboro.  
*Game and Fish Warden.*—J. A. Hackworth, Scottsboro.  
*County Commissioners.*—J. M. Neely, Long Island—1st district.  
                                   I. E. Sanders, Fackler—2nd district.  
                                   W. B. Wheeler, Dutton—3rd district.  
                                   W. E. Elkins, Woodville—4th district.  
*Surveyors.*—George B. Caldwell, Scottsboro.  
                   C. W. C. Hall, Bridgeport.  
*Registrars.*—J. A. Jones, Princeton.  
                   L. E. Baine, Pisgah.  
                   M. L. Rudder, Stevenson.  
*Health Officer.*—Dr. G. W. Foster.  
*Pension Examiners.*—G. W. Thornton, Stevenson.  
                           Dr. J. A. Gentry, Stevenson.

## JEFFERSON.

## COUNTY SEAT.—BIRMINGHAM.

- Judge of Probate.*—J. P. Stiles, Birmingham.  
*Clerk of Circuit Court.*—Wm. J. Waldrop, Birmingham.  
*Clerk of City Court.*—Sam M. Blake, Birmingham.  
*Clerk of Criminal Court.*—John G. Bradley, Birmingham.  
*Sheriff.*—Walter K. McAdory, Birmingham.  
*Tax Assessor.*—D. E. McLendon, Birmingham.  
*Tax Collector.*—P. B. Bowers, Birmingham.  
*Tax Commissioner.*—Joseph V. Allen, Birmingham.  
*Treasurer.*—Cleon B. Rogers, Birmingham.  
*Superintendent of Education.*—I. W. McAdory, Birmingham.  
*County Treasurer of School Funds.*—John W. Sparkman, Birmingham.  
*Coroner.*—C. L. Spain, Birmingham.  
*Register in Chancery.*—John W. Altman, Birmingham.  
*Game and Fish Warden.*—John B. Rosenstihl, Birmingham.  
*Board of Revenue.*—Rufe R. Bivins.  
                           W. J. Cameron.  
                           R. F. Lovelady, Woodlawn.  
                           Hugh McGeever.  
                           L. H. Pennington.  
*Surveyors.*—P. S. Milner, Birmingham.  
                   Charles A. Brown, Birmingham.  
                   Louis Salter, Birmingham.  
                   Jerry Gwinn, Birmingham.

*Registrars.*—J. B. Wood, Birmingham.

Thos. R. Lea.

Victor Torena, Birmingham.

*Health Officer.*—Dr. H. N. Rosser, Birmingham.

*County Auditor.*—Owen Gillespy, Birmingham.

*Road Supervisor.*—J. R. Taylor, Birmingham.

*Jury Commissioners.*—J. F. Staley, Birmingham.

Thomas J. Batson, Bessemer.

Geo. S. Estes, term expires Jan. 1914.

*Asst. Mine Inspector.*—Thomas W. Dickinson, Birmingham.

*Pension Examiners.*—R. G. Hewitt, Birmingham.

Dr. John W. Barclay, Birmingham.

*Jefferson County Excise Commissioners*, commissioned Sept. 13, 1911.

W. C. Agee, Chairman, Birmingham, for 3 years.

Sydenham Moore, Birmingham, for 2 years.

E. Wilkinson, Birmingham, for 1 year.

Jack Stallings, clerk of the Commission.

*Judge of Juvenile Court.*—Samuel D. Murphy, Birmingham.

*Birmingham City Commissioners.*—Culpepper Exum, mayor.

James Weatherly, for 3 years.

A. O. Lane, for 4 years.

*General Guardian ad litem.*—Fergus W. McCarthy, Ensley.

*Judge Inferior Court Precincts 10, 34, 46*—Thomas M. Rogers, Woodlawn.

## LAMAR.

### COUNTY SEAT.—VERNON.

*Judge of Probate.*—R. L. Bradley, Vernon.

*Clerk of Circuit Court.*—W. C. Evans, Vernon.

*Sheriff.*—M. A. Strickland, Vernon.

*Tax Assessor.*—J. T. Allen, Vernon.

*Tax Collector.*—E. F. Miller, Vernon.

*Tax Commissioner.*—None.

*Treasurer.*—M. D. Gilmer, Sulligent, R. F. D. 1.

*Superintendent of Education.*—E. R. Harris, Vernon.

*County Treasurer of School Funds.*—Samuel G. Johnson, Sulligent.

*Coroner.*—Vacant.

*Register in Chancery.*—S. J. Shields, Vernon.

*Game and Fish Warden.*—A. J. Guyton, Vernon.

*County Commissioners.*—W. C. Turman, Sulligent, R. F. D. 4.—2nd district.

T. O. Smith, Millport, R. F. D. 2—4th district.

J. B. Wheeler, Vernon, R. F. D. 3—1st district.

Robert McCarver, Beaverton—3rd district.

*Surveyors.*—J. J. Weeks, Crew's Depot, R. F. D. 1.

M. L. Coons, Kennedy.

*Registrars.*—W. L. Beasley, Kennedy.

J. L. Hill, Sulligent, R. F. D. 1.

J. J. Weeks, Crew's Depot, R. F. D. 1.

*Health Officer.*—Dr. J. A. Jackson, Sulligent, R. F. D. No. 1.

*Jury Commissioners.*—W. T. Walker, Kennedy, term expires Jan. 1912.

Dick White, Detroit, term expires Jan. 1913.

M. R. Seay, Fernbank, term expires Jan. 1914.

*Pension Examiners.*—B. M. Molloy, Sulligent.

Dr. D. W. Box, Vernon.

## LAUDERDALE.

## COUNTY SEAT.—FLORENCE.

- Judge of Probate.*—James F. Koonce, Florence.  
*Clerk of Circuit Court.*—C. W. Young.  
*Sheriff.*—J. A. Dowdy, Florence.  
*Tax Assessor.*—J. A. Hill, Florence.  
*Tax Collector.*—A. D. Carson, Florence.  
*Tax Commissioner.*—J. S. Brewer, Florence.  
*Treasurer.*—H. P. Davis, Florence.  
*Superintendent of Education.*—D. O. Warren.  
*County Treasurer of School Funds.*—J. F. Johnson, Florence.  
*Coroner.*—Vacant.  
*Register in Chancery.*—Robert Andrews, Florence.  
*Game and Fish Warden.*—Clyde A. Davis, Florence.  
*County Commissioners.*—T. C. Clemons, Rogersville—1st district.  
   J. D. Richardson—2nd district.  
   district.  
   A. J. Smith, Florence—3rd district.  
   Buck Sharp, Waterloo—4th district.  
*Surveyors.*—Gip Thigpen, Killen, Route 2.  
   W. J. Perkins, Cloverdale, Ala., Route 1.  
*Registrars.*—W. S. Briggs, Loretto, Tenn., R. F. D. 2.  
   W. W. Pettus, Loretto, Tenn., R. F. D. 2.  
   W. L. Sherrod, Florence, R. F. D. 5.  
*Health Officer.*—Dr. J. M. Peerson, Florence.  
*Jury Commissioners.*—James Burtwell, Florence; term expires Jan., 1915.  
   J. D. Longshore, Rogersville, term expires Jan.  
   1913.  
   G. F. Potts, Waterloo, term expires Jan. 1914.  
*Pension Examiners.*—M. B. Shelton, Florence.  
   Dr. Eugene Lindsay, Florence.

## LAWRENCE.

## COUNTY SEAT.—MOULTON.

- Judge of Probate.*—J. C. Kumpe, Moulton.  
*Clerk of Circuit Court.*—W. R. Jackson, Moulton.  
*Sheriff.*—James T. Masterson, Moulton.  
*Tax Assessor.*—W. C. Hamilton, Moulton.  
*Tax Collector.*—J. A. Walker, Moulton.  
*Tax Commissioner.*—Frank T. Neely, Hillsboro.  
*Treasurer.*—J. M. Sandlin, Moulton.  
*Superintendent of Education.*—W. S. Dill, Mt. Hope.  
*County Treasurer of School Funds.*—L. B. Cropper, Moulton.  
*Coroner.*—Vacant.  
*Register in Chancery.*—W. R. Jackson, Moulton.  
*Game and Fish Warden.*—W. W. Windham, Moulton.  
*County Commissioners.*—A. C. Harris, Hillsboro, R. F. D. 1—1st district.  
   J. Frank Smith, Town Creek—2nd district.  
   J. M. Byars, Moulton R. F. D. 2—3rd district.  
   Vacant—4th district.  
*Registrars.*—J. A. Berryhill, Moulton.  
   C. A. Young, Moulton R. F. D. 2.  
   G. N. Craig, Landersville, R. F. D. 1.

*Surveyors.*—B. O. Masterson, Moulton.

M. Groenendyke, Hillsboro.

*Health Officer.*—Dr. W. J. McMahon, Courtland.

*Jury Commissioners.*—I. K. Swoope, Courtland.

John N. Sheats, Trinity, R. F. D. 1.

Dee Almon, Mt. Hope.

*Pension Examiners.*—W. N. Almon, Moulton.

Dr. Price Irwin, Moulton.

*County Solicitor.*—J. M. Irwin, Moulton.

---

## LEE.

### COUNTY SEAT.—OPELIKA.

*Judge of Probate.*—J. B. Lyons, Opelika.

*Clerk of Law and Equity Court.*—W. O. Brownfield.

*Sheriff.*—G. P. Butler, Opelika.

*Tax Assessor.*—Geo. W. Simms, Opelika.

*Tax Collector.*—W. M. Bass, Opelika.

*Tax Commissioner.*—R. Y. Jones, Opelika.

*Treasurer.*—M. M. Dunn, Opelika.

*Superintendent of Education.*—J. A. Albright, Opelika.

*County Treasurer of School Funds.*—W. T. Andrews, Opelika.

*Coroner.*—J. T. Frederick, Opelika.

*Register in Chancery.*—W. O. Brownfield, Opelika.

*Game and Fish Warden.*—Walter J. Howard, Opelika.

*County Commissioners.*—J. A. Cullars—1st district.

V. D. Thomas, Salem, R. F. D. 1—2nd district.

Wiley Rusk—3rd district.

G. G. Williams, Blanton, R. F. D.—4th district.

*Surveyor.*—J. N. Johnson, Smith's Station.

*Registrars.*—H. D. McGraw, Opelika, R. F. D.

H. C. Boazman, Opelika, R. F. D.

C. P. McElhaney, Auburn.

*Health Officer.*—Dr. H. S. Bruce, Opelika.

*Jury Commissioners.*—R. Oscar Floyd, Phenix City, term expires Jan. 1914.

T. A. Whatley, Opelika, term expires Jan., 1915.

C. T. Griffin, Opelika, term expires Jan., 1916.

*Pension Examiners.*—R. Y. Jones, Opelika.

Dr. A. B. Bennett, Opelika.

---

## LIMESTONE.

### COUNTY SEAT.—ATHENS.

*Judge of Probate.*—Geo. Malone, Athens.

*Clerk of Circuit Court.*—Henderson Legg, Athens.

*Sheriff.*—R. F. Colbert, Athens.

*Tax Assessor.*—J. E. Gray, Athens.

*Tax Collector.*—E. C. Robison, Athens.

*Tax Commissioner.*—Vacant.

*Treasurer.*—William Bridgforth, Athens.

*Superintendent of Education.*—M. K. Clements.  
*County Treasurer of School Funds.*—C. E. Frost, Athens.  
*Coroner.*—T. H. Christensen.  
*Register in Chancery.*—W. W. Malone, Athens.  
*Game and Fish Warden.*—T. B. Morrison.  
*County Commissioners.*—M. C. Nichols, Elkmont—1st district.  
                                   A. W. Todd, Mt. Roszell—4th district.  
                                   N. S. Marks—3rd district.  
                                   W. C. Eubank, Athens—2nd district  
*Surveyor.*—A. P. Henderson, Athens.  
*Registrars.*—Jerome Patterson, Athens.  
                   C. T. Wilson, Athens.  
                   J. S. Dollar.  
*Health Officer.*—Dr. B. S. Pettus, Athens.  
*County Cotton Weigher.*—J. D. Gordon.  
*Jury Commissioners.*—John B. Freeman, R. F. D. 3, Athens, term expires Jan. 1912.  
                                   Charles B. Beasley, Salem, term expires Jan. 1913.  
                                   Wm. B. Russell, Athens, term expires Jan. 1914.  
*Pension Examiners.*—James C. Gordon, Athens.  
                                   Dr. T. C. Jones, Athens.

## LOWNDES.

COUNTY SEAT.—HAYNEVILLE.

*Judge of Probate.*—J. C. Wood, Hayneville.  
*Clerk of Circuit Court.*—D. C. Leatherwood, Hayneville.  
*Clerk of Probate Court.*—Lewis A. Easterly.  
*Sheriff.*—J. A. Coleman, Hayneville.  
*Tax Assessor.*—Walter J. Coker, Hayneville.  
*Tax Collector.*—E. D. Scarborough, Mt. Willing.  
*Treasurer.*—R. L. Goldsmith, Hayneville.  
*Superintendent of Education.*—H. R. Williamson, Hayneville.  
*County Treasurer of School Funds.*—W. W. Brooks, Fort Deposit.  
*Coroner.*—B. T. McWhorter, Hayneville.  
*Register in Chancery.*—A. W. Hall, Hayneville.  
*Game and Fish Warden.*—J. B. Tucker, Hayneville.  
*Board of Revenue.*—R. J. Staggers, Benton—1st district.  
                                   O. P. Woodruff, Collierene—2nd district.  
                                   W. H. Lee, Mt. Willing—3rd district.  
                                   C. M. Davis, Ft. Deposit—4th district.  
                                   W. L. C. Haigler, Hayneville—5th district.  
*Surveyor.*—C. P. Rogers, Sr., Letohatchie.  
*Registrars.*—J. D. Lee, Mt. Willing.  
                   J. R. Bell, Hayneville.  
                   J. M. Deekinson, Hope Hull.  
*Health Officer.*—G. W. L. Carr, M. D., Fort Deposit.  
*Jury Commissioners.*—G. Marvin Williamson, Hayneville, term expires Jan. 1913.  
                                   J. E. Holmes, Fort Deposit, term expires Jan. 1914.  
                                   A. S. Rogers, Letohatchie, term expires Jan. 1915.  
*Pension Examiner.*—Dr. Norman G. James, Hayneville.



COUNTY SEAT.—TUSKEGEE.

Dr. L. W. Johnston.

COUNTY SEAT.—HUNTSVILLE.

V. W. Pruitt, Meridianville.

*Health Officer.*—Dr. T. E. Dryer.

*Solicitor of County Court.*—Z. T. Drake.

*Jury Commissioners.*—A. J. Esslinger, Huntsville, term expires Jan. 1914.  
Geo. C. Blanton, Huntsville, term expires Jan. 1913.

Winston F. Garth, Huntsville, term expires Jan. 1915.

*Huntsville City Commissioners.*—J. D. Humphrey, term ending 1915.

R. E. Smith, term ending 1913.

R. L. O'Neal, term ending 1914.

*Pension Examiners.*—A. W. Moseley, Huntsville.

Dr. O. J. Brooks, Huntsville.

*Judge of Huntsville Inferior Court.*—J. W. B. Hawkins.

## MARENGO.

COUNTY SEAT.—LINDEN.

*Judge of Probate.*—Alonzo L. Hasty, Linden.

*Clerk of Circuit Court.*—W. S. Grant, Linden.

*Sheriff.*—M. E. Pritchett, Linden.

*Tax Assessor.*—Thomas W. Grayson, Linden.

*Tax Collector.*—H. C. Carter.

*Tax Commissioner.*—Edward C. Coats, Linden.

*Treasurer.*—W. L. Kimbrough.

*Superintendent of Education.*—Benj. F. Gilder, Linden.

*County Treasurer of School Funds.*—Howard Adams, Linden.

*Coroner.*—Vacant.

*Register in Chancery.*—John E. Hecker, Linden.

*Game and Fish Warden.*—Millard Lipscomb, Demopolis.

*County Commissioners.*—W. C. McKnight—N. E. district.

J. A. Beverly—S. W. district.

James E. Alston, Magnolia—S. E. district.

J. B. Wilson, Demopolis.—N. W. district.

*Surveyors.*—Joel D. Jones, Wayne.

J. K. Woolf, Demopolis.

*Health Officer.*—G. H. Abernethy, Old Spring Hill.

*Jury Commissioners.*—J. B. Meriweather, Demopolis.

T. W. Shields, Vineland, term expires Jan. 1913.

W. B. Cooper, Linden, term expires Jan. 1914.

*Judge Law and Equity Court.*—Edw. J. Gilder, Demopolis.

*Solicitor Law and Equity Court.*—B. G. Wilson, Demopolis.

*Pension Examiners.*—R. W. Green, Linden.

Dr. D. C. Moseley, Faunsdale.

*Judge Demopolis City Court.*—C. L. Kelly, Demopolis.

## MARION.

COUNTY SEAT.—HAMILTON.

*Judge of Probate.*—Mack Pearce, Hamilton.

*Clerk of Circuit Court.*—R. N. Terrell, Hamilton.

*Sheriff.*—Luther Loyd, Hamilton.

*Tax Assessor.*—C. R. Franks, Hamilton.

*Tax Collector.*—H. V. Bostick, Hamilton.

*Tax Commissioner.*—N. W. Bennefield, Bear Creek.

*Treasurer.*—V. R. White, Hamilton.

*Superintendent of Education.*—H. W. McKenzie, Hamilton.

*County Treasurer of School Funds.*—C. B. Whitehead, Winfield.

*Coroner.*—Vacant.

*Register in Chancery.*—B. R. Fite, Hamilton.

*Game and Fish Warden.*—J. L. Simmons, Hamilton.

*County Commissioners.*—R. W. Cashion, Hamilton—1st district.

U. M. Shotts, Bexar, R. F. D. 1—2d district.

W. S. Flippis, Guin, R. F. D. 1—4th district.

W. T. Burleson, Bear Creek—3rd district.

*Surveyors.*—T. J. Faris, Hamilton.

D. W. Dickinson, Winfield.

*Registrars.*—Robert Franks, Guin.

J. D. Bottoms, Hamilton.

J. J. Kuykendall, Guin.

*Health Officer.*—Dr. J. C. Johnson, Hamilton.

*Jury Commissioners.*—R. A. Baird, Guin.

Walter F. Shackelford, Hamilton, term expires  
Jan. 1913.

W. T. Burleson, Hamilton, term expires Jan.  
1914.

*Pension Examiners.*—K. F. McKenzie, Hamilton.

Dr. H. W. Howell, Hamilton.

## MARSHALL.

### COUNTY SEAT.—GUNTERSVILLE.

*Judge of Probate.*—J. H. Carter, Guntersville.

*Clerk of Circuit Court.*—J. Early Nix, Guntersville.

*Sheriff.*—J. L. Sparks, Guntersville.

*Tax Assessor.*—J. D. Fletcher, Albertville.

*Tax Collector.*—M. F. Curry, Albertville.

*Tax Commissioner.*—J. B. Stearns, North.

*Treasurer.*—Hugh H. Williams, Guntersville.

*Superintendent of Education.*—R. L. Barnes, Albertville, R. F. D.

*County Treasurer of School Funds.*—S. A. Bradford, Guntersville.  
S. P. Gaillard.

*Coroner.*—J. D. McCleskey, Boaz.

*Register in Chancery.*—W. C. Rayburn, Guntersville.

*Game and Fish Warden.*—W. J. Wallace, Albertville.

*County Commissioners.*—Pleas. J. Kennamer—1st district.

James Campbell, Albertville—3rd district.

Oceola Dodd—2nd district.

J. B. Shumate, Guntersville—4th district.

J. H. Carter, Chairman, Guntersville.

*Surveyors.*—W. C. Goodwin, Albertville.

J. W. Morton, Boaz.

*Registrars.*—John S. Bennett, Guntersville.

W. D. Clay, Grant.

W. C. Sims, Albertville.

*Health Officer.*—Dr. J. R. Thomas, Albertville.

*Jury Commissioners.*—T. W. Riddle, Arab, term expires Jan. 1912.

J. M. Howard, Albertville, term expires Jan 1913.

W. Seibold, Guntersville, term expires Jan. 1914.

*Pension Examiners.*—Dr. J. M. Jackson, Guntersville.

S. T. Smith, Guntersville.

## MOBILE.

## COUNTY SEAT.—MOBILE.

- Judge of Probate.*—Price Williams, Jr., Mobile.  
*Clerk of Circuit Court.*—Sextus H. Smith, Mobile.  
*Clerk of City Court.*—James A. Crane, Mobile.  
*Clerk of Inferior Court.*—F. W. Hermann, Mobile.  
*Sheriff.*—Thomas T. Palmer, Mobile.  
*Tax Assessor.*—E. D. Laurendine, Mobile.  
*Tax Collector.*—Phelan B. Dorlon, Mobile.  
*Tax Commissioner.*—D. J. Callaghan, Mobile.  
*Treasurer.*—George E. Stone, Mobile.  
*Superintendent of Education.*—S. S. Murphy, Mobile.  
*County Treasurer of School Funds.*—S. S. Murphy, Mobile.  
*Coroner.*—H. P. Hirschfield, Mobile.  
*Register in Chancery.*—Thirteenth District, South-western Chancery Division.—Carl Holzborn, Mobile.  
*Game and Fish Warden.*—Hugh Gillis, Crichton.  
*Board of Revenue and Road Commissioners.*  
     John T. Bauer, President, Mobile—1st district.  
     John D. Hagan, Mobile—1st district.  
     Charles Green, Mobile—1st district.  
     Henry Brannan, Wilmer—2nd district.  
     S. P. Gaillard, Springhill—3rd district.  
*Surveyors.*—A. S. Towle, Mobile.  
     Chas. B. Percy.  
*Registrars.*—F. W. Kerns, Mobile.  
     D. H. Barret, Mobile.  
     Finley McFadden, Whistler.  
*Health Officer.*—Dr. P. J. M. Acker, Mobile.  
*School Commissioners.*—Harry T. Hartwell.  
     J. Blocker Thornton.  
     Daniel T. McCall.  
     F. W. Crenshaw.  
     Michael J. Vickers.  
     John T. Cochran, Mobile.  
     G. T. Jordan, Citronelle.  
*General Administrator.*—Edwin B. Kirkbride, Mobile.  
*Jury Commissioners.*—J. F. McNamara.  
     August Oberhouse.  
     Walter A. Bass.  
*Pension Examiners.*—Alfred G. Ward, Mobile.  
     Wm. E. Mickle.  
*Excise Commission.*—Joel W. Goldsby, *Chairman*, Mobile.  
     H. M. Friend, Mobile.  
     Sidney Douglas, Mobile.  
*Citronelle Excise Commission.*—John Simmons, *Chairman*, for 3 years.  
     G. Ross, for 2 years.  
     A. J. Johnson, for 1 year.  
*Solicitor.*—Norborne R. Clarke, Mobile.  
*Assistant-Solicitor.*—Tisdale J. Touart, Mobile.  
*Judge of the Inferior Criminal Court.*—Henry Chamberlain, Mobile.

## MONROE.

## COUNTY SEAT.—MONROEVILLE.

- Judge of Probate.*—I. B. Slaughter, Monroeville.  
*Clerk of Circuit Court.*—Jno. M. Coxwell, Monroeville.

*Sheriff.*—B. H. Stallworth, Monroeville.  
*Tax Assessor.*—B. B. Finklea, Monroeville.  
*Tax Collector.*—John Lee Marshall, Monroeville.  
*Tax Commissioner.*—J. W. Urquhart, Monroeville.  
*Treasurer.*—D. D. Mims, Monroeville.  
*Superintendent of Education.*—J. A. Barnes, Jones Mills.  
*County Treasurer of School Funds.*—R. L. Coxwell, Monroeville.  
*Coroner.*—Vacant.  
*Register in Chancery.*—Jno. M. Coxwell, Monroeville.  
*Game and Fish Warden.*—W. C. Neville, Monroeville.  
*County Commissioners.*—A. F. Lambert, Eliska—1st district.  
                                   C. J. Jackson, Tunnel Springs—2nd district.  
                                   A. Holloman, Tinela—3rd district.  
                                   T. G. Holloway, McWilliams—4th district.  
*Surveyors.*—M. A. McMillan, Tunnel Springs.  
                   W. T. Thames, Jones Mill.  
*Registrars.*—A. K. McKenzie, Jeddo, R. F. D. 1.  
                   Wiley Preston, Turkiston.  
                   D. M. Roberts, Monroeville.  
*Health Officer.*—Dr. A. B. Coxwell, Monroeville.  
*Solicitor.*—M. R. Sowell.  
*Jury Commissioners.*—T. E. Dennis, Sr., Tunnel Springs; term expires  
                                   Jan. 1912.  
                                   J. H. Simpson, Mexia; term expires Jan. 1913.  
                                   J. T. Bizzelle, Monroeville; term expires Jan.  
                                   1914.  
*Pension Examiners.*—S. M. Roberts, Monroeville.  
                                   Dr. T. E. Dennis, Monroeville.  
*Judge Law and Equity Court.*—W. G. McCorvey, Monroeville.

## MONTGOMERY.

COUNTY SEAT.—MONTGOMERY.

*Judge of Probate.*—J. B. Gaston, Montgomery.  
*Clerk of Circuit Court.*—John B. Fuller, Montgomery.  
*Clerk of City Court.*—Henry N. Hughes, Montgomery.  
*Clerk of Criminal Court.*—Henry N. Hughes, Montgomery.  
*Sheriff.*—Horace Hood, Montgomery.  
*Tax Assessor.*—Morgan S. Gilmer, Montgomery.  
*Tax Collector.*—Charles B. Teasley, Montgomery.  
*Tax Commissioner.*—Frank Peabody, Montgomery.  
*Treasurer.*—Wm. B. Whiting, Montgomery.  
*Superintendent of Education.*—G. W. Covington, Montgomery.  
*County Treasurer of School funds.*—H. T. Bartlett, Montgomery.  
*Coroner.*—W. S. Stokes, Montgomery.  
*Register in Chancery.*—W. H. Parks, Montgomery.  
*Game and Fish Warden.*—Chas. N. Hinderer, Montgomery.  
*Board of Revenue.*—W. T. Robertson, Montgomery—Northern district.  
                                   John D. Cody, Montgomery—Northern district.  
                                   J. L. Scrogin—S. E. district.  
                                   S. J. Guy—S. W. district.  
                                   Robert H. Jones, Montgomery—Northern district.  
                                   S. T. Westcott, Clerk.  
*Surveyor.*—Vacant.  
*Registrars.*—J. J. Johnson, Pine Level.  
                   H. M. Blue, Montgomery.

*Health Officer.*—Dr. Glenn Andrews, Montgomery.

*Judge Inferior Court.*—Michel H. Screws, Montgomery.

*County Solicitor.*—Wm. T. Seibels, Montgomery.

*Jury Commissioners.*—J. A. Thompson, Montgomery.

G. W. Barnett, Montgomery.

E. J. Meyer, Montgomery.

*Pension Examiners.*—Dr. B. S. Chapman, Montgomery.

M. O. Merritt, Montgomery.

*Montgomery City Excise Commission.*—

Dr. A. H. Montgomery, *Chairman*, for 3 years.

Richard G. Banks, for 2 years.

George W. Hails, for 3 years.

*Montgomery City Commission.*—Wm. A. Gunter, Jr., Mayor.

Walter R. Brassell.

E. B. Joseph.

C. P. McIntyre.

J. Talbert Letcher.

## MORGAN.

### COUNTY SEAT.—DECATUR.

*Judge of Probate.*—William E. Skeggs, Decatur.

*Clerk of Circuit Court.*—A. S. Blackwell, Decatur.

*Clerk of Law and Equity Court.*—A. S. Blackwell, Decatur.

*Sheriff.*—R. N. McCulloch, Decatur.

*Tax Assessor.*—Frank J. Troup, New Decatur.

*Tax Collector.*—Chas. C. Robinson.

*Tax Commisisoner.*—B. W. Wallace, Decatur.

*Treasurer.*—Thos. R. Ryan, Hartselle.

*Superintendent of Education.*—P. A. Oden, Somerville.

*County Treasurer of School Funds.*—Paul W. Barelift, Hartselle.

*Coroner.*—J. W. Barte.

*Register in Chancery.*—Marvin West, Decatur.

*Game and Fish Warden.*—J. M. Robinson, New Decatur.

*County Commisisoners.*—A. A. Hardage, New Decatur—1st district.

B. E. Davis—2nd district.

W. J. St. John, Somerville, R. F. D. 4—4th district.

John L. Foote—3rd district.

*Surveyor.*—R. A. Burleson, Hartselle.

*Registrars.*—J. R. Cleveland, Falkville.

G. T. Britnell, Falkville.

*Health Officer.*—Dr. J. L. Gunter, New Decatur.

*Judge Law and Equity Court.*—Thomas W. Wert, Decatur.

*Solicitor Law and Equity Court.*—Melvin Hutson, Decatur.

*Jury Commissioners.*—W. R. Teague, Falkville.

Abe Ryan, Eva.

Jas A. Nelson, Decatur; term expires Jan. 1914.

*Pension Examiners.*—Dr. W. H. Long.

Dr. George R. Sullivan, New Decatur.

*Hartselle City Commissioners.*—P. Pattillo, Chairman, for 3 years.

John R. Sample, for 2 years.

A. P. Howell, for 1 year.





*Pension Examiners.*—J. T. Hamiter, Carrollton.

Dr. H. B. Upchurch, Carrollton.

*County Board of Education.*—J. B. Hodo, Reform.

J. E. McGee, Carrollton.

G. S. Youngblood, Ethelsville.

J. N. Morrow, Hickory.

---

## PIKE.

COUNTY SEAT.—TROY.

*Judge of Probate.*—A. C. Edmonson, Troy.

*Clerk of Circuit Court.*—Charlie Cox, Troy.

*Clerk of Criminal Court.*—Charlie Cox, Troy.

*Sheriff.*—W. A. McBryde, Troy.

*Tax Assessor.*—C. T. Spradley, Troy.

*Tax Collector.*—V. A. Gibson, Troy.

*Tax Commisisoner.*—Sid S. McLeod, Orion.

*Treasurer.*—J. M. Loftin, Troy.

*Superintendent of Education.*—J. M. Sanders, Troy.

*County Treasurer of School Funds.*—L. M. Bashinsky, Troy.

*Coroner.*—Vacant.

*Register in Chancery.*—G. J. Hubbard, Troy.

*Game and Fish Warden.*—Boykin Owens, Troy.

*County Commissioners.*—C. W. Hightower—3rd district.

J. T. Edwards—2nd district.

J. A. Stallings, 4th district.

J. F. Walters, Troy—1st district.

*Surveyors.*—M. E. Pruett, Midway.

B. L. Wallace, Brundidge.

*Registrars.*—E. Pittmon, Banks, R. F. D. 2.

W. D. Rose, Troy, R. F. D. 5.

Thos. Nunnelee, Troy.

Dr. J. S. Beard, Troy.

*Health Officer.*—Dr. L. R. Boyd, Troy.

*Solicitor Law and Equity Court.*—A. G. Seay, Troy.

*Jury Commissioners.*—J. D. Morrison, term expires Jan., 1912.

Joe Johnston, Tarentum, term expires Jan. 1913.

W. G. Chancy, Orion, term expires Jan. 1914.

*Judge Law and Equity Court.*—T. L. Borum, Troy.

*Pension Examiners.*—T. J. Youngblood, Troy.

Dr. H. M. Weedon, Troy.

---

## RANDOLPH.

COUNTY SEAT.—WEDOWEE.

*Judge of Probate.*—John T. Heflin, Wedowee.

*Clerk of Circuit Court.*—J. B. Weathers, Wedowee.

*Sheriff.*—R. H. Ford, Wedowee.

*Tax Assessor.*—B. J. Holder, Wedowee.

*Tax Collector.*—John R. Greene, Wedowee.

*Tax Commissioner.*—Vacant.

*Treasurer.*—James M. Yates, Roanoke.

*Superintendent of Education.*—John N. Word, Wedowee.

*County Treasurer of School Funds.*—J. C. Swann, Wedowee.

*Coroner.*—J. T. Coleman.

*Register in Chancery.*—J. W. Stewart, Wedowee.

*Game and Fish Warden.*—J. J. Huckeba, Wedowee.

*County Commissioners.*—M. F. Ussery, Wedowee—1st district.

John F. Caldwell, Lamar, R. F. D. 2.—4th district.

A. W. Cotney, Wadley—2nd district.

M. J. Anderson, Lamar—3rd district.

*Surveyors.*—R. B. Graham, Wehadkee.

*Registrars.*—A. J. Weathers, Wedowee.

R. O. Mooty, Roanoke.

S. B. Gaston, Newell.

*Health Officer.*—Dr. W. L. Marshall, Roanoke.

*Jury Commissioners.*—Frank Weaver, Wadley, term expires Jan. 1912.

Geo. W. Stevens, Roanoke.

*Pension Examiners.*—R. S. Pate, Wedowee.

Dr. James R. Hood, Wedowee.

## RUSSELL.

### COUNTY SEAT.—SEALE.

*Judge of Probate.*—H. T. Benton, Seale.

*Clerk of Circuit Court.*—Pal M. Daniel, Seale.

*Sheriff.*—Thomas G. Burch, Seale.

*Tax Assessor.*—A. H. Vann, Girard.

*Tax Collector.*—C. H. Tallman, Seale.

*Tax Commissioner.*—J. E. Owens, Seale.

*Treasurer.*—W. D. Arrant, Seale.

*Superintendent of Education.*—F. M. de Graffenried, Seale.

*County Treasurer of School Funds.*—T. W. Anderson, Seale.

*Coroner.*—W. R. Lavender, Girard.

*Game and Fish Warden.*—C. M. Wilson.

*County Commissioners.*—M. A. Bush, Seale—4th district.

James Padgett, Seale—2nd district.

B. D. Rivers, Hurtsboro—3rd district.

J. A. May, Fort Mitchell.

*Surveyor.*—J. N. Johnson, Smith Station.

*Registrars.*—N. W. Pittman, Girard.

Giles Walker, Hurtsboro.

C. H. Tallman, Seale.

*Health Officer.*—Dr. W. B. Prather, Seale.

*Register in Chancery.*—R. H. Holland, Seale.

*Jury Commissioners.*—Walter L. Anthony, Hurtsboro, term expires Jan. 1912.

L. F. Knowles, Girard, term expires, Jan. 1913.

Clarence G. Williams, Seale, term expires Jan. 1914.

*Registrars.*—N. W. Pittman, Girard.

Giles Walker, Hurtsboro.

C. H. Tallman, Seale.

*Health Officer.*—Dr. W. B. Prather, Seale.

*Register in Chancery.*—R. H. Holland, Seale.

*Jury Commissioners.*—Walter L. Anthony, Hurtsboro, term expires Jan. 1912.

L. F. Knowles, Girard, term expires Jan. 1913.

Clarence G. Williams, Seale, term expires Jan. 1914.

*Pension Examiners.*—H. B. Perry, Seale.

Dr. R. B. McCann, Seale.

*Girard Excise Commisisoners.*—W. M. Moses, chairman, for 3 years.

J. B. Clay, for 2 years.

D. Levy, for 1 year.

---

## ST. CLAIR.

COUNTY SEAT.—ASHVILLE.

*Judge of Probate.*—J. L. Herring, Ashville.

*Clerk of Circuit Court.*—J. M. Garrett, Ashville.

*Sheriff.*—R. D. Love.

*Tax Assessor.*—F. M. Morris, Ragland.

*Tax Collector.*—B. M. Hill, Springville.

*Tax Commissioner.*—J. T. Johnston, Pell City.

*Treasurer.*—N. W. McKinney, Ashville.

*Superintendent of Education.*—P. McLendon, Sprisgville.

*County Treasurer of School Funds.*—Samuel R. High, Ashville.

*Coroner.*—H. C. Ricords, Ragland.

*Register in Chancery.*—M. M. Fulghum, Ashville.

*Game and Fish Warden.*—H. A. Cornett, Pell City.

*County Commissioners.*—C. D. Merchant, Ashville—1st district.

J. C. Jones, Coal City—3rd district.

C. B. Almson, Pell City—4th district.

W. Terry Hodges, Odenville—2nd district.

*Surveyor.*—W. A. Wyatt, Pell City.

*Registrars.*—J. C. Swofford, Ragland.

Geo. W. Coker, Odenville, R. F. D.

J. P. Blakely, Cropwell.

*Health Officer.*—Dr. Wm. P. Cooke, Cooke Springs.

*Jury Commisisoners.*—J. L. Foreman, Springville, term expires Jan. 1912.

L. C. Davis, Easonville, term expires Jan. 1913.

John Yarbrough, Ashville, term expires Jan. 1914.

*Pension Examiners.*—Dr. W. B. Johnson, Ashville.

Foster Freeman, R. F. D., Ashville.

---

## SHELBY.

COUNTY SEAT.—COLUMBIANA.

*Judge of Probate.*—A. P. Longshore, Columbiana.

*Clerk of Circuit Court.*—J. L. Isbell, Columbiana.

*Sheriff.*—J. R. Allen, Columbiana.

*Tax Assessor.*—J. Andrew Jackson.

*Tax Collector.*—Geo. W. Weaver, Columbiana.

*Tax Commissioner.*—J. E. Ruffin, Helena.

*Treasurer.*—Joe S. Bird.

*Superintendent of Education.*—S. P. Williamson.

*County Treasurer of School Funds.*—W. L. Farley, Columbiana.

*Coroner.*—J. S. Stone, Columbiana.

*Register in Chancery.*—J. R. White, Columbiana.

*Game and Fish Warden.*—C. W. Wade.

*Board of Revenue.*—J. L. Peters, Columbiana, for 4 years.

J. J. Burke, for 4 years—4th district.

Frank Miller, for 4 years—3rd district.

George F. Peter, Moyelene, for 2 years—2nd district.  
A. H. Merrill, for 2 years—1st district.

*Surveyors.*—A. P. R. Dahl, Calera.

Theo Sparks, Shelby.

*Registrars.*—L. N. Nabors, Montevallo.

R. M. Hollis, Sterrett.

Amos Acker, Columbiana.

*Health Officer.*—Dr. S. D. Motley, Calera.

*Jury Commissioners.*—R. B. Posey, Harpersdale, term expires Jan. 1913.

J. F. Averyt, Shelby, term expires Jan. 1913.

T. G. Flovy, Vincent, term expires Jan. 1914.

*Solicitor.*—John J. Haynes, Columbiana.

*Judge County Court.*—Edward S. Lyman, Montevallo.

*Pension Examiners.*—J. T. McMillan, Columbiana.

Dr. E. S. Miller, Columbiana.

## SUMTER.

COUNTY SEAT.—LIVINGSTON.

*Judge of Probate.*—P. B. Jarman, Livingston.

*Clerk of Circuit Court.*—W. K. Pickens, Livingston.

*Sheriff.*—John P. Ramsey, Livingston.

*Tax Assessor.*—E. M. Shaw, Cuba.

*Tax Collector.*—Roy B. Patton, Livingston.

*Tax Commissioner.*—Vacant.

*Treasurer.*—W. G. Little, Livingston.

*Superintendent of Education.*—R. B. Callaway, Livingston.

*County Treasurer of School Funds.*—T. M. Tartt, Livingston.

*Coroner.*—Vacant.

*Register in Chancery.*—W. W. Hopkins, Livingston.

*Game and Fish Warden.*—Julian B. Ennis, Livingston.

*County Commissioners.*—J. H. Pinson, Geiger—2nd district.

J. J. Williams, Cure Station—4th district.

J. M. Allison, Gainesville—1st district.

Wm. E. McGovern, Cuba—3rd district.

*Surveyor.*—M. T. Sumner, Boligee.

*Registrars.*—G. N. Rainer, Cuba.

G. E. Lockard, Livingston.

J. W. Phares, Belmont.

*Health Officer.*—Dr. D. S. Brockway, Livingston.

*Jury Commissioners.*—T. A. Hawkins, Eppes, term expires Jan. 1913.

L. B. Sprott, Livingston, term expires Jan. 1914.

*Pension Examiners.*—Dr. R. H. Hale, York.

T. M. Long, Gainesville.

## TALLADEGA.

COUNTY SEAT.—TALLADEGA.

*Judge of Probate.*—J. E. Camp, Talladega.

*Clerk of Circuit Court.*—M. G. McCargo, Talladega.

*Clerk of City Court.*—M. G. McCargo, Talladega.

*Sheriff.*—Coleman Cornett, Talladega.

*Tax Assessor.*—J. L. McLane, Talladega.

*Tax Collector.*—J. M. Morris, Talladega.

*Tax Commissioner.*—D. M. Remson, Talladega.  
*Treasurer.*—S. H. Henderson, Talladega.  
*Superintendent of Education.*—M. T. Linder, Talladega.  
*County Treasurer of School Funds.*—H. L. McElderry, Talladega.  
*Coroner.*—R. Heine, Talladega.  
*Register in Chancery.*—J. W. Vandiver, Talladega.  
*Game and Fish Warden.*—M. P. Coker, Talladega.  
*County Commissioners.*—J. B. Stapp, Talladega—2nd district.  
                                   G. B. Hill, Wynette—4th district.  
                                   G. L. Schmidt, Lincoln—1st district.  
                                   H. F. Henderson, Childersburg, R. F. D.—3rd district.  
*Judge City Court.*—Cecil Browne, Talladega.  
*Surveyors.*—J. H. Lawson, Talladega.  
                   R. E. Ogletree, Talladega.  
*Registrars.*—A. R. Stroud, Munford.  
                   Thos. F. Allen, Sylacauga.  
                   C. S. Hancock, Talladega.  
*Health Officer.*—Dr. H. L. Castleman, Sylacauga.  
*Solicitor of City Court.*—Marion H. Sims.  
*Jury Commissioners.*—J. A. Thornton, Talladega.  
                                   J. Harwell Wilson, Lincoln.  
                                   Minor J. Cliett, Childersburg.  
*Pension Examiners.*—Dr. E. B. Wren, Talladega.  
                                   R. P. Henderson, Talladega.  
*Register of the City Court.*—Frank Lanier, Talladega.  
*County Physician.*—Dr. E. P. Cason, Talladega.

## TALLAPOOSA.

### COUNTY SEAT.—DADEVILLE.

*Judge of Probate.*—G. J. Sorrell, Dadeville.  
*Clerk of Circuit Court.*—N. S. Walker, Dadeville.  
*Sheriff.*—J. H. Linch, Dadeville.  
*Tax Assessor.*—J. H. Harper, Dadeville.  
*Tax Collector.*—W. D. O'Brien.  
*Tax Commissioner.*—J. C. Spratlen, Dadeville.  
*Treasurer.*—W. L. Rowe.  
*Superintendent of Education.*—J. M. Burnett.  
*County Treasurer of School Funds.*—H. C. Sturdivant, Dadeville.  
*Coroner.*—Vacant.  
*Register in Chancery.*—H. O. Garrett, Dadeville.  
*Game and Fish Warden.*—Fred Sturdivant, Dadeville.  
*County Commissioners.*—T. R. Gardner, Dadeville—3rd district.  
                                   J. T. Adcock, Alexander City—1st district.  
                                   H. E. Allen—2nd district.  
                                   W. E. Tucker, Camp Hill—4th district.  
*Surveyors.*—W. D. Cosby, Dadeville.  
                   J. H. Dean, Alexander City.  
*Registrars.*—J. T. Estes, Dadeville.  
                   E. C. Johnson, Camp Hill.  
                   B. Y. Simpson, Alexander City.  
*Health Officer.*—Dr. Joe McClendon, Dadeville.  
*Jury Commissioners.*—B. L. Young, Alexander City.  
                                   W. L. Duffy, Jackson's Gap.  
                                   R. L. Wilson, Dadeville.  
*Pension Examiners.*—Dr. Geo. W. Vines.  
                                   E. H. Berry.

COUNTY SEAT.—TUSCALOOSA.

*Judge of Probate.*—W. W. Brandon, Tuscaloosa.  
*Clerk of Circuit Court.*—B. B. Cooper, Tuscaloosa.  
*Clerk of City Court.*—B. B. Cooper, Tuscaloosa.  
*Clerk of Criminal Court.*—B. B. Cooper, Tuscaloosa.  
*Sheriff.*—W. C. Palmer, Tuscaloosa.  
*Tax Assessor.*—R. K. Bell, Tuscaloosa.  
*Tax Collector.*—S. D. McGee, Tuscaloosa.  
*Tax Commissioner.*—A. B. McEachin, Tuscaloosa.  
*Treasurer.*—J. P. Burchfield, Tuscaloosa.  
*Superintendent of Education.*—P. B. Hughes, Tuscaloosa.  
*County Treasurer of School Funds.*—Robt. H. Cockrane, Tuscaloosa.  
*Coroner.*—J. M. Rogers, Tuscaloosa.  
*Register in Chancery.*—G. W. VanHoose, Tuscaloosa.  
*Game and Fish Warden.*—Burton Hyche, Northport.  
*Board of Public Works.*—N. G. Holly, Chairman.  
                                 John A. Boswell.  
                                 R. Bart Patton.  
*County Commissioners.*—W. W. Brandon, *Chairman*.  
                                 A. B. Clements, Northport—1st district.  
                                 R. H. Williamson, Northport—2nd district.  
                                 John Henry Ryan—4th district.  
                                 H. T. Burks, Tuscaloosa—3rd district.  
*Surveyor.*—W. A. Ligon, Abertant.  
*Registrars.*—Pelham D. Brown, Tuscaloosa.  
                                 Jim Norris, McConnells.  
                                 P. A. Doss, Northport.  
*Health Officer.*—Dr. D. W. Ward, Tuscaloosa.  
*Solicitor.*—C. B. Verner, Tuscaloosa.  
*Judge County Court.*—H. B. Foster, Tuscaloosa.  
*Jury Commissioners.*—J. P. Park, Tuscaloosa.  
                                 J. W. Robertson, Northport.  
                                 A. F. Prince, Tuscaloosa.  
*Pension Examiners.*—Dr. A. B. C. Nicholls, Tuscaloosa.  
                                 H. P. Walker.

WALKER.

COUNTY SEAT.—JASPER.

*Judge of Probate.*—James W. Shepherd, Jasper.  
*Clerk of Circuit Court.*—E. W. Long, Jasper.  
*Clerk of Law and Equity Court.*—E. W. Long, Jasper.  
*Sheriff.*—John M. Gray, Jasper.  
*Tax Assessor.*—C. W. Stubblefield, Jasper.  
*Tax Collector.*—B. M. Hay.  
*Tax Commissioner.*—L. W. Lollar, Jasper.  
*Treasurer.*—Caine O'Rear.  
*Superintendent of Education.*—A. S. Scott.  
*County Treasurer of School Funds.*—H. W. Cranford.  
*Coroner.*—John M. Johnson, Jasper.  
*Register in Chancery.*—J. Carl Shepherd.  
*Game and Fish Warden.*—C. C. Smith, Jasper.

*County Commissioners.*—Joe J. Grace—2nd district.  
                                 W. F. Brown, Oakman—3rd district.  
                                 James E. Barton—4th district.  
                                 Green Cooner, Jasper—1st district.

*Surveyors.*—J. C. Williams, Jasper.  
                                 C. C. Richardson, Saragossa.

*Registrars.*—R. Bates, Jasper, R. F. D. 4.  
                                 J. W. Snoddy, Jasper.  
                                 R. L. Willson, Manchester.

*Health Officer.*—Dr. A. M. Stovall, Jasper.

*County Auditor.*—A. S. Preston, Jasper.

*Solicitor Law and Equity Court.*—J. D. Acuff, Jasper.

*Jury Commissioners.*—E. T. Hendon, Jasper.  
                                 J. F. Anderson, Carbon Hill.  
                                 J. W. Pipes, Gayoso.

*Clerk of Jury Commissioners.*—R. A. Argo, Jasper.

*Pension Examiners.*—J. A. Goodwin, M. D., Jasper.  
                                 J. B. Randolph, Jasper.

---

## WASHINGTON.

### COUNTY SEAT.—CHATOM.

*Judge of Probate.*—Daniel J. Long, Chatom.

*Clerk of Circuit Court.*—Frank C. Turner, Chatom.

*Sheriff.*—L. Frank Hill, Chatom.

*Tax Assessor.*—Madison L. Smith, Chatom.

*Tax Collector.*—J. H. Blount, Koenton.

*Tax Commissioner.*—James B. Rawls, St. Stephens.

*Treasurer.*—W. Hannibal Harris, Chatom.

*Superintendent of Education.*—W. S. Pearce, Koenton.

*County Treasurer of School Funds.*—Jas N. Granade, Chatom.

*Register in Chancery.*—Carrie E. Pelham, Chatom.

*Game and Fish Warden.*—B. T. Atchison, Bigbee.

*County Commissioners.*—H. H. Best, Deer Park—4th district.  
                                 J. M. Pelham—2nd district.  
                                 Geo. W. Sullivan, Wagar—1st district.  
                                 John A. Dearmond, Nutbry—3rd district.

*Surveyors.*—Theo. Human, Mobile.  
                                 J. N. Pharez, Fairford.

*Registrars.*—R. L. Gordy, St. Stephens.  
                                 E. B. Davis, St. Stephens.  
                                 T. L. Knight, Loper.  
                                 Frank B. Gordy, *Clerk*, St. Stephens.

*Health Officer.*—Dr. J. Chason, Chatom.

*Jury Commissioners.*—B. F. Brown, Escatawpa.  
                                 D. D. Powell, Carson.  
                                 Eugene M. Slaughter, St. Stephens.

*Pension Examiners.*—Joe M. Pelham, Sr., St. Stephens.  
                                 Dr. J. Chason, Chatom.

---

## WILCOX.

### COUNTY SEAT.—CAMDEN.

*Judge of Probate.*—J. N. Stanford, Camden.

*Probate Clerk.*—J. B. Holman, Jr., Camden.



*Clerk of Circuit Court.*—Pat. M. Dannelly, Camden.  
*Sheriff.*—P. C. Jenkins, Camden.  
*Tax Assessor.*—J. A. McClurkin, Camden.  
*Tax Collector.*—H. Van De Voot, Sunny South.  
*Tax Commissioner.*—Thomas F. Neville, Camden.  
*Treasurer.*—W. A. Dexter, Camden.  
*Superintendent of Education.*—Wm. M. Cook, Camden.  
*County Treasurer of School Funds.*—E. W. Berry, Camden.  
*Coroner.*—F. G. Boyd, Camden.  
*Register in Chancery.*—John Y. Kilpatrick, Jr., Camden.  
*Game and Fish Warden.*—George L. Alford, Camden.  
*County Commissioners.*—W. L. Jones, Camden—1st district.  
                                   W. J. Miller, Pine Hill—2nd district.  
                                   S. M. Cathcart, Rehoboth—3rd district.  
                                   P. E. Wallace, Ackerville—4th district.  
*Surveyor.*—W. D. Boyd, Camden.  
*Registrars.*—J. D. Jenkins, Camden.  
                                   C. C. Hays, Arlington.  
                                   G. W. Watson, Fatama.  
*Health Officer.*—Dr. E. E. Williams, Furman.  
*Solicitor.*—P. E. Jones, Camden.  
*Jury Commissioners.*—D. S. Prichett, Camden.  
                                   W. W. Ptomey, Pine Apple.  
                                   A. H. Givhan, Gastonburg.  
*Pension Examiners.*—Dr. J. C. Benson, Camden.  
                                   W. W. McConnico, Allenton.

## WINSTON.

COUNTY SEAT.—DOUBLE SPRINGS.

*Judge of Probate.*—John S. Curtis, Double Springs.  
*Clerk of Circuit Court.*—Lee F. Dodd, Double Springs.  
*Sheriff.*—N. B. Aaron, Double Springs.  
*Tax Assessor.*—J. B. Weaver, Double Springs.  
*Tax Collector.*—J. M. Tingle, Double Springs.  
*Tax Commissioner.*—J. S. Phillips, Addison.  
*Treasurer.*—T. P. Sutherland, Double Springs.  
*Superintendent of Education.*—J. M. Burns.  
*County Treasurer of School Funds.*—B. H. Sapp, Double Springs.  
*Coroner.*—Vacant.  
*Register in Chancery.*—Lee F. Dodd.  
*Game and Fish Warden.*—W. K. Jackson, Double Springs.  
*County Commissioners.*—S. D. Spain—2nd district.  
                                   W. C. Tidwell, Houston—3rd district.  
                                   J. W. Gaines—4th district.  
                                   Charles Taylor, Haleysville—1st district.  
*Surveyors.*—W. M. Beck, Haleysville.  
                                   D. S. Smith, Double Springs.  
*Registrars.*—W. D. Stephens, Haleysville.  
                                   B. F. Pulliam, Double Springs.  
                                   B. G. Wilson, Manchester.  
*Health Officer.*—Dr. W. R. Bond, Double Springs.  
*Jury Commissioners.*—J. D. Donaldson, Haleysville.  
                                   S. H. Wilson, Double Springs.  
                                   W. L. Maxwell, Addison.  
*Pension Examiner.*—W. R. Bonds, Double Springs.

# CHAPTER VIII. UNITED STATES OFFICIALS IN ALABAMA.

---

## FOREIGN CONSULAR OFFICIALS RESIDENT IN ALABAMA.

The names of the respective governments, names of the consuls and the dates of their exequaturs are given.

### BIRMINGHAM.

Belgium.—A. Latady, vice consul, April 29, 1909.

France.—Simon Klotz, consular agent, August 17, 1894.

### MOBILE.

Argentina.—Manual S. Macias, vice consul, April 18, 1906.

Austria-Hungary.—Office in charge of consulate at New Orleans.

Belgium.—Consul.

Brazil.—Drew Linard, commercial agent, June 4, 1912,

T. G. McGonigal, vice consul, March 4, 1912.

Columbia.—Juan L. Marti, consul, November 17, 1909.

Costa Rica.—Tuerman G. McGonigal, consul, September 8, 1911.

Thomas D. Nettles, vice consul, September 8, 1911.

Cuba.—Leopoldo Dolz y Arango, consul, September 27, 1902.

Denmark.—Louis Donald, vice consul, July 29, 1902. (For Alabama.)

Dominican Republic.—T. G. McGonigal, vice consul, September 23, 1911.

Germany.—E. Holzborn, consul, January 24, 1889. (For Alabama.)

Great Britain.—Thomas John McSweany, vice consul, October 13, 1911.

Greece.—Consul.

Gautemala.—Frimman Gile McGonigal, consul, July 1, 1911.

Haiti.—Rulf Seeberg, honorary consul, October 9, 1912.

Honduras.—Drew Linard, consul, June 7, 1911.

Italy.—Ivulich Giovanni, consular agent, January 13, 1905.

Japan.—William Peter Hutchison, honorary consul, May 20, 1902.

Liberia.—George W. Lovejoy (colored), consul, February 25, 1899.

Mexico.—Roberto Gayon, consul, August 12, 1911.

Netherlands.—Louis Donal, in charge of vice consulate, December 7, 1912.

Nicaragua.—Miguel Alvarez Saballos, consul, January 19, 1912.

Norway.—Louis Donald, vice consul, May 22, 1906. (For Alabama.)

Panama.—Truman Gil McGonigal, honorary consul, April 22, 1912.

Juan Llorca Marty, honorary vice consul, July 13, 1910.

Julio Zambeta, consular agent, May 26, 1910.

Paraguay.—Elliott K. Rickarby, vice consul, December 18, 1901.

Russia.—Murray Wheeler, vice consul, October 4, 1892.

Spain.—Juan Llorca y Marti, honorary vice consul, December 18, 1911.  
(For Alabama.)

Sweden.—Harold Green Grimley, vice consul, April 4, 1910.

Uruguay.—Juan Llorca Marty, vice consul, October 21, 1911. (For Alabama.)

---

## UNITED STATES LAND OFFICE.

### MONTGOMERY.

*Register*.—Cato D. Glover, of Anniston, to succeed Nathan Alexander.

*Receiver*.—John S. Hunter, of Camden, to succeed John A. Steele.

*Clerk*.—Joseph W. Booth, of Montgomery; March 7, 1881.

## MARINE HOSPITAL SERVICE.

## MOBILE.

Rudolph N. Von Ezdorf, Passed Assistant Surgeon.  
 J. O. Rush, Acting Assistant Surgeon.  
 Frank J. Nerty, Pharmacist.  
 John B. Spurrier, Attendant.  
 Arthur G. Hughes, Attendant.  
 Henry Oswald, Attendant.  
 Thos. P. Sanchez, Attendant.  
 John Swensen, Attendant.  
 Wm. J. Anderton, Attendant.  
 Mac C. Brooks, Attendant.  
 Julius Tildman, Attendant.  
 Joseph E. Grimes, Attendant.  
 Geo. W. Hillman, Attendant.  
 Frank C. Weaver, Interne.

## MOBILE QUARANTINE STATION.

Lunsford D. Fricks, Passed Assistant Surgeon.  
 Leon Schlittig, Attendant.  
 Sandy Nicholas, Attendant.  
 E. Engen, Attendant.  
 Julia Slater, Attendant.  
 Julia Slates, Attendant.  
 Chas. E. Bodden, Attendant.  
 Peter D. Christopher, Attendant.  
 Hilmar Engen, Attendant.  
 Wm. Flirt, Attendant.  
 Geo. Kuffskie, Attendant.  
 J. F. McWilliams, Attendant.  
 Jesse D. Smith, Attendant.

## ASSISTANT CUSTODIAN AND JANITOR SERVICE.

## ANNISTON, ALA., POST-OFFICE.

	Salary.
Newman G. O'Neil, Janitor-----	\$ 660 00
William T. Radford, Fireman-Watchman-----	600 00

## BESSEMER, ALA., POST-OFFICE.

Silas Griffin, Fireman-Laborer-----	660 00
-------------------------------------	--------

## BIRMINGHAM, ALA., COURT-HOUSE AND POST-OFFICE.

Ulysses G. Nelson, Engineer-Janitor-----	1,000 00
Henry A. Draper, Watchman-Fireman-----	660 00
Norman Thornton, Elevator Conductor-----	600 00
Charles Grant, Laborer-----	600 00
John Birdeoax, Laborer-----	600 00
Calvin C. Harvey, Laborer-----	600 00
William A. Holland, Laborer-----	600 00
Spencer Mason, Laborer-----	600 00

## DEMOPOLIS, ALA., POST-OFFICE.

	Salary.
John S. Scott, Laborer-----	\$ 600 00

## DOTHAN, ALA., POST-OFFICE.

Walter Smart, Fireman-Laborer-----	660 00
Henry B. Butler, Laborer-----	600 00

## ENSLEY, ALA., POST-OFFICE.

George W. Nelms, Laborer-----	600 00
-------------------------------	--------

## GADSDEN, ALA., POST-OFFICE.

Hugh Smart, Fireman-Laborer-----	660 00
Elisha M. Bearden, Laborer-----	600 00

## HUNTSVILLE, ALA., POST-OFFICE AND COURT-HOUSE.

Elias Patton, Janitor-----	660 00
Charles B. Brickell, Laborer-----	540 00
Jerry McDonnell, Laborer-----	540 00

## MONTGOMERY, ALA., COURT-HOUSE AND POST-OFFICE.

Oscar G. Irwin, Engineer-Janitor-----	1,000 00
Frank Armstead, Elevator Conductor-----	660 00
Richard T. Timothy, Laborer-----	540 00
Herman E. Nelms, Laborer-----	540 00
Joseph Farris, Laborer-----	540 00
Asbery S. Robinson, Watchman-Laborer-----	600 00
Addie Smith, Charwoman-----	270 00
Emma Fry, Charwoman-----	270 00
Georgia Smith, Charwoman-----	270 00
James T. Stevson, Fireman-----	600 00

## MOBILE, ALA., COURT-HOUSE AND POST-OFFICE.

John T. Sherry, Engineer-----	900 00
Fleming Anderson, Fireman-----	600 00
William Crenshaw, Elevator Conductor-----	540 00
Eugene Braxton, Laborer-----	540 00
Joseph A. Decatur, Laborer-----	540 00
Thomas Taylor, Laborer-----	540 00

## SELMA, ALA., POST-OFFICE.

David E. Kennedy, Janitor-----	660 00
Walter H. Hill, Watchman-Fireman-----	600 00
William Brown, Laborer-----	600 00

## TUSCALOOSA, ALA., POST-OFFICE.

Joshua Pickett, Fireman-Laborer-----	660 00
Lampkin Downs, Laborer-----	600 00

## CUSTOMS SERVICE.

## MOBILE.

Hugh G. Ashley, Collector, per annum	\$ 250 00*
John S. Callaghan, Deputy Collector and Clerk, per annum	1,800 00
Walter H. Dodd, Deputy Collector and Clerk, per annum	1,400 00
Isaac H. Hyde, Inspector, per day	3 00
L. S. Gray, Clerk, per annum	1,200 00
Albert M. Palmes, Inspector, per day	3 00
John C. McClarin, Inspector, per day	3 00**
George Cottin, Inspector and Clerk, per day	3 00
Sidney Steinau, Inspector and Clerk, per day	3 00
James C. Banks, Clerk and Stenographer, per annum	1,000 00
Sinclair B. McCoy, Inspector, per day	2 50
Enos W. Raff, Inspector, per day	2 50
William T. Jones, Night Inspector, per day	2 00
George McQuillan, Sr., Night Inspector, per day	2 00
Joseph Nixon, Night Inspector, per day	2 00
George W. Petit, Boatman, per annum	480 00
Alex. Hetherington, Boatman, per annum	480 00††
William Smith, Boatman, per annum	480 00
Paul S. Thompson, Boatman, per annum	480 00

## INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE, DISTRICT OF ALABAMA.

## BIRMINGHAM.

<i>Collector.</i> —Sim T. Wright	Fees.
<i>Storekeeper-Gauger.</i> —A. N. Wilson	Fees.
Henry H. Stewart	Fees.
Elijah J. Lavender	Fees.
Emmett S. Smith	Fees.
Felix Treadway	Fees.
Victor C. McKenzie	Fees.
Thomas W. Powell	Fees.
Benjamin P. Thompson	Fees.
<i>Deputy Collector.</i> —Z. T. Booth	\$1,400 00
G. W. A. Johnston	1,300 00
A. J. Montgomery	1,300 00
Mrs. S. E. Hoffman	600 00
W. W. Battle	1,300 00
H. L. Scott	1,300 00
J. B. Campbell	1,000 00
W. M. Chenault	1,300 00
Edwin N. Winter	1,300 00
W. F. Nabers	1,100 00
Joseph O. Hooper	1,800 00
W. G. Comings	1,000 00
L. J. DeTreese	1,200 00
James J. Drakeford	1,600 00
Samuel E. Jones	1,100 00
Geo. P. McClurkin	1,000 00
<i>Clerk.</i> —Mrs. Eva O. Evans	1,200 00

\*Fees and Commissions, maximum \$3,000 per annum.

‡When employed.

\*\*When employed. Excursion season. Pending register.

†Pending register.

‡†Pending register. Quarantine season.

## UNITED STATES COURTS.

## NORTHERN DISTRICT.

## (FIFTH CIRCUIT.)

*Circuit Judges.*—Don A. Pardee, Atlanta, Ga., appointed May 13, 1881; salary, \$7,000.00.

Andrew P. McCormick, Waco, Texas, appointed March 17, 1892; salary, \$7,000.00.

David D. Shelby, New Orleans, La., appointed March 2, 1899; salary, \$7,000.00.

*District Judges.*—Thomas Goode Jones, Montgomery, appointed Dec. 17, 1901; salary, \$6,000.00.

William I. Grubb, Birmingham, appointed May 18, 1909; salary, \$6,000.00.

*Clerk District Court.*—Charles J. Allison, Birmingham, appointed Sept. 30, 1899; fees.

*United States Attorney.*—Oliver D. Street, Birmingham, appointed Jan. 14, 1908; salary, \$4,000.00.

*Assistant United States Attorney.*—Charles B. Kennamer, Birmingham, appointed Oct. 1, 1907; salary, \$2,500.00.

*Clerk United States Attorney.*—Annie L. Boggan, Birmingham, appointed Sept. 4, 1907; salary, \$1,200.00.

*United States Marshal.*—Pope M. Long, Birmingham, appointed Jan. 14, 1910; salary, \$4,000.00.

*Office Deputies.*—Will B. Ford (chief)\*, Birmingham, April 17, 1911; salary, \$1,800.00.

G. C. Willis\*, Birmingham, appointed Jan. 25, 1910; salary, \$1,600.00.

J. M. Coker, Birmingham, appointed Jan. 25, 1910; salary, \$1,200.00.

R. A. Smith, Birmingham, appointed Jan. 25, 1910; salary, \$1,200.00.

V. S. Root, Huntsville, appointed Jan. 25, 1910; salary, \$1,200.00.

Oscar Fulgham, Anniston, appointed Jan. 25, 1910; salary, \$1,200.00.

Willis A. Bass, Birmingham, appointed Aug. 16, 1912; salary, \$1,200.00.

*United States Commissioners.*—Ed. E. Greenleaf, Huntsville, appointed July 1, 1909; fees.

R. J. Guest, Fort Payne, appointed May 26, 1912; fees.

Edwin Pickard, Gadsden, appointed Sept. 10, 1910; fees.

George B. Randolph, Anniston, appointed June 21, 1909; fees.

John B. Shields, Jasper, appointed July 19, 1909; fees.

S. H. Sprott, Jr., Tuscaloosa, appointed Oct. 20, 1910; fees.

W. E. Sullens, Hamilton, appointed June 1, 1908; fees.

R. B. Watts, Birmingham, appointed May 16, 1910; fees.

## NORTHERN DISTRICT.

*Times and places of holding courts.*—Circuit court of appeals at *Montgomery*, third Monday in October. District court for Northwestern division: Second Tuesday in February and third Tuesday in October at *Florence*. District court for Northeastern division: First Tuesday in April and second Tuesday in October, at *Huntsville*.

District court for southern division: First Mondays in March and September, at *Birmingham*.

District court for eastern division: Court at *Anniston* on first Mondays in May and November.

\*Competitive position.

*District court for the western division:* Court at *Tuscaloosa* on first Tuesdays in January and June.

*District court for the middle division:* At *Gadsden*, first Tuesday in February and first Tuesday in August.

*District court for Jasper division:* Second Tuesdays in January and June, at *Jasper*.

*Counties in district.—Northeastern division:* Cullman, Jackson, Lawrence, Limestone, Madison, and Morgan.

*Northwestern division:* Colbert, Franklin, Lauderdale.

*Southern division:* Blount, Jefferson, Shelby.

*Eastern division:* Calhoun, Clay, Cleburne, and Talladega.

*Western division:* Bibb, Greene, Pickens, Sumter, and Tuscaloosa.

*Middle division:* Cherokee, DeKalb, Marshall, Etowah, and St. Clair.

*Jasper division:* Fayette, Lamar, Marion, Walker and Winston.

#### MIDDLE DISTRICT.

(FIFTH CIRCUIT.)

*Circuit Judges*—Don A. Pardee, Atlanta, Ga.; appointed May 13, 1881; salary, \$7,000.00.

Andrew P. McCormick, Waco, Tex.; appointed March 17, 1892; salary, \$7,000.00.

David D. Shelby, New Orleans, La.; appointed March 2, 1899; salary, \$7,000.00.

*District Judge*—Thomas Goode Jones, Montgomery; appointed Dec. 17, 1901; salary, \$6,000.00.

*Clerk District Court*—Harvey E. Jones, Montgomery; appointed March 31, 1911; fees.

*United States Attorney*—Warren S. Reese, Montgomery; appointed Apr. 25, 1910; salary, \$4,000.00.

*Assistant United States Attorney*—Frank L. Vance, Montgomery; appointed Oct. 6, 1910; salary, \$1,800.00.

*Clerk to U. S. Attorney*—Miss Eunice Semmes, Montgomery; appointed Jan. 1, 1906; salary, \$1,500.00.

*United States Marshal*—Benj. E. Walker, Montgomery; appointed Jan. 31, 1910; salary, \$4,000.00.

*Office Deputies*—Charles W. Haden (chief)\*, Montgomery; appointed Feb. 10, 1910; salary, \$1,500.00.

A. J. Collier, Brundidge; appointed Feb. 10, 1910; salary, \$1,200.00.

Alexander Kelly, Deatsville; appointed Feb. 10, 1910; salary, \$1,200.00.

Hiram Gibson, Opelika; appointed Feb. 10, 1910; salary, \$1,200.00.

Fred M. Sheehan, Montgomery; appointed Feb. 10, 1910; salary, \$1,000.00.

*United States Commissioners*—T. D. Samford, Opelika; appointed Feb. 13, 1910; fees.

C. S. Tutwiler, Dothan; appointed Mar. 1, 1910; fees.

John A. Elmore, Montgomery; appointed July 6, 1909; fees.

#### MIDDLE DISTRICT.

*Times and places of holding courts*—Circuit court of appeals; third Monday in October, at *Montgomery*. District court; for northern division, first Tuesday in May and December, at *Montgomery*; for southern division, first Monday in June and December, at *Dothan*.

A session of the district court is also held on the first Monday of each month, under rules adopted.

\*Competitive position.



*Counties in the district*—Northern division: Autauga, Barbour, Bullock, Butler, Chambers, Chilton. Coosa, Covington, Crenshaw, Elmore, Lee, Lowndes, Macon, Montgomery, Pike, Randolph, Russell, and Tallapoosa. Southern division; Coffee, Dale, Geneva, Henry, and Houston.

### SOUTHERN DISTRICT.

#### (FIFTH CIRCUIT.)

*Circuit Judges*—Don A. Pardee, Atlanta, Ga.; appointed May 13, 1881; salary, \$7,000.00.

Andrew P. McCormick, Waco, Tex.; appointed March 17, 1892; salary, \$7,000.00.

David D. Shelby, New Orleans, La.; appointed March 2, 1899; salary, \$7,000.00.

*District Judge*—Harry T. Toulmin, Mobile; appointed Jan. 13, 1887; salary, \$6,000.00.

*Clerk District Court*—Richard Jones, Mobile; appointed Feb. 1, 1887; fees.

*United States Attorney*—James B. Sloan\*\*, Mobile; appointed Sept. 6, 1912; salary, \$3,000.00.

*Assistant United States Attorney*—Alexander T. Howard, Mobile; appointed Mar. 5, 1909; salary, \$1,800.00.

*Clerk to U. S. Attorney*—Harriette Y. Black, Mobile; appointed June 1, 1910; salary, \$1,000.00.

*United States Marshal*—Gilbert B. Deans, Mobile; appointed Jan. 14, 1908; salary, \$3,000.00.

*Office Deputies*—Charles D. Henderson (chief)\*, Mobile; appointed Apr. 1, 1908; salary, \$1,800.00.

Drue D. Horton, Mobile; appointed Jan. 1, 1912; salary, \$1,200.00.

J. H. Gates, Mobile; appointed Apr. 1, 1908; salary, \$1,000.00.

*United States Commissioners*—W. K. Campbell, Selma; appointed Nov. 14, 1912; fees.

Jere Austill, Mobile; appointed Oct. 18, 1912; fees.

Richard Jones, Jr.; appointed Jan. 17, 1911; fees.

John M. Rabb, Brewton; appointed Feb. 22, 1910; fees.

### SOUTHERN DISTRICT.

*Times and places of holding courts*—District Court: Fourth Monday in November and May, at *Mobile*; first Monday in May and first Monday in November, at *Selma*.

*Counties in the district*—Northern division: Dallas, Hale, Marengo, Perry, and Wilcox. Southern division: Baldwin, Choctaw, Clarke, Conecuh, Escambia, Mobile, Monroe, and Washington.

### SKETCHES OF FEDERAL JUDGES IN ALABAMA.

THOMAS GOODE JONES, judge of the northern and middle districts of Alabama, and a resident of Montgomery, was born Nov. 26, 1844, at Macon, Ga., and is the son of Samuel G. and Martha Ward (*Goode*) Jones and the grandson of Dr. Thomas Williamson and Mary Armistead (*Goode*)

\*\*Recess appointment.

\*Competitive position.

Jones of Inverness, Mecklenburg county, Va., and of Dr. Thomas and Mary Ann (*Know*) Goode, of Bath county, Va. The Jones' were of Welsh, the Goodes, of English descent. Samuel G. Jones, born in Va., passed most of his life in Montgomery. He was one of the pioneer railroad builders of the South, and was noted for his donations to schools and to the Episcopal church, of which he was a devout member. He died in Winchester, Tenn., in 1886. Judge Thomas G. Jones received his primary and academic education in the schools of Montgomery, and afterwards attended the schools of Dr. Charles Minor and Prof. Gesner Harrison, near Charlottesville, Va. In 1859 he entered the Virginia Military Institute, from which he graduated in 1862; entered the Confederate army, serving as a private, and as a staff officer under Gen. John B. Gordon, attaining the rank of major; and was wounded four times during the war; studied law while in winter quarters in the army, and after the war, pursued his studies in the law office of John A. Elmore, and was one of a class taught by Chief Justice A. J. Walker, of Alabama; and was admitted to practice in 1866. In addition to his law study and practice, he was a planter from 1866 to 1870, with the exception of 1868, when he was editor of the *Daily Picayune* in Montgomery. From 1870 to 1880 he was the reporter of the Supreme Court of Alabama; in 1876 was admitted to practice in Supreme Court of the United States; was alderman of the city of Montgomery, 1876 to 1884, devoting much time to municipal problems; was orator on Confederate memorial day at Montgomery in 1874; was a member of the House of Representatives, 1884 to 1888, and speaker for term of 1886 to 1888; was governor of Alabama, 1890 to 1894; was orator at unveiling of soldiers' monument at Montgomery in 1898; was president of the Alabama State Bar Association, 1901; was connected with the Alabama State Troops in various capacities from 1872 to 1890, the last ten years of which he served as Colonel of the 2d Regiment Alabama State Troops; was chairman of yellow fever relief committee at Montgomery in 1897; was a member of the Alabama Constitutional Convention of 1901; and was orator at the memorial services at Grant's tomb in N. Y. in 1902. Since 1901, he has been United States District Judge for the northern and middle districts of Alabama. In politics he has always stood for Democratic principles, including therein his support of Palmer and Buckner; and was a delegate from the State at large to the Indianapolis convention which nominated them. He was at one time a member of the Montgomery county Democratic committee, and for four years was a member of the State executive committee. He is a member of the Protestant Episcopal church, St. John's Parish, Montgomery, is one of the trustees of the Bishop's fund of the diocese of Alabama, and is trustee of the old Hamner Hall school for girls. He is a Knight of Pythias, and an Elk. He is author of eighteen volumes of the Alabama Supreme Court Reports, 1870 to 1880; a pamphlet entitled *Last Days of Army of Northern Virginia*; and also the author of the *Code of Ethics* of the Alabama State Bar Association. He was married Dec. 20, 1866, in Montgomery to Georgena C., daughter of Dr. Marshall and Carrie (*Moore*) Bird, of Montgomery.

HARRY T. TOULMIN, of Mobile, Judge of the southern district of Alabama, was born in Mobile county, March 4, 1838, and is the son of Gen. Theophilus L. and Amante (*Juzan*) Toulmin, and the grandson of Judge Harry Toulmin, one of the superior court judges of the Mississippi Territory. Judge Harry T. Toulmin was educated in the University of Alabama, and the University of Virginia, completing a partial course of law in the latter institution. He then attended one course of lectures in the law department of the University of Louisiana. He was admitted to the bar and in 1860 began the practice of his profession in Mobile. On April 23, 1861, he enlisted as a private soldier in the Third Alabama Infantry Regiment, C. S. A. In September following he was promoted to the first

lieutenancy of Company "H," Twenty-second Alabama Infantry, and soon afterwards was promoted to the captaincy of his company, which he commanded in the battles of Shiloh, Perryville and Murfreesboro. During the progress of the battle of Chickamauga he was made major of his regiment, commanding it to the close of the battle. His official report of the part borne by his regiment in this battle is of intense interest, and viewed as a literary composition describing the details of a battle, it has scarcely a parallel among the numerous official battle reports of the war. Two months later Major Toulmin was promoted to be lieutenant colonel of his regiment, and in July, 1864, he was made colonel. He served as Colonel until the close of the war, but had command of his brigade during a great portion of that time. He participated in the Dalton-Atlanta campaign, and all subsequent battles of that part of the army, to which he belonged, except those of Franklin and Nashville, Tenn. He surrendered with Gen. Johnston at Greensboro, N. C. In the fall of 1865 Col. Toulmin resumed the practice of law in Mobile and soon rose to the front rank among the leading lawyers of the city. He was elected to the State legislature in the fall of 1870. During his term of service he was admitted to practice before the Supreme Court of the State. While a member of the legislature he served as chairman of the committee on judiciary and was also a member of the committee on corporations. In November, 1874, he was elected judge of what was then the sixth judicial circuit of Alabama, for a term of six years, and in 1880 he was re-elected without opposition, the circuit in the meanwhile having been changed from the sixth to the first, and much extended. In 1882 he resigned the office and resumed the practice of law, but in December, 1886, he was appointed by President Cleveland United States Judge for the southern district of Alabama. Judge Toulmin is a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church. He was married May 4, 1869, to Mary Montague Henshaw, a daughter of Andrew T. Henshaw, and a niece of Hon. David Henshaw, who was secretary of the navy under President Tyler's administration.

WILLIAM IRWIN GRUBB, judge of the northern district of Alabama, of Birmingham, was born in Cincinnati, Hamilton county, Ohio, March 8, 1862, and is the son of John and Sidney (*Irwin*) Grubb, and the grandson of Thomas Grubb and wife, and of Archibald and Sidney (*Grubb*) Irwin, all of Mercersburg, Franklin county, Penn. The Grubbs were of English stock, coming early from Cornwall, England, to Lancaster county, Penn. The Irwins were from Ireland and came prior to 1760, to Cumberland county, Penn. Archibald Irwin the great-grandfather, was quartermaster of Col. Samuel Culbertson's battalion in the War of the Revolution. Elizabeth, one of the daughters of Archibald Irwin, the grandfather of Judge Grubb, by his first wife, Mary Ramsey, married John Scott Harrison, son of President William Henry Harrison and father of President Benjamin Harrison. Judge Grubb obtained his early education in the Cincinnati public schools; graduated at Yale University with the degree of B. A., in 1883, and secured his professional education in the Cincinnati Law School. He began the practice of law in Birmingham in 1888, and prior to his appointment to the bench had been at various times associated with John P. Tillman, Walker Percy, Hugh Morrow, and other members of the Birmingham bar. On May 18, 1909, he was appointed judge of the United States Circuit Court by President Taft. In politics he is a Democrat. He is a member of the Presbyterian church. On June 18, 1906, at Birmingham, he was married to Alice C., the daughter of Dominic and Julia Vigo, of Tuscaloosa, Ala.

## UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

## BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY.

*Farmers' Cooperative Demonstration Work.*

B. L. Moss, State Agent, Montgomery, \$2,000; Jan. 8, 1912.  
L. N. Duncan, State Agent, Auburn—\$2,080; Nov. 14, 1912.  
J. B. Hobdy, Assistant State Agent, Auburn—\$900; June 1, 1911.  
J. T. Watt, District Agent, Talladega; \$1,500; June 29, 1911.  
T. M. Campbell, District Agent, Tuskegee Institute; \$1,380; Aug. 12, 1912.  
(Also a corps of local agents.)

*Farm Management Investigations.*

F. D. Stevens, Assistant Agriculturist, Birmingham; \$1,800; Sept. 3, 1912.

## BUREAU OF ANIMAL HUSBANDRY.

*Employed in Connection with the Eradication of Cattle Ticks, Under the Supervision of Dr. J. A. Kiernan, Nashville, Tenn., in the State of Alabama.*

Sid Galt, veterinary inspector; \$1,600.00 per annum; Livingston; appointed October 1, 1907.

John B. Reidy, veterinary inspector; \$1,800.00 per annum; Selma; appointed January 24, 1903.

Wm. D. Johnson, agent in tick eradication; \$1,500.00 per annum; Tuskegee Institute; appointed May 1, 1912.

William Youngblood, agent in tick eradication; \$1,800.00 per annum; Decatur; July 6, 1908.

*Employed in Connection with Animal Husbandry Investigations, in the State of Alabama.*

Sidney S. Jordan, under animal husbandman; \$1,020.00 per annum; Sumterville; appointed June 1, 1911.

O. E. Cobb, collaborator; \$100.00 per annum; Sumterville; appointed November 1, 1907.

*Employed in Connection with Dairy Investigations, in the State of Alabama.*

Samuel I. Bechdel, scientific assistant in dairying; \$1,200.00 per annum; Auburn; appointed August 16, 1911.

## BUREAU OF STATISTICS.

*State Statistical Agent.*

Professor C. L. Hare, Auburn; \$650.00 per annum; appointed Jan. 1, 1908.

## WEATHER SERVICE.

*Section Director*—Patrick H. Smyth, of Montgomery; appointed Sept. 4, 1888; \$1,800.00 per annum.

*Assistant Observers*—George W. Lady, of Montgomery; appointed Jan. 2, 1906; \$1,200 per annum. Lindsay L. Criswell, of Montgomery; appointed

Oct. 1, 1909; \$840 per annum; Mark Condo, of Montgomery; appointed May 6, 1912; \$360 per annum.

#### NORTHERN DISTRICT.

\*Local office, Weather Bureau, Anniston, Calhoun county.

Geo. R. Cather; appointed Apr., 1894; Ashville, St. Clair county.

\*\*Local office, Weather Bureau, Birmingham, Jefferson county.

Robt. L. Moore; appointed March 21, 1910; Bridgeport, Jackson county; \$10 a month.

L. G. Privett; appointed Jan., 1909; Calera, Shelby county.

J. L. Daniel; appointed Feb., 1908; Cedar Bluff, Cherokee county.

T. H. G. Cook; Cochrane, Pickens county; \$10 a mo., Nov.-Apr.

Scott Maxwell; appointed April, 1904; Cordova, Walker county; 50c an observation.

E. A. Grayot; appointed Jan., 1908; Cullman, Cullman county.

Ernest A. Carriger; appointed July, 1906; Decatur, Morgan county; \$155 per annum.

Melinda E. Coburn; appointed July 1, 1900; Florence, Lauderdale county; \$10 a month.

Robert E. Coburn; appointed May, 1910; Florence, Lauderdale county.

Prof. D. P. Goodhue; Gadsden, Etowah county; \$10 a month.

Miss Daisy Buice, Goodwater, Coosa county; 20c per observation.

L. S. Long; appointed Nov. 1, 1904; Guntersville, Marshall county; \$10 a month.

H. O. Sargent; appointed July, 1905; Hamilton, Marion county.

S. Bowers; Lock No. 4, Talladega county.

J. B. Stevenson, Madison, Madison county.

Mrs. A. L. Awbrey; appointed July, 1899; Maple Grove, Cherokee county.

E. Mason; appointed Oct., 1908; Mentone, DeKalb county.

Aquilla J. Ketchum; appointed July, 1897; Oneonta, Blount county.

James F. Long; Riverton, Colbert county; \$10 a month.

H. A. Caldwell; appointed Sept., 1910; Scottsboro, Jackson county.

W. E. Kenkel; Talladega, Talladega county.

W. S. Wyman, Jr.; appointed Apr. 1, 1900; Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa county; \$10 a month.

Samuel Moore; appointed Apr., 1904; Tuscumbia, Colbert county; 20c an observation.

M. T. Floyd; Valley Head, DeKalb county.

#### SOUTHERN DISTRICT.

Jas. L. Willis; appointed Oct. 1, 1904; Alaga, Houston county; \$7.00 a month.

T. M. Campbell, Andalusia, Covington county.

Jas. T. Anderson; appointed Apr., 1906; Auburn, Lee county.

S. T. Pruitt; appointed Jan., 1905; Benton, Lowndes county.

M. J. Morris; appointed Oct., 1903; Bermuda, Conecuh county.

Dr. Lyman Ward; appointed May, 1902; Camp Hill, Tallapoosa county.

Rev. W. H. Rowe; Citronelle, Mobile county.

\*Office force at Anniston: Robert M. Williamson, \$1,000 per annum; appointed Aug. 1, 1902.

\*\*Office force at Birmingham: Edgar C. Horton; \$1,200 per annum; appointed June 1, 1904. Orlin R. Rogers, \$1,000 per annum; appointed June 15, 1910. Ralph C. Henderson; \$480 per annum; appointed Aug. 2, 1909.

Joseph B. Downs; appointed April, 1912; Clanton, Chilton county; 20c an observation.

Wm. B. Fulton; appointed Oct. 1, 1907; Dadeville, Tallapoosa county; \$4 a month., Nov.-Apr.

John H. Young; appointed Apr., 1908; Daphne, Baldwin county.

Geo. E. Pegram; appointed Oct. 1, 1896; Demopolis, Marengo county; \$10 a month.

L. G. Biggers; Dothan, Houston county.

Dr. J. B. Whitlock; appointed Apr., 1903; Eufaula, Barbour county; \$140 per annum.

Geo. W. Salters, Jr.; appointed Aug., 1912; Evergreen, Conecuh county; 20c an observation.

T. J. Farris; appointed Sept., 1904; Flomaton, Escambia county.

J. F. Hettemer; appointed April, 1910; Fort Deposit, Lowndes county; 20c an observation.

W. E. W. Yerby; appointed Nov., 1900; Greensboro, Hale county; 20c an observation.

E. M. Lewis; appointed Feb., 1906; Greenville, Butler county.

Prof. Samuel Jordan; appointed May, 1892; Highland Home, Crenshaw county.

Robt. L. King; appointed Jan., 1899; Livingston, Sumter county; 20c an observation.

W. U. Wall; appointed April 1, 1912; Milstead, Macon county; \$7 a month.

†Local office, Weather Bureau; Mobile, Mobile county.

‡Section Center; Montgomery, Montgomery county.

Dr. J. Huggins; appointed Dec., 1892; Newbern, Hale county.

A. H. Read, Jr.; appointed Apr., 1904; Opelika, Lee county; 20c an observation.

Jas. A. Scott; appointed Aug., 1912; Ozark, Dale county; 20c an observation.

Jos. B. Bell; appointed Jan., 1900; Prattville, Autauga county.

W. N. Horn; Pushmataha, Choctaw county.

C. F. Brislin; appointed Jan., 1906; Selma, Dallas county; \$137.50 per annum.

Spring Hill College; appointed Aug., 1910; Spring Hill, Mobile county.

P. A. Noble; appointed Nov. 1902; Tallassee, Elmore county.

Miss Hettie T. Forster; Thomasville, Clarke county; 20c an observation.

F. L. Zimmerman; appointed Sept., 1910; Troy, Pike county.

Prof. Geo. W. Carver; appointed Oct., 1899; Tuskegee, Macon county.

P. L. Cowan; appointed April, 1891; Union Springs, Bullock county; 20c an observation.

L. H. Moore, Uniontown, Perry county.

Mrs. E. Callaway; appointed Sept. 1, 1912; Wetumpka, Elmore county; \$10 a month.

---

†Office force at Mobile: Albert Ashenberger; \$1,600 per annum; appointed Nov. 8, 1889. John S. Garrason; \$1,000 per annum; appointed July 1, 1905. John E. Donnelly, Jr.; \$480 per annum; appointed Feb. 10, 1910.

‡Office force at Montgomery: See head of table.

The observers noted in the above table as receiving compensation are cotton region or river observers, who take and telegraph to the cotton region or river district center daily an observation of the weather conditions or height of the river at their stations. The others are cooperative observers who take and record daily an observation of the temperature and rainfall from instruments supplied by the Weather Bureau. They receive no compensation except the publications of the Bureau.

PATRICK HENRY SMYTH, Section Director, U. S. Weather Bureau, of Montgomery, was born at Charleston, S. C., July 26, 1863; is the son of John Lochry and Margaret Ellen (*O'Connor*) Smyth, the former born in county Donegal, the latter in county Limerick, Ireland, but who were married in Charleston in 1850; and the grandson of Patrick and Annie (*Lochry*) Smyth, and of Henry and Margaret (*McCarthy*) O'Connor, both of Ireland. Mr. Smyth was educated by private instructors, and in the public and parochial schools. By profession is an electrician, but since Sept. 4, 1888, he has been connected with the government service in the Weather Bureau. While on leave of absence from the government service from March 1, 1907 to June 30, 1909, he was secretary and treasurer, and manager of the Weber Dry Goods Co., of Cairo, Ill., and while a resident of that city, April, 1908 to July, 1909, was a member of the public school board. He was observer in the Signal Service U. S. Army, Sept. 4, 1888, until the transfer of the Weather Bureau to the Department of Agriculture, Oct. 1, 1901, when he was discharged from the Army. He is a Democrat; a Roman Catholic; an Elk, a Knight of Columbus and a member of the Ancient Order of Hibernians. He married, at La Porte, Indiana, April 26, 1899, Mattie Alice Wilkinson, daughter of Edwin Ruthven and Sarah A. (*Van Meter*) Wilkinson, of Aroma, Ill. She is seventh in descent from Lawrence Wilkinson, who came to America in 1645.



CHAPTER IX. POPULATION OF ALABAMA BY COUNTIES AND BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.\*

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF ALABAMA: 1820 TO 1910.

CENSUS YEARS.	Population.	INCREASE.	
		Number.	Per cent
1910 -----	2,138,093	309,396	16.9
1900 -----	1,828,697	315,296	20.8
1890 -----	1,513,401	250,896	19.9
1880 -----	1,262,505	265,513	26.6
1870 -----	996,992	32,791	3.4
1860 -----	964,201	192,578	25.0
1850 -----	771,623	180,867	30.6
1840 -----	590,756	281,229	90.9
1830 -----	309,527	181,626	142.0
1820 -----	127,901	-----	-----

Alabama was organized as a territory March 3, 1817, and admitted as a State December 14, 1819. In 1800 Washington county, then in the territory of Mississippi, but subsequently included in the territory of Alabama, had a population of 1,250. In 1810 the counties of Baldwin, Madison, and Washington, then in the territory of Mississippi, but subsequently included in the territory of Alabama, had a population of 9,046. Table 1 shows the population of Alabama at each census from 1820 to 1910, inclusive, together with the increase by number and per cent during each decade.

The population of the State in 1910 was 2,138,093, an increase over 1900 of 309,396, being 16.9 per cent. This increase was slightly less than for the preceding decade. A further analysis shows that in 1900 the population was 1,828,697, as against 1,513,401 in 1890, representing an increase since 1890 of 315,296, or 20.8 per cent. This rate of increase was slightly greater than that for the decade from 1880 to 1890, when it was 19.9 per cent, but somewhat less than that for the decade from 1870 to 1880, when it was 26.6 per cent. From 1820 to 1830, the first decennial period in the history of the State, its population increased 142 per cent, and in the following decade 90.9 per cent, but subsequently the rate of increase declined until the decade from 1860 to 1870, when it was only 3.4 per cent.

The population of Alabama in 1910 is more than sixteen times as large as the population given for 1820, the first census taken after its organization as a State in 1819.

The total land surface of Alabama is, approximately, 51,279 square miles, the average number of persons to the square mile at the censuses of 1890, 1900, and 1910 being as follows: 1890, 29.5; 1900, 35.7; 1910, 41.7.

Table 2 shows the population of Alabama by counties at each census from 1800 to 1910, inclusive, while table 3, which immediately follows, shows the population of incorporated places as reported at the census of 1910, 1900 and 1890.

\*The data here given in reference to population of Alabama are taken from publications of the Twelfth and the Thirteenth Censuses of the United States.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF ALABAMA BY COUNTIES 1820 TO 1910.

COUNTIES.	1910	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800
The State	2,138,093	1,828,697	<sup>1</sup> 1,513,401	1,262,505	996,992	964,201	771,623	590,756	309,527	127,901	9,046	21,205
Autauga	20,038	17,915	13,330	13,108	11,623	16,739	15,023	14,342	11,874	3,853		
Baldwin	18,178	13,194	8,941	8,603	6,004	7,530	4,414	2,951	2,324	1,713	21,427	
Barbour	32,728	35,152	34,898	33,979	29,309	30,812	23,632	12,024				
Bibb	22,791	18,498	13,824	9,487	7,469	11,894	9,969	8,284	6,306	3,676		
Blount	21,456	23,119	21,927	15,369	9,945	10,865	7,367	5,570	4,233	2,415		
Bullock	30,196	31,944	27,063	29,066	24,474							
Butler	29,030	25,761	21,641	19,649	14,981	18,122	10,836	8,685	5,650	1,405		
Cullman	28,321	17,849	13,439	6,355		21,539	17,163	14,260				
Chambers	36,056	32,554	26,319	23,440	17,562	23,214	23,960	17,333				
Cherokee	20,226	21,096	20,459	19,108	11,132	18,360	13,884	8,773				
Chilton	23,187	16,522	14,549	10,793	6,194							
Choctaw	18,483	18,136	17,526	15,731	12,676	13,877	8,389					
Clarke	30,987	27,790	22,624	17,806	14,663	15,049	9,786	8,640	7,595	5,839		
Clay	21,006	17,099	15,765	12,938	9,560							
Cleburne	13,385	13,206	13,218	10,976	8,017							
Coffee	26,119	20,972	12,170	8,119	6,171	9,623	5,940					
Colbert	24,802	22,341	20,189	16,153	12,537							
Conecuh	21,433	17,514	14,594	12,605	9,574	11,311	9,322	8,197	7,444	5,713		
Coosa	16,634	16,144	15,906	15,113	11,945	19,273	14,543	6,995				
Covington	32,124	15,346	7,536	5,639	4,868	6,469	3,645	2,435	1,522			
Crenshaw	23,313	19,668	15,425	11,726	11,156							
Calhoun	39,115	34,874	33,835	19,591	13,980							
Dale	21,608	21,189	17,225	12,677	11,325	12,197	6,382	7,397	2,031			
Dallas	53,401	54,657	49,350	48,433	40,705	33,625	29,727	25,199	14,017	6,003		
DeKalb	28,261	23,558	21,106	12,675	7,126	10,705	8,245	5,929				
Elmore	28,245	26,099	21,732	17,502	14,477							
Escambia	18,889	11,320	8,666	5,719	4,041							

Etowah	39,109	27,361	21,926	15,398	10,109	12,850	9,681	6,942	3,547	---	---	---
Fayette	16,248	14,132	12,823	10,135	7,136	18,627	19,610	14,270	11,078	---	---	---
Franklin	19,369	16,511	10,681	9,155	8,006	---	---	---	4,988	---	---	---
Geneva	26,230	19,096	10,690	4,342	2,959	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Greene	22,717	24,182	22,007	21,931	18,399	30,859	31,441	24,024	15,026	4,554	---	---
Hale	27,883	31,011	27,501	26,553	21,792	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Henry	20,943	36,147	24,847	18,761	14,191	14,918	9,019	5,787	4,020	2,638	---	---
Houston	32,414	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Jackson	32,918	30,508	28,026	25,114	19,410	18,283	14,088	15,715	12,700	8,751	---	---
Jefferson	226,476	140,420	88,501	23,272	12,345	11,746	8,989	7,131	6,855	---	---	---
Lamar	17,487	16,084	14,187	12,142	8,893	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lauderdale	30,936	26,559	23,739	21,035	15,091	17,420	17,172	14,485	11,781	4,963	---	---
Lawrence	21,984	20,124	20,725	21,392	16,658	13,975	15,258	13,313	14,984	---	---	---
Lee	32,867	31,826	28,694	27,262	21,750	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Limestone	26,880	22,387	21,201	21,600	15,017	15,306	16,483	14,374	14,807	9,871	---	---
Lowndes	31,894	35,651	31,550	31,176	25,719	27,716	21,915	19,539	9,410	---	---	---
Macon	26,049	23,126	18,439	17,371	17,727	26,802	26,898	11,247	---	---	---	---
Madison	47,041	43,702	38,119	37,625	31,267	26,451	26,427	25,706	27,990	17,481	24,699	---
Marengo	39,923	38,315	33,095	30,890	26,151	31,171	27,831	17,264	7,700	2,933	---	---
Marion	17,495	14,494	11,347	9,364	6,059	11,182	7,833	5,847	4,058	---	---	---
Marshall	28,553	23,289	18,935	14,585	9,871	11,472	8,846	7,553	---	---	---	---
Mobile	80,854	62,740	51,587	48,653	49,311	41,131	27,600	18,741	6,267	2,672	---	---
Monroe	27,155	23,666	18,990	17,091	14,214	15,667	12,013	10,680	8,782	8,838	---	---
Montgomery	82,178	72,047	56,172	52,356	43,704	35,904	29,711	24,574	12,695	6,604	---	---
Morgan	33,781	28,820	24,089	16,428	12,187	11,335	10,125	9,841	9,062	5,263	---	---
Perry	31,222	31,783	29,332	30,741	24,975	27,724	22,285	19,086	11,490	---	---	---
Pickens	25,055	24,402	22,470	21,479	17,690	22,316	21,512	17,118	6,622	---	---	---
Pike	30,815	29,172	24,423	20,640	17,423	24,435	15,920	10,108	7,108	---	---	---
Randolph	24,659	21,647	17,219	16,575	12,006	20,059	11,581	4,973	---	---	---	---
Russell	25,937	27,083	24,093	24,837	21,636	26,592	19,548	13,513	---	---	---	---
St. Clair	20,715	19,425	17,353	14,462	9,360	11,013	6,829	5,638	5,975	4,166	---	---
Shelby	26,949	23,684	20,886	17,236	12,218	12,618	9,536	6,112	5,704	2,416	---	---
Sumter	28,699	32,710	29,574	28,728	24,109	24,035	22,250	29,937	---	---	---	---
Tuscaloosa	47,559	36,147	30,352	24,957	20,081	23,520	18,624	12,587	---	---	---	---

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF ALABAMA BY COUNTIES: 1820 TO 1910.—Continued.

COUNTIES	1910	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800
Tallapoosa	31,034	29,675	25,460	23,401	16,963	23,827	15,584	6,444				
Tuscaloosa	47,559	36,147	30,352	24,957	20,081	23,200	18,056	16,583	13,646	8,229		
Walker	37,013	25,162	16,078	9,479	6,543	7,980	5,124	4,032	2,202			
Washington	14,454	11,134	7,935	4,538	3,912	4,669	2,713	5,300	3,474		2,920	1,250
Wilcox	33,810	35,631	30,816	31,828	28,377	24,618	17,352	15,278	9,548	2,917		
Winston	12,855	9,554	6,552	4,253	4,155	3,576	1,542					

<sup>1</sup>State total includes population (384) specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.  
<sup>2</sup>Then in the territory of Mississippi.

NOTES REGARDING CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES.

COUNTIES.

BLOUNT—Part taken to form part of Cullman in 1877 and parts annexed to Cullman between 1880 and 1890 and in 1901.  
BULLOCK—Part of Montgomery annexed in 1877.  
CALHOUN—Part of Cleburne annexed in 1907; part annexed to Cleburne in 1907. Name changed from Benton in 1858.  
CHILTON—Part of Dallas annexed in 1875. Name changed from Baker between 1870 and 1880.  
CLAY—Part annexed to Talladega in 1877; part of Talladega annexed in 1895.  
CLEBURNE—Part of Calhoun annexed in 1907; part annexed to Calhoun in 1907.  
COLBERT—Part annexed to Franklin between 1890 and 1900; part of Lawrence annexed between 1890 and 1900.  
CULLMAN—Organized from parts of Blount, Marshall, Morgan, and Winston in 1877, and parts of Blount annexed between 1880 and 1890 and in 1901.  
DALE—Part taken to form part of Houston in 1903. (See also note in next column.)  
DALLAS—Part annexed to Chilton in 1875.  
ELMORE—Part of Montgomery annexed in 1877.

FRANKLIN—Part of Colbert annexed between 1890 and 1900.  
GENEVA—Part taken to form part of Houston in 1903. (See also note in next column.)  
HOUSTON—Organized from parts of Dale, Geneva, and Henry in 1903. (See also note in next column.)  
JEFFERSON—Part of Shelby annexed between 1880 and 1890; part annexed to Walker between 1890 and 1900.  
LAMAR—Name changed from Sanford between 1870 and 1880.  
LAWRENCE—Part annexed to Colbert between 1890 and 1900.  
MARSHALL—Part taken to form part of Cullman in 1877.  
MONTGOMERY—Parts annexed to Bullock and Elmore in 1877.  
MORGAN—Part taken to form part of Cullman in 1877. Name changed from Cataco in 1821.  
SHELBY—Part annexed to Jefferson between 1880 and 1890.  
TALLADEGA—Part of Clay annexed in 1877; part annexed to Clay in 1895.  
WALKER—Part of Jefferson annexed between 1890 and 1900.  
WINSTON—Part taken to form part of Cullman in 1877. Name changed from Hancock in 1850.

TABLE 3.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.—COUNTY.	POPULATION.		
	1910	1900	1890
Abbeville town—Henry	1,141	889	465
Adamsville town—Jefferson	649	—	—
Alabama City town—Etowah	4,313	2,276	—
Albertville town—Marshall	1,544	—	—
Alexander city—Tallapoosa	1,710	1,061	679
Aliceville town—Pickens	640	—	—
Altoona town—Etowah	1,071	—	—
Andalusia town—Covington	2,480	551	270
Anniston city—Calhoun	12,794	9,695	9,998
Ariton town—Dale	431	—	—
Ashford village—Houston	479	286	—
Ashland town—Clay	1,062	422	635
Ashville town—St. Clair	278	362	—
Athens town—Limestone	1,715	1,010	940
Atmore town—Escambia	1,060	—	—
Attalla town—Etowah	2,513	1,692	1,254
Auburn village—Lee	1,408	1,447	1,440
Austinville town—Morgan	671	—	—
Autaugaville town—Autauga	313	—	—
Banks town—Pike	307	198	—
Batesville town—Barbour	143	137	—
Bay Minette town—Baldwin	749	—	—
Bear Creek town—Marion	214	—	—
Beatrice town—Monroe	345	—	—
Bellwood town—Geneva	201	—	—
Berry Station town—Fayette	372	245	—
Bessemer city—Jefferson	10,864	6,358	4,544
Billingsley village—Autauga	256	—	—
Birmingham city—Jefferson	132,685	38,415	26,178
Black town—Geneva	485	—	—
Blountsville town—Blount	287	—	—
Blue Mountain city—Calhoun	528	—	—
Blue Springs village—Barbour	117	—	—
Boaz town—Marshall	1,010	253	—
Bolling town—Butler	350	175	—
Brantley town—Crenshaw	803	390	—
Brewton city—Escambia	2,185	1,382	1,115
Bridgeport town—Jackson	2,125	1,247	—
Brighton town—Jefferson	1,502	—	—
Brookside town—Jefferson	623	658	380
Brundidge town—Pike	815	537	—
Calera town—Shelby	754	770	753
Camden town—Wilcox	648	478	545
Camp Hill town—Tallapoosa	896	686	366
Capitol Heights town—Montgomery	403	—	—
Carbon Hill town—Walker	1,627	830	568
Cardiff town—Jefferson	426	562	203
Carrolton town—Pickens	444	278	—
Castleberry town—Conecuh	225	167	—
Center town—Cherokee	256	282	347
Centerville town—Bibb	730	422	239
Cherokee town—Colbert	269	261	—
Childersburg town—Talladega	449	372	777
Citronelle village—Mobile	935	696	—
Clanton town—Chilton	1,123	611	623
Clayton village—Barbour	1,130	998	997

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.—COUNTY.	POPULATION.		
	1910	1900	1890
Clio town—Barbour	580	326	-----
Coal City town—St. Clair	685	509	-----
Coffee Springs town—Geneva	503	-----	-----
Collinsville town—DeKalb	673	524	367
Columbia town—Houston	1,122	1,132	960
Columbiana town—Shelby	1,079	1,075	654
Cordova town—Walker	1,747	567	-----
Cottonwood village—Houston	352	-----	-----
Courtland town—Lawrence	478	488	579
Cuba town—Sumter	650	384	265
Cullman city—Cullman	2,130	1,255	1,017
Dadeville town—Tallapoosa	1,193	1,136	873
Daviston village—Tallapoosa	127	-----	-----
Dayton village—Marengo	382	427	412
Deatsville town—Elmore	194	-----	-----
Decatur city—Morgan	4,228	3,114	2,765
Deer Creek town—Walker	279	332	-----
Demopolis city—Marengo	2,417	2,606	1,898
Dora town—Walker	916	385	-----
Dothan city—Houston	7,016	3,275	247
Dozier town—Crenshaw	288	-----	-----
Eclectic village—Elmore	315	-----	-----
Eden town—St. Clair	165	177	-----
Edwardsville town—Cleburne	393	448	446
Elba town—Coffee	1,079	635	285
Elkmont town—Limestone	188	174	-----
Enterprise town—Coffee	2,322	610	-----
Epes town—Sumter	374	331	-----
Estaboga town—Talladega	94	398	-----
Eufaula city—Barbour	4,259	4,532	4,394
Eunola town—Geneva	321	132	-----
Eutaw town—Greene	1,001	884	1,115
Evergreen town—Conecuh	1,582	1,277	1,783
Fairhope town—Baldwin	590	-----	-----
Fairview town—Morgan	237	-----	-----
Falkville town—Morgan	335	343	-----
Faunsdale village—Marengo	352	333	211
Fayette town—Fayette	636	452	-----
Fitzpatrick town—Bullock	398	447	357
Flint town—Morgan	197	229	-----
Flomaton town—Escambia	539	-----	-----
Floral city—Covington	2,439	-----	-----
Florence city—Lauderdale	6,689	6,478	6,012
Fort Deposit town—Lowndes	893	1,078	518
Fort Payne city—DeKalb	1,317	1,037	2,698
Fruithurst town—Cleburne	257	374	-----
Fulton town—Clarke	518	140	-----
Furman town—Wilcox	125	184	195
Gadsden city—Etowah	10,557	4,282	2,901
Gainesville town—Sumter	532	817	1,017
Gastonburg town—Wilcox	145	-----	-----
Gaylesville town—Cherokee	204	266	-----
Geneva town—Geneva	969	1,032	637
Georgiana city—Butler	999	567	456
Girard city—Russell	4,214	3,840	-----
Glenwood town—Crenshaw	336	-----	-----
Goodwater town—Coosa	740	728	589
Gordo town—Pickens	707	-----	-----

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.—COUNTY.	POPULATION.		
	1910	1900	1890
Gordon village—Houston	293	356	-----
Goshen town—Pike	347	-----	-----
Graysville town—Jefferson	428	319	-----
Greensboro town—Hale	2,048	2,416	1,759
Greeneville city—Butler	3,377	3,162	2,806
Guin town—Marion	356	249	-----
Guntersville town—Marshall	1,145	618	471
Gurley town—Madison	750	831	570
Hackleburg town—Marion	286	-----	-----
Haleysville town—Winston	1,111	165	-----
Hamilton town—Marion	422	235	-----
Hanceville town—Cullman	464	-----	-----
Hardaway village—Macon	300	200	-----
Hartford town—Geneva	1,159	382	-----
Hartsell town—Morgan	1,374	670	596
Headland village—Henry	1,090	602	-----
Heflin town—Cleburne	839	460	383
Hillsboro town—Lawrence	202	256	-----
Hobson city—Calhoun	344	292	-----
Hollins town—Clay	688	238	422
Hollywood town—Jackson	234	168	-----
Huntsville town—Madison	7,611	8,068	7,995
Hurtsboro town—Russell	764	407	433
Ironaton town—Talladega	982	735	562
Irondale town—Jefferson	572	525	-----
Jackson village—Clarke	1,379	1,039	-----
Jacksonville town—Calhoun	2,231	1,176	1,237
Jasper town—Walker	2,509	1,661	780
Jemison town—Chilton	413	245	-----
Jenifer town—Talladega	104	331	323
Jones Mill village—Monroe	442	-----	-----
Jonesboro town—Jefferson	1,979	-----	-----
Joppa town—Cullman	167	130	-----
Kennedy town—Lamar	261	166	-----
Kinsey village—Houston	340	342	-----
Lafayette town—Chambers	1,632	1,629	1,369
Lanett town—Chambers	3,820	2,909	777
Langston town—Jackson	314	270	-----
Larkinsville town—Jackson	237	-----	216
Leeds town—Jefferson	810	-----	-----
Leighton town—Colbert	540	506	-----
Linden city—Marengo	600	-----	-----
Lineville town—Clay	1,053	211	234
Livingston town—Sumter	877	851	850
Louisville town—Barbour	483	416	288
Luverne town—Crenshaw	1,384	731	451
McWilliams town—Wilcox	184	-----	-----
Madison town—Madison	426	412	-----
Malvern town—Geneva	173	-----	-----
Marion town—Perry	1,834	1,698	1,982
Midland City village—Dale	539	304	-----
Midway town—Bullock	464	430	612
Millport town—Lamar	529	357	244
Mobile city—Mobile	51,521	38,469	31,076
Monroeville town—Monroe	616	422	-----
Montevallo village—Shelby	923	-----	-----
Montgomery city—Montgomery	38,136	30,346	21,883
Mooreville town—Limestone	137	150	143



CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.—COUNTY.	POPULATION.		
	1910	1900	1890
Morris town—Jefferson	299	187	156
Moulton town—Lawrence	354	290	-----
Moundville town—Hale	253	-----	-----
Muscadine town—Cleburne	130	132	100
Nauvoo town—Walker	392	-----	-----
New Brockton town—Coffee	328	-----	-----
New Decatur city—Morgan	6,118	4,437	3,565
New Hope town—Madison	301	208	-----
Newbern town—Hale	515	564	-----
Newton town—Dale	524	457	520
Newville town—Henry	522	-----	-----
Northport town—Tuscaloosa	500	424	413
Notasulga town—Macon	512	-----	-----
Oakman town—Walker	1,065	503	421
Oneonta town—Blount	609	583	-----
Opelika city—Lee	4,734	4,245	3,703
Opp town—Covington	863	-----	-----
Orville village—Dallas	255	-----	-----
Oxford town—Calhoun	1,090	1,372	1,473
Ozark village—Dale	2,229	1,570	1,195
Paint Rock town—Jackson	534	394	-----
Pansey village—Houston	106	-----	-----
Pell City town—St. Clair	530	98	-----
Phoenix city—Lee	4,555	4,163	3,700
Pickensville town—Pickens	214	241	-----
Piedmont city—Calhoun	2,226	1,745	711
Pinckard town—Dale	541	711	-----
Pineapple town—Wilcox	627	623	520
Pinehill town—Wilcox	470	-----	-----
Pinkney City town—Jefferson	358	-----	-----
Pollard village—Escambia	599	267	389
Prattville town—Autauga	2,222	1,929	724
Ragland town—St. Clair	483	309	-----
Red Bay town—Franklin	472	-----	-----
Red Level town—Covington	317	-----	-----
Reform town—Pickens	550	198	-----
Renfroe village—Talladega	85	180	202
Repton town—Conecuh	331	170	-----
River Falls town—Covington	760	-----	-----
Riverside town—St. Clair	277	300	-----
Roanoke town—Randolph	2,034	1,155	631
Rock Mills town—Randolph	349	420	385
Round Mountain village—Cherokee	210	-----	-----
Russellville town—Franklin	2,046	1,602	920
Rutledge village—Crenshaw	230	346	314
Samson town—Geneva	1,350	-----	-----
Sandusky town—Jefferson	491	-----	-----
Sanford town—Covington	742	-----	-----
Scottsboro town—Jackson	1,019	1,014	959
Seale town—Russell	312	386	299
Searight town—Crenshaw	120	-----	-----
Seddon town—St. Clair	133	229	-----
Selma city—Dallas	13,649	8,713	7,622
Sheffield city—Colbert	4,865	3,333	2,731
Slocomb town—Geneva	896	-----	-----
Smith Hill town—Bibb	422	-----	-----
Springville town—St. Clair	350	496	-----
Stevenson town—Jackson	574	560	586

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.—COUNTY.	POPULATION.		
	1910	1900	1890
Sulligent town—Lamar	619	303	-----
Sylacauga town—Talladega	1,456	880	464
Talladega city—Talladega	5,854	5,056	2,063
Tallassee town—Elmore	1,347	-----	-----
Thomaston town—Marengo	309	-----	-----
Thomasville village—Clarke	1,181	686	291
Thompson town—Bullock	263	145	-----
Thorsby town—Chilton	426	-----	-----
Town Creek town—Lawrence	344	280	201
Townley town—Walker	235	124	-----
Trinity town—Morgan	198	191	-----
Troy city—Pike	4,961	4,097	3,449
Tuscaloosa city—Tuscaloosa	8,407	5,094	4,215
Tuscumbia city—Colbert	3,324	2,348	2,491
Tuskegee town—Macon	2,803	2,170	1,803
Union Springs town—Bullock	4,055	2,634	2,049
Uniontown town—Perry	1,836	1,047	854
Vernon town—Lamar	423	291	192
Vienna town—Pickens	79	74	-----
Vincent town—Shelby	995	765	-----
Wadley town—Randolph	426	-----	-----
Walnut Grove town—Etowah	204	251	-----
Warrior town—Jefferson	660	1,018	-----
Waterloo village—Lauderdale	435	-----	-----
Webb village—Houston	256	-----	-----
Wedowee town—Randolph	435	-----	-----
West Blockton town—Bibb	892	-----	-----
Wetumka town—Elmore	1,103	562	619
Whatley town—Clarke	187	-----	-----
White Oak Springs village—Barbour	249	475	-----
Wilsonville town—Shelby	933	1,095	-----
Winfield town—Marion	419	316	-----
York town—Sumter	710	528	415

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF ALABAMA ACCORDING TO COLOR.

Washington, D. C., Dec. 26, 1911.—A preliminary statement of the white and negro population of Alabama, by counties and principal cities, as shown by the returns of the Thirteenth Decennial Census, taken as of April 15, 1910, was issued today by Director Durand of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor. The statistics were prepared under the direction of William C. Hunt, chief statistician for population in the Census Bureau, and are subject to later revision.

The total population of Alabama in 1910 was subdivided as to color as follows: White, 1,228,841; negro, 908,275; all other persons (Indians, and Chinese, Japanese, and other Asiatics), 977. The equivalent figures for 1900 were: White 1,001,152; negro, 827,307; all other, 238. For 1890 they were: White, 833,718; negro, 678,489; all other, 1,194.

The negro population constituted 42.5 per cent of the total population of the State in 1910, as against 45.2 per cent in 1900 and 44.8 per cent in 1890.

The rate of increase in the negro population since 1900 was less than half of that for the preceding decade, the increase from 1900 to 1910 being 80,968, or 9.8 per cent, as compared with 148,818, or 21.9 per cent, from 1890 to 1900. The white population increased from 1900 to 1910 at a slightly greater rate than for the decade 1890 to 1900, the increase being, respectively, 227,689, or 22.7 per cent, as against 167,434, or 20.8 per cent.

Birmingham city had a population in 1910 of 132,685, comprising 80,369 whites, 52,305 negroes, and 11 other persons (Chinese and Japanese). The

equivalent figures for 1900 were: White, 21,832; negro, 16,575; all other, 8. For 1890 they were: White, 14,909; negro, 11,254; all other, 15.

The negro population of Birmingham constituted 39.4 per cent of the total in 1910, as against 43.1 per cent in 1900, and 43 per cent in 1890. In both the white and negro population the increase since 1900 has been many times that for the preceding decade, the increase in the whites being 58,537, or 268.1 per cent, as against 6,923, or 46.4 per cent, from 1890 to 1900, and that in the negroes being 35,730, or 215.6 per cent, as compared with 5,321, or 47.3 per cent from 1890 to 1900.

The white and negro population of Alabama in 1910 and 1900 is given for each of the counties and principal cities as follows:

COUNTY.	1910			1900		
	Total Popula- tion*	White	Negro	Total Popula- tion*	White	Negro
The State-----	2,138,093	1,228,841	908,275	1,828,697	1,001,152	827,307
Autauga -----	20,038	8,320	11,717	17,915	6,742	11,173
Baldwin -----	18,178	13,064	5,110	13,194	9,015	4,179
Barbour -----	32,728	12,272	20,456	35,152	12,781	22,371
Bibb -----	22,791	15,081	7,710	18,498	12,285	6,213
Blount -----	21,456	20,275	1,181	23,119	21,338	1,781
Bullock -----	30,196	4,833	25,362	31,944	5,846	26,097
Butler -----	29,030	13,654	15,373	25,761	12,514	13,246
Calhoun -----	39,115	28,357	10,757	34,874	24,247	10,626
Chambers -----	36,056	17,396	18,660	32,554	15,139	17,415
Cherokee -----	20,226	17,617	2,606	21,096	18,080	3,016
Chilton -----	23,187	18,428	4,750	16,522	13,258	3,264
Choctaw -----	18,483	6,980	11,503	18,136	7,858	10,277
Clarke -----	30,987	13,665	17,311	27,790	11,952	15,829
Clay -----	21,006	18,358	2,648	17,099	15,215	1,884
Cleburne -----	13,385	12,674	711	13,206	12,325	881
Coffee -----	26,119	20,336	5,782	20,972	16,739	4,233
Colbert -----	24,802	15,352	9,449	22,341	12,795	9,546
Conecuh -----	21,433	11,353	10,079	17,514	9,720	7,793
Coosa -----	16,634	10,378	6,256	16,144	10,856	5,288
Covington -----	32,124	24,003	8,001	15,346	12,912	2,434
Crenshaw -----	23,313	15,798	7,514	19,668	14,057	5,601
Cullman -----	28,321	27,788	533	17,849	17,828	21
Dale -----	21,608	15,797	5,810	21,189	16,320	4,869
Dallas -----	53,401	9,890	43,511	54,657	9,285	45,372
Dekalb -----	28,261	27,407	854	23,558	22,586	972
Elmore -----	28,245	14,999	13,246	26,099	14,048	12,051
Escambia -----	18,889	13,156	5,569	11,320	7,683	3,515
Etowah -----	39,109	32,305	6,804	27,361	22,995	4,366
Fayette -----	16,248	14,382	1,866	14,132	12,431	1,701
Franklin -----	19,369	17,527	1,842	16,511	14,353	2,158
Geneva -----	26,230	21,924	4,305	19,096	15,878	3,218
Greene -----	22,717	3,012	19,705	24,182	3,307	20,875
Hale -----	27,883	5,895	21,937	31,011	5,664	25,347
Henry -----	20,943	10,793	10,150	36,147	32,543	13,604
Houston -----	32,414	22,816	9,597	-----	-----	-----

\*Includes Indians, and Chinese, Japanese, and other Asiatics.

COUNTY.	1910			1900		
	Total Popula- tion*	White	Negro	Total Popula- tion*	White	Negro
Jackson -----	32,918	29,666	3,136	30,508	26,860	3,642
Jefferson -----	226,476	135,839	90,617	140,420	83,489	56,917
Lamar -----	17,487	14,307	3,180	16,084	13,015	3,069
Lauderdale -----	30,936	23,840	7,096	26,559	19,169	7,390
Lawrence -----	21,984	15,046	6,933	20,124	12,967	7,156
Lee -----	32,867	13,224	19,643	31,826	12,759	19,067
Linestone -----	26,880	16,625	10,255	22,387	12,558	9,828
Lowndes -----	31,894	3,769	28,125	35,651	4,762	30,889
Macon -----	26,049	4,007	22,039	23,126	4,252	18,874
Madison -----	47,041	28,146	18,894	43,702	23,827	19,875
Marengo -----	39,923	9,070	30,846	38,315	8,841	29,473
Marion -----	17,495	16,975	520	14,494	13,716	778
Marshall -----	28,553	27,188	1,365	23,289	21,789	1,500
Mobile -----	80,854	46,119	34,712	62,740	34,306	28,409
Monroe -----	27,155	11,137	15,727	23,666	10,529	13,116
Montgomery -----	82,178	25,300	56,867	72,047	19,825	52,207
Morgan -----	33,781	25,581	8,198	28,820	21,439	7,378
Perry -----	31,222	6,727	24,494	31,783	6,821	24,962
Pickens -----	25,055	12,104	12,951	24,402	10,481	13,921
Pike -----	30,815	16,377	14,437	29,172	16,697	12,474
Randolph -----	24,659	18,942	5,717	21,647	16,469	5,178
Russell -----	25,937	5,733	20,198	27,083	5,930	21,152
St. Clair -----	20,715	17,083	3,632	19,425	15,983	3,442
Shelby -----	26,949	19,308	7,641	23,684	16,680	7,004
Sumter -----	28,699	5,377	23,322	32,710	5,672	27,038
Talladega -----	37,921	19,654	18,265	35,773	17,547	18,223
Tallapoosa -----	31,034	19,577	11,457	29,675	18,987	10,688
Tuscaloosa -----	47,559	28,533	19,026	36,147	21,509	14,638
Walker -----	37,013	30,475	6,538	25,162	21,046	4,116
Washington -----	14,454	8,218	6,064	11,134	6,106	5,028
Wilcox -----	33,810	6,208	27,602	35,631	6,979	28,652
Winston -----	12,855	12,801	54	9,554	9,547	7
CITY.						
Anniston -----	12,794	8,223	4,570	9,695	6,025	3,669
Bessemer -----	10,864	4,646	6,210	6,358	2,657	3,695
Birmingham -----	132,685	80,369	52,305	38,415	21,832	16,575
Dothan -----	7,016	3,532	3,483	3,275	1,778	1,497
Florence -----	6,689	4,891	1,798	6,478	4,526	1,952
Gadsden -----	10,557	7,122	3,435	4,282	2,713	1,569
Huntsville -----	7,611	4,301	3,309	8,068	4,359	3,709
Mobile -----	51,521	28,745	22,756	38,469	21,402	17,045
Montgomery -----	38,136	18,803	19,322	30,346	13,102	17,229
New Decatur -----	6,118	5,216	902	4,437	3,342	1,095
Selma -----	13,649	5,786	7,863	8,713	4,284	4,429
Talladega -----	5,854	3,060	2,793	5,056	2,366	2,687
Tuscaloosa -----	8,407	4,259	4,148	5,094	2,586	2,508

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries prior to 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1910	1900	1890
AUTAUGA COUNTY	20,038	17,915	13,330
Precinct 1, Prattville, includ'g Prattville town	5,745	4,679	3,143
Prattville town	2,222	1,929	724
Precinct 2, Washington	1,552	1,611	1,037
Precinct 3, Autaugaville, including Autauga-			
ville town	2,257	2,273	2,025
Autaugaville town <sup>1</sup>	313		
Precinct 4, Mulberry	1,193	1,211	1,318
Precinct 5, Days Bend	391	499	448
Precinct 6, Milton	781	972	1,231
Precinct 7, Bethel	1,247	1,061	639
Precinct 8, Big Springs, including Billingsley			
village	1,452	841	360
Billingsley village <sup>2</sup>	256		
Precinct 9, Independence	1,154	1,228	892
Precinct 10, Liberty	2,095	1,804	1,235
Precinct 11, Mountain Creek	1,340	961	1,002
Precinct 12, Statesville	831	775	
BALDWIN COUNTY	18,178	<sup>3</sup> 13,194	<sup>3</sup> 8,941
Precinct 1, Blacksheir <sup>4</sup>	1,293		
Precinct 2, Montgomery Hill and Latham <sup>4</sup>	764		
Precinct 3, Stockton and Deans	1,432		
Precinct 4, Bay Minette, including Bay Minette			
town	2,336		
Bay Minette town <sup>1</sup>	749		
Precinct 5, Perdido and Lottie	1,012		
Precinct 6, Stapleton and Ducks	900		
Precinct 7, Halmons and Gateswood	757		
Precinct 8, Daphne	1,507		
Precinct 9, Locksley and Robertsdale	1,785		
Precinct 10, Fairhope and Zundels, including			
Fairhope town	2,025		
Fairhope town <sup>5</sup>	590		
Precinct 11, Summerdale and Marlow	856		
Precinct 12, Seminole and Lillian	437		
Precinct 13, Elberta and Josephine	715		
Precinct 14, Foley and Magnolia Springs	1,019		
Precinct 15, Bonsecour and Palmeto Beach	1,340		
BARBOUR COUNTY	32,728	35,152	34,898
Precinct 1, Hawkinsville	1,413	1,873	1,871
Precinct 2, Spring Hill	2,236	2,728	3,317
Precinct 3, Mount Andrew	1,127	1,406	1,283

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1910	1900	1890
Precinct 4, Fort Browder, including Batesville town and White Oak Springs village -----	1,486	2,062	2,223
Batesville town -----	143	137	-----
White Oak Springs village -----	249	475	-----
Precinct 5, Eufaula, including Eufaula city--	7,302	7,972	8,217
Eufaula city -----	4,259	4,532	4,394
Ward 1 -----	800		
Ward 2 -----	1,095		
Ward 3 -----	1,291		
Ward 4 -----	1,073		
Precinct 6, Williamsons -----	1,249	1,446	1,448
Precinct 7, Clayton, including Clayton village--	3,717	4,101	4,075
Clayton village -----	1,130	998	997
Precinct 8, Starr Hill -----	1,197	1,318	1,164
Precinct 9, Louisville, including Louisville town	2,626	2,713	2,534
Louisville town -----	483	416	288
Precinct 10, Coss Mill -----	1,808	1,654	1,434
Precinct 11, Richards -----	1,113	1,131	1,082
Precinct 12, Reeders Mill, includ'g Blue Springs village -----	1,687	1,418	1,228
Blue Springs village <sup>1</sup> -----	117	-----	-----
Precinct 13, Faulks, including Clio town-----	3,527	3,095	2,570
Clio town -----	580	326	-----
Precinct 14, Cotton Hill -----	516	486	656
Precinct 15, Grants -----	909	849	904
Precinct 16, Belcher -----	815	900	892
 BIBB COUNTY -----	 22,791	 18,498	 13,824
Precinct 1, Kingdom -----	2,384	3,297	1,880
Precinct 2, Scottsville <sup>2</sup> -----	1,242	1,452	1,220
Precinct 3, Hallman -----	784	862	789
Precinct 4, James <sup>3</sup> -----	2,719	2,166	1,580
Precinct 5, Centerville, including Centerville town -----	2,148	2,099	1,553
Centerville town -----	730	422	239
Precinct 6, Six Mile -----	4,371	828	959
Precinct 7, Randolph -----	2,279	1,891	1,326
Precinct 8, Ashby -----	823	1,168	1,418
Precinct 9, River Bend -----	1,332	224	390
Precinct 10, Blocton, including Smith Hill and West Blocton towns -----	3,315	3,823	2,709
Smith Hill town <sup>7</sup> -----	422	-----	-----
West Blocton town -----	892	-----	-----
Precinct 11, McGraws -----	729	688	-----
Precinct 12, Ealine <sup>4</sup> -----	665	-----	-----

<sup>1</sup> Incorporated in 1907.<sup>2</sup> Incorporated in 1901.<sup>3</sup> No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1910.<sup>4</sup> Precinct 2 organized from part of precinct 1 in 1910.<sup>5</sup> Incorporated in 1908.<sup>6</sup> Precinct 12 organized from parts of precincts 2 and 4 in 1906.<sup>7</sup> Incorporated in 1903.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.		1910	1900	1890
BLOUNT COUNTY <sup>1</sup> -----		21,456	<sup>2</sup> 23,119	<sup>2</sup> 21,927
Precinct 1, Blount Springs -----		776	962	( <sup>3</sup> )
Precinct 2, Gum Springs -----		689	749	683
Precinct 4, Pocahontas -----		543	427	532
Precinct 5, Blountsville, including Blountsville town -----		1,185	1,016	1,021
Blountsville town <sup>4</sup> -----		287	-----	-----
Precinct 6, Brooksville -----		564	677	1,107
Precinct 7, Summit -----		826	743	904
Precinct 8, Campbell -----		1,457	1,162	958
Precinct 9, Hood -----		462	437	860
Precinct 10, Hardwick -----		547	478	554
Precinct 11, Chepultepec -----		763	720	1,479
Precinct 12, Cleveland -----		1,375	1,062	858
Precinct 13, Whites -----		1,010	696	( <sup>3</sup> )
Precinct 14, Remlap <sup>5</sup> -----		469	388	1,167
Precinct 16, Selfville -----		869	576	537
Precinct 17, Royal <sup>6</sup> -----		324	379	381
Precinct 19, Walkers -----		611	617	466
Precinct 20, Bangor -----		413	507	286
Precinct 21, Joy -----		271	260	-----
Precinct 22, Rays -----		1,085	1,008	( <sup>3</sup> )
Precinct 23, Nectar -----		467	398	350
Precinct 25, Reids Gap -----		736	658	597
Precinct 28, Thompsons -----		480	396	( <sup>3</sup> )
Precinct 29, Calverts -----		530	510	( <sup>3</sup> )
Precinct 30, Compton -----		198	544	-----
Precinct 31, Lees Chapel <sup>7</sup> -----		420	232	201
Precinct 32, Burgetts -----		526	435	356
Precinct 33, Liberty -----		812	963	742
Precinct 34, Concord -----		481	443	( <sup>3</sup> )
Precinct 35, Harmony -----		371	392	342
Precinct 36, Oneonta, including Oneonta town -----		1,231	1,254	-----
Oneonta town -----		609	583	-----
Precinct 37, Dailys -----		421	322	-----
Precinct 38, Bright Star -----		544	450	-----
BULLOCK COUNTY -----		30,196	31,944	27,063
Precinct 1, Midway including Midway town -----		3,035	3,874	3,953
Midway town -----		464	430	612
Precinct 2, Enon -----		1,477	1,469	1,468
Precinct 3, Union Springs, including Union Springs town -----		7,839	6,940	5,834
Union Springs town -----		4,055	2,634	2,049

<sup>1</sup> Part added to Cullman County in 1901.

<sup>2</sup> County totals include population (3,258 in 1900; 3,241 in 1890) of precincts 3, 15, 48, 24, 26, and 27, added to Cullman County since 1900, and population (4,305 in 1890) of precincts, 1, 13, 22, 28, 29, and 34, not returned separately in 1890.

<sup>3</sup> Not returned separately in 1890.

<sup>4</sup> Incorporated in 1900.

<sup>5</sup> Part annexed to precinct 31 in 1906

<sup>6</sup> Returned as Thompson Crossroads in 1900.

<sup>7</sup> Name changed from Cornelius and part of precinct 14 annexed in 1906



MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.		1910	1900	1890
Precinct 4, Ridgely -----		1,697	1,867	1,880
Precinct 5, Indian Creek -----		1,259	1,479	1,240
Precinct 6, Perote -----		2,022	2,194	1,808
Precinct 7, Inverness -----		1,561	1,655	1,171
Precinct 8, Greenwood, including Fitzpatrick and Thompson towns -----		4,967	5,510	4,251
Fitzpatrick town -----		398	447	357
Thompson town -----		263	145	-----
Precinct 9, Bruceville -----		1,705	1,884	1,390
Precinct 10, Farriorville -----		1,341	1,521	1,217
Precinct 11, Union Church -----		1,325	1,654	1,483
Precinct 12, Suspension -----		1,968	1,897	1,368
BUTLER COUNTY -----		29,030	25,761	21,641
Precinct 1, Starlington -----		1,435	1,209	623
Precinct 2, Shell -----		1,050	836	884
Precinct 3, Oaky Streak -----		632	565	591
Precinct 4, Dock -----		515	430	538
Precinct 5, Daisy -----		874	778	622
Precinct 6, Yellow Shanks -----		477	397	563
Precinct 7, Spring Hill -----		1,578	1,417	1,269
Precinct 8, Dead Fall -----		1,029	1,200	1,321
Precinct 9, Manningham -----		1,761	1,886	1,538
Precinct 10, Monterey -----		952	1,479	1,271
Precinct 11, Forest Home and Butler Springs-----		1,656	1,720	1,573
Precinct 12, Greenville, including Greenville city -----		7,594	6,341	5,372
Greenville city -----		3,377	3,162	2,806
Ward 1 -----	822			
Ward 2 -----	1,337			
Ward 3 -----	800			
Ward 4 -----	418			
Precinct 13, Garland -----		1,300	1,450	1,449
Precinct 14, Georgiana, including Georgiana city Georgiana city -----		4,007	2,793	2,265
Precinct 15, Mount Olive -----		575	447	380
Precinct 16, Rocky Creek -----		1,089	1,018	865
Precinct 17, Pigeon Creek -----		711	693	517
Precinct 18, Bolling, including Bolling town-----		979	735	-----
Bolling town -----		350	175	-----
Precinct 19, McKenzie <sup>1</sup> -----		816	367	-----
CALHOUN COUNTY <sup>2</sup> -----		39,115	34,874	33,835
Precinct 1, Jacksonville, including Jacksonville town -----		3,424	2,230	2,420
Jacksonville town -----		2,231	1,176	1,237
Precinct 2, Alexandria -----		2,219	2,019	2,498
Precinct 3, Weavers -----		1,041	967	1,164
Precinct 4, Coldwater -----		1,758	1,769	1,795
Precinct 5, Polkville -----		657	600	802
Precinct 6, Peaks Hill -----		516	583	886
Precinct 7, Hollingsworth -----		816	777	971

<sup>1</sup> Returned as Lumber Mills in 1900.<sup>2</sup> Part of Cleburne County added in 1907.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.		1910	1900	1890
Precinct 8, Greens Schoolhouse -----		968	806	1,086
Precinct 9, Piedmont, including Piedmont city		2,873	2,331	1,677
Piedmont city <sup>1</sup> -----		2,226	1,745	711
Precinct 10, Rabbit town -----		811	961	929
Precinct 11, White Plains -----		1,377	1,232	1,300
Precinct 12, Iron City -----		962	1,208	1,326
Precinct 13, Oxford, <sup>2</sup> including Hobson city and Oxford town -----		2,559	2,712	2,528
Hobson city -----		344	292	-----
Oxford town -----		1,090	1,372	1,473
Precinct 14, Sulphur Springs -----		849	882	857
Precinct 15, Anniston, including Anniston city--		14,602	11,008	10,918
Anniston city <sup>3</sup> -----		12,794	9,695	9,998
Ward 1 -----	3,424			
Ward 2 -----	4,331			
Ward 3 -----	1,346			
Ward 4 -----	2,542			
Ward 5 -----	1,151			
Precinct 16, Ladiga -----		650	693	631
Precinct 17, De Armanville <sup>2</sup> -----		1,032	1,181	1,168
Precinct 18, Chatchee -----		885	813	879
Precinct 19, Duke -----		683	897	-----
Precinct 20, Oxanna <sup>3</sup> -----		30	1,205	-----
Precinct 21, Hicks <sup>2</sup> -----		333	-----	-----
CHAMBERS COUNTY -----		36,056	32,554	26,319
Precinct 1, Hickory Flat -----		2,230	2,268	2,206
Precinct 2, Pearsons Cross Roads <sup>4</sup> -----		1,892	1,733	1,663
Precinct 3, Milltown -----		2,355	2,276	1,743
Precinct 4, Wise <sup>5</sup> -----		2,010	1,850	1,737
Precinct 5, Hamburg and Five Points <sup>6</sup> -----		2,778	2,672	2,353
Precinct 6, Fredonia -----		1,994	2,033	2,146
Precinct 7, Lanett, including Lanett town----		5,774	4,455	1,975
Lanett town -----		3,820	2,909	777
Precinct 8, Lafayette, including Lafayette town		3,847	3,929	3,047
Lafayette town -----		1,632	1,629	1,369
Precinct 9, Ridge Grove -----		2,073	1,945	1,590
Precinct 10, New Harmony and Waverly <sup>7</sup> -----		2,216	2,038	1,788
Precinct 11, Oak Bowery -----		2,081	1,705	1,546
Precinct 12, Cusseta -----		1,761	1,765	1,736
Precinct 13, Langdale, Shawmut, and River View <sup>8</sup> -----		5,045	3,885	2,789
CHEROKEE COUNTY -----		20,226	21,096	20,459
Precinct 1, Mud Creek -----		1,037	1,266	1,277
Precinct 2, Forney <sup>9</sup> -----		1,278	1,229	1,229

<sup>1</sup> Incorporated as a city in 1909.<sup>2</sup> Precinct 21 organized from parts of precincts 13 and 17 and territory taken from Cleburne County in 1907.<sup>3</sup> Part of precinct 20 (Oxanna town) annexed to Anniston city in 1901.<sup>4</sup> Returned as Bloomingdale in 1900.<sup>5</sup> Returned as Trammells Cross Roads in 1900.<sup>6</sup> Returned as Hamburg in 1900.<sup>7</sup> Returned as New Harmony in 1900.<sup>8</sup> Returned as Bethlehem in 1900.<sup>9</sup> Returned as Rock Run in 1900.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.		1910	1900	1890
Precinct 3, Tecumseh	-----	892	1,312	1,145
Precinct 4, Spring Garden	-----	1,597	1,334	1,404
Precinct 5, Spring Creek	-----	1,045	1,092	1,105
Precinct 6, Center, including Center town	-----	1,778	1,903	1,909
Center town	-----	256	282	347
Precinct 7, Coloma	-----	1,073	933	938
Precinct 8, Ballplay	-----	886	900	925
Precinct 9, Dixon	-----	972	1,190	1,439
Precinct 10, Round Mountain, <sup>1</sup> including Round Mountain village	-----	658	1,069	1,142
Round Mountain village <sup>2</sup>	-----	210	-----	-----
Precinct 11, Brindleys <sup>1</sup>	-----	616	679	473
Precinct 12, Cedar Bluff	-----	979	1,146	1,143
Precinct 13, Gaylesville including Gaylesville town	-----	718	492	591
Gaylesville town	-----	204	266	-----
Precinct 14, Waterloo	-----	916	945	1,127
Precinct 15, Broomtown	-----	783	731	812
Precinct 16, Paden <sup>3</sup>	-----	674	886	786
Precinct 17, Cedar Springs	-----	738	862	852
Precinct 18, Sterling	-----	835	861	985
Precinct 19, Stafford	-----	370	607	461
Precinct 20, Ellis	-----	573	605	716
Precinct 21, Lewis <sup>3</sup>	-----	505	607	-----
Precinct 22, Leesburg	-----	617	447	-----
Precinct 23, Lookout <sup>1</sup>	-----	381	-----	-----
Precinct 24, Mount Pleasant <sup>3</sup>	-----	305	-----	-----
CHILTON COUNTY		23,187	<sup>4</sup> 16,522	<sup>4</sup> 14,549
Precinct 1, Mullins Schoolhouse	-----	396	-----	-----
Precinct 2, Jemison, including Jemison town	-----	1,965	-----	-----
Jemison town	-----	413	245	-----
Precinct 3, Benson	-----	616	-----	-----
Precinct 4, Clanton, including Clanton town	-----	4,327	-----	-----
Clanton town	-----	1,123	611	623
Precinct 5, Verbena	-----	1,993	-----	-----
Precinct 6, Kincheon	-----	1,093	-----	-----
Precinct 7, Maplesville	-----	1,843	-----	-----
Precinct 8, Stanton	-----	2,600	-----	-----
Precinct 9, Thorsby	-----	1,631	-----	-----
Precinct 10, Cooper	-----	1,154	-----	-----
Precinct 11, Cane Creek	-----	553	-----	-----
Precinct 12, Mineral Springs	-----	1,164	-----	-----
Precinct 13, Ocampo	-----	1,028	-----	-----
Precinct 14, Macedonia	-----	919	-----	-----
Precinct 15, Pletcher	-----	1,296	-----	-----
Precinct 16, Providence	-----	609	-----	-----

<sup>1</sup> Precinct 23 organized from parts of precincts 10 and 11 in 1900.<sup>2</sup> Incorporated in 1908.<sup>3</sup> Precinct 24 organized from parts of precinct 16 and 21 in 1906.<sup>4</sup> No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1907.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.		1910	1900	1890
CHOCTAW COUNTY -----		18,483	18,136	17,526
Precinct 1 <sup>1</sup>	-----	1,369	2,043	1,747
Precinct 2	-----	1,300	1,442	1,508
Precinct 3	-----	1,329	1,164	1,203
Precinct 4	-----	1,134	1,322	1,463
Precinct 5	-----	3,265	2,511	2,885
Precinct 6	-----	1,239	1,585	1,333
Precinct 7	-----	2,125	1,995	2,098
Precinct 8	-----	1,002	985	897
Precinct 9	-----	1,289	1,257	1,256
Precinct 10	-----	2,165	2,019	1,964
Precinct 11	-----	1,172	1,327	1,172
Precinct 12	-----	417	486	-----
Precinct 15 <sup>1</sup>	-----	677	-----	-----
CLARKE COUNTY -----		30,987	27,790	22,624
Precinct 1, Gainestown	-----	2,233	2,231	1,518
Precinct 2, Salt Works	-----	1,682	1,747	1,717
Precinct 3, Jackson, including Jackson village	-----	2,501	1,962	1,160
Jackson village	-----	1,379	1,039	-----
Precinct 4, Walker Springs	-----	1,318	1,014	996
Precinct 5, Suggsville	-----	1,152	1,142	1,105
Precinct 6, Gosport	-----	964	882	721
Precinct 7, McLeods	-----	568	688	533
Precinct 8, River Hill	-----	1,148	1,047	876
Precinct 9, Good Springs	-----	747	567	537
Precinct 10, Grove Hill, including Whatley town	-----	3,382	2,859	2,163
Whatley town <sup>2</sup>	-----	187	-----	-----
Precinct 11, Andersons	-----	939	938	732
Precinct 12, Gates	-----	700	825	613
Precinct 13, Coffeetown	-----	3,107	2,548	2,287
Precinct 14, Clarkesville	-----	891	810	621
Precinct 15, New Prospect	-----	369	321	387
Precinct 16, Tallahatta Springs	-----	506	598	607
Precinct 17, Cane Creek	-----	849	987	942
Precinct 18, Pleasant Hill, including Fulton town	-----	1,609	965	624
Fulton town	-----	518	140	-----
Precinct 19, Campbell	-----	1,626	1,533	1,214
Precinct 20, Bashi	-----	967	767	859
Precinct 21, Choctaw Corner, including Thomasville village	-----	3,729	3,359	2,412
Thomasville village	-----	1,181	686	291
CLAY COUNTY -----		21,006	17,099	<sup>3</sup> 15,765
Precinct 1, Delta	-----	1,366	1,134	1,153

<sup>1</sup> Precinct 15 organized from part of precinct 1 in 1908.<sup>2</sup> Incorporated in 1901.<sup>3</sup> County total includes population (1,098) of precincts 2 and 12, not returned separately in 1890.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.		1910	1900	1890
Precinct 2, Cooper Mine <sup>3</sup>	-----	1,079	817	( <sup>2</sup> )
Precinct 3, Fox Creek	-----	1,710	1,494	1,218
Precinct 4, Wesobulga	-----	1,136	965	792
Precinct 5, Coleta <sup>3</sup>	-----	618	490	608
Precinct 6, Ashland, <sup>3</sup> including Ashland town	-----	3,581	2,891	2,848
Ashland town	-----	1,062	422	635
Precinct 7, Hollins, including Hollins town	-----	1,166	759	873
Hollins town	-----	688	238	422
Precinct 8 Brownville	-----	733	818	718
Precinct 9, Millerville <sup>4</sup>	-----	1,135	1,098	1,254
Precinct 10, Wicker	-----	1,451	1,358	1,238
Precinct 11, Almond	-----	1,173	1,102	1,096
Precinct 12, Idaho <sup>5</sup>	-----	829	346	( <sup>2</sup> )
Precinct 13, Lineville, including Lineville town	-----	2,729	1,636	1,549
Lineville town	-----	1,053	211	234
Precinct 14, Pinckneyville	-----	938	939	929
Precinct 15, Union	-----	454	402	391
Precinct 16, Bowden	-----	253	255	-----
Precinct 17, Horse Creek	-----	147	113	-----
Precinct 18, Poll Bridge <sup>3</sup>	-----	508	482	-----
CLEBURNE COUNTY <sup>1</sup>		13,385	13,206	13,218
Precinct 1, Borden	-----	873	823	692
Precinct 2, Oak Level	-----	968	1,163	1,310
Precinct 3, Muscadine, including Muscadine town	-----	923	953	1,210
Muscadine town	-----	130	132	100
Precinct 4, Courthouse, including Edwardsville town	-----	1,160	1,381	1,837
Edwardsville town	-----	393	448	446
Precinct 5, Shoal Creek	-----	146	229	264
Precinct 6, Heflin, including Heflin town	-----	1,540	1,407	1,226
Heflin town	-----	839	460	383
Precinct 7, Bells Mills	-----	635	748	610
Precinct 8, Abernathy	-----	1,421	1,348	1,364
Precinct 9, Lost Creek	-----	2,274	1,734	1,309
Precinct 10, Arbacochee	-----	899	896	1,046
Precinct 11, Pine Knot	-----	745	554	681
Precinct 12, Chulafinnee	-----	1,154	1,040	1,465
Precinct 13, Buckhorn	-----	105	228	204
Precinct 14, Kentuck	-----	71	79	-----
Precinct 15, Fruithurst, including Fruithurst Town	-----	471	623	-----
Fruithurst town	-----	257	374	-----

<sup>1</sup> Part added to Calhoun county in 1907.

<sup>2</sup> County total includes population (1,098) of precincts 2 and 12, not returned separately in 1890.

<sup>3</sup> Part annexed to precinct 12 in 1906.

<sup>4</sup> Name changed from McConathy in 1906.

<sup>5</sup> Name changed from Mountain. Parts of precincts 2, 5, 6, and 18 annexed in 1906.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.		1910	1900	1890
COFFEE COUNTY -----		26,119	20,972	12,170
Precinct 1, Oldtown -----		729	478	425
Precinct 2, Dannelly Cross Roads -----		668	625	447
Precinct 3, Brannen -----		597	801	632
Precinct 4, Childersville -----		519	512	439
Precinct 5, Tilmans Mill -----		458	468	352
Precinct 6, Elba, <sup>1</sup> including Elba town -----		2,277	2,144	1,285
Elba town -----		1,079	635	285
Precinct 7, Peacock <sup>2</sup> -----		2,491	2,035	1,152
Precinct 8, Grant -----		1,911	1,458	828
Precinct 9, Clintonville, including New Brockton town -----		2,541	2,099	864
New Brockton town <sup>3</sup> -----		328	-----	-----
Precinct 10, Victoria <sup>1</sup> -----		1,609	1,725	1,172
Precinct 11, Simmons Mill -----		1,089	1,088	692
Precinct 12, Centerville -----		1,398	1,177	857
Precinct 13, Haw Ridge -----		292	280	195
Precinct 14, Holley -----		841	690	373
Precinct 15, Deanville -----		1,338	1,099	724
Precinct 16, Kimmeys Mill <sup>2</sup> -----		893	410	227
Precinct 17, Enterprise, including Enterprise town -----		4,135	2,316	920
Enterprise town -----		2,322	610	-----
Ward 1 -----	791			
Ward 2 -----	284			
Ward 3 -----	717			
Ward 4 -----	530			
Precinct 18, Paul -----		680	438	274
Precinct 19, Carpenter -----		421	405	312
Precinct 20, Parker -----		842	724	-----
Precinct 21, Woodland Grove <sup>1</sup> -----		390	-----	-----
COLBERT COUNTY -----		24,802	22,341	20,189
Precinct 1, Brickville <sup>5</sup> -----		1,282	936	-----
Precinct 2, Tuscumbia, including Tuscumbia city -----		5,424	4,295	3,455
Tuscumbia city -----		3,324	2,348	2,491
Precinct 3, Barton -----		904	888	1,214
Precinct 4, Cherokee, including Cherokee town -----		1,670	903	1,811
Cherokee town -----		269	261	-----
Precinct 5, Riverton <sup>6</sup> -----		906	1,012	1,033
Precinct 6, Dickson -----		759	841	998
Precinct 7, Rock Creek -----		468	515	490
Precinct 8, Srygley -----		303	328	446

<sup>1</sup> Precinct 21 organized from parts of precincts 6 and 10 in 1901.

<sup>2</sup> Part of precinct 7 annexed to precinct 16 in 1901.

<sup>3</sup> Incorporated in 1907.

<sup>4</sup> County total includes population (1,546) of precinct 1, part taken to form precinct 17 and part annexed to precinct 16 between 1890 and 1900.

<sup>5</sup> Number changed from 18 in 1900.

<sup>6</sup> Name changed from Chickasaw in 1900.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1910	1900	1890
Precinct 9, Wheeler -----	924	844	853
Precinct 10, Poplar Creek -----	374	516	1,294
Precinct 11, Leighton, including Leighton town	2,800	2,700	1,018
Leighton town -----	540	506	-----
Precinct 12, Camp Smith -----	440	317	652
Precinct 13, Prides -----	490	582	627
Precinct 14, Spring Valley -----	866	986	1,051
Precinct 15, Allsboro -----	607	651	725
Precinct 16, Sheffield, including Sheffield city--	5,765	4,285	2,976
Sheffield city -----	4,865	3,333	2,731
Ward 1 -----	698		
Ward 2 -----	1,042		
Ward 3 -----	768		
Ward 4 -----	743		
Ward 5 -----	1,614		
Precinct 17, Alexander -----	820	742	-----
<b>CONECUH COUNTY -----</b>	<b>21,433</b>	<b>17,514</b>	<b>14,594</b>
Precinct 1, Mixons -----	1,454	1,357	1,200
Precinct 2, Fork of Sepulga -----	1,042	871	921
Precinct 3, Mill -----	2,168	1,657	1,876
Precinct 4, Belleville -----	2,573	1,938	1,460
Precinct 5, Brushy Creek -----	1,070	753	745
Precinct 6, Castleberry, including Castleberry town	1,683	1,415	1,738
Castleberry town -----	225	167	-----
Precinct 7, Brooklyn -----	1,713	1,366	957
Precinct 8, Jamestown -----	1,031	1,056	436
Precinct 9, Oldtown -----	2,554	2,150	1,548
Precinct 10, Gravelle -----	1,246	1,192	1,494
Precinct 11, Evergreen, including Evergreen town	3,056	2,458	1,783
Precinct 12, Sparta -----	220	174	173
Precinct 13, Repton, including Repton town----	975	598	263
Repton town -----	331	170	-----
Precinct 14, Callihan -----	648	529	-----
<b>COOSA COUNTY -----</b>	<b>16,634</b>	<b>16,144</b>	<b>15,906</b>
Precinct 1, Brooksville -----	1,186	1,048	943
Precinct 2, Nixburg <sup>1</sup> -----	1,602	1,527	1,392
Precinct 3, Socapatoy -----	1,373	1,247	1,285
Precinct 4, Goodwater, including Goodwater town	1,678	1,679	1,570
Goodwater town -----	740	728	589
Precinct 5, Mount Olive -----	727	690	754
Precinct 6, Hanover -----	622	645	587
Precinct 7, Rockford <sup>1</sup> -----	1,433	1,547	1,691
Precinct 8, McCords -----	643	763	813
Precinct 9, Concord -----	495	565	817
Precinct 10, Flint Hill -----	326	295	372
Precinct 11, Weogufka <sup>2</sup> -----	1,403	1,038	818

<sup>1</sup> Precinct 19 organized from parts of precincts 2, 7, 16 and 17 in 1907.<sup>2</sup> Precinct 18 organized from parts of precincts 11, 14 and 15 in 1904.



MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1910	1900	1890
Precinct 12, Jordan -----	702	771	682
Precinct 13, Marble Valley -----	1,025	884	881
Precinct 14, Lewis <sup>2</sup> -----	195	549	480
Precinct 15, Travellers Rest <sup>2</sup> -----	1,082	1,376	1,295
Precinct 16, Crews <sup>1</sup> -----	536	578	504
Precinct 17, Lauderdale <sup>1</sup> -----	852	942	1,022
Precinct 18, Fixico <sup>2</sup> -----	266	-----	-----
Precinct 19, Hissip <sup>1</sup> -----	488	-----	-----
<b>COVINGTON COUNTY.</b> -----	<b>32,124</b>	<b>15,346</b>	<b>7,536</b>
Precinct 1, Andalusia <sup>3</sup> including Andalusia town -----	4,388	2,051	1,371
Andalusia town -----	2,480	551	270
Precinct 2, Fairfield -----	1,444	1,036	583
Precinct 3, Opp, <sup>4</sup> including Opp town -----	3,324	1,012	534
Opp town <sup>5</sup> -----	863	-----	-----
Precinct 4, Rose Hill -----	1,180	940	1,293
Precinct 5, Shirley -----	545	487	653
Precinct 6, Loango -----	876	622	356
Precinct 7, Watkins -----	1,003	491	288
Precinct 8, Davis Shop <sup>3</sup> -----	423	694	290
Precinct 9, Florala, <sup>6</sup> including Florala city -----	4,115	762	179
Florala city <sup>5</sup> -----	2,439	-----	-----
Precinct 10, Hart -----	1,934	948	533
Precinct 11, Westover -----	1,324	861	476
Precinct 12, Red Level, including Red Level town -----	1,563	783	643
Red Level town <sup>5</sup> -----	317	-----	-----
Precinct 13, Green Bay -----	1,296	748	337
Precinct 14, Copperas Head -----	1,457	924	-----
Precinct 15, Hamptonville -----	1,162	688	-----
Precinct 16, Straughns Schoolhouse -----	1,597	676	-----
Precinct 17, Williams -----	448	374	-----
Precinct 18, River Falls, including River Falls town -----	1,930	826	-----
River Falls town <sup>5</sup> -----	760	-----	-----
Precinct 19, George -----	584	423	-----
Precinct 20, Sanford, <sup>3</sup> including Sanford town -----	1,531	-----	-----
Sanford town <sup>7</sup> -----	742	-----	-----
<b>CRENSHAW COUNTY</b> -----	<b>23,313</b>	<b>19,668</b>	<b>15,425</b>
Precinct 1, Surles -----	1,165	1,351	1,168
Precinct 2, Danielville -----	1,036	867	645
Precinct 3, Bradleyton -----	1,895	1,688	1,130
Precinct 4, Honoraville -----	1,175	931	906

<sup>1</sup> Precinct 19 organized from parts of precincts 2, 7, 16, and 17 in 1907.<sup>2</sup> Precinct 18 organized from parts of precincts 11, 14 and 15 in 1904.<sup>3</sup> Precinct 20 organized from parts of precincts 1 and 8 in 1903.<sup>4</sup> Name changed from Hallton in 1901.<sup>5</sup> Incorporated in 1901.<sup>6</sup> Name changed from Hughes in 1901.<sup>7</sup> Incorporated in 1903.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1910	1900	1890
Precinct 5, Fullers Crossroads -----	1,510	1,226	1,141
Precinct 6, Rutledge and Roberson, including Rutledge village -----	2,855	2,855	3,007
Rutledge village -----	230	346	314
Precinct 7, Dorman and Vidette -----	1,563	1,378	1,197
Precinct 8, Leon -----	1,186	1,054	1,033
Precinct 9, Mount Ida, including Brantley town Brantley town -----	2,541	1,607	800
Brantley town -----	803	390	-----
Precinct 10, New Providence, including Glen- wood town -----	1,281	998	922
Glenwood town <sup>1</sup> -----	336	-----	-----
Precinct 11, Bullock -----	1,272	1,509	1,402
Precinct 12, Pleasant Home <sup>5</sup> -----	1,169	1,122	994
Precinct 13, Saville -----	1,508	1,269	1,080
Precinct 14, Luverne, including Luverne town Luverne town -----	2,426	1,094	-----
Luverne town -----	1,384	731	451
Precinct 15, Dozier, including Dozier and Sea- right towns -----	731	719	-----
Dozier town <sup>1</sup> -----	288	-----	-----
Searight town -----	120	-----	-----
CULLMAN COUNTY <sup>2</sup> -----	28,321	<sup>3</sup> 17,849	<sup>3</sup> 13,439
Precinct 1, Cullman, including Cullman city Cullman city -----	4,670	-----	-----
Cullman city -----	2,130	1,255	1,017
Precinct 2, Good Hope -----	682	-----	-----
Precinct 3, Hanceville, including Hanceville town -----	1,864	-----	-----
Hanceville town -----	464	-----	-----
Precinct 4, Garden City -----	415	-----	-----
Precinct 5, Stouts Mountain -----	832	-----	-----
Precinct 6, Country -----	776	-----	-----
Precinct 7, Arkadelphia -----	836	-----	-----
Precinct 8, Antioch -----	333	-----	-----
Precinct 9, Cold Spring -----	634	-----	-----
Precinct 10, Bremen -----	1,002	-----	-----
Precinct 11, Trimble -----	1,299	-----	-----
Precinct 12, Crane Hill -----	1,176	-----	-----
Precinct 13, Adams -----	720	-----	-----
Precinct 14, Logan -----	756	-----	-----
Precinct 15, Jones Chapel -----	1,094	-----	-----
Precinct 16, Willow Spring -----	393	-----	-----
Precinct 17, Ebenezer -----	1,307	-----	-----
Precinct 18, Vinemont -----	1,173	-----	-----
Precinct 19, Kings -----	1,305	-----	-----
Precinct 20, Baileyton -----	1,690	-----	-----
Precinct 21, Joppa (Finley), including Joppa town -----	1,371	-----	-----
Joppa town -----	167	130	-----
Precinct 22, Holly Pond -----	1,777	-----	-----

<sup>1</sup> Incorporated in 1907.<sup>2</sup> Part of Blount County added in 1901.<sup>3</sup> No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1900.<sup>4</sup> Incorporation in 1901.<sup>5</sup> Returned as Aiken in 1900.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.		1910	1900	1890
Precinct 23, Berlin	-----	1,227	-----	-----
Precinct 24, Walter	-----	989	-----	-----
DALE COUNTY <sup>1</sup>		21,608	<sup>2</sup> 21,189	<sup>2</sup> 17,225
Precinct 1, Ozark, including Ozark village	-----	3,647	2,777	3,067
Ozark village	-----	2,229	1,570	1,195
Ward 1	----- 479			
Ward 2	----- 199			
Ward 3	----- 398			
Ward 4	----- 753			
Ward 5	----- 400			
Precinct 2, Westville	-----	889	903	874
Precinct 3, Daleville	-----	3,335	2,540	1,786
Precinct 4, Newton, <sup>3</sup> including Newton town	---	1,585	2,871	2,144
Newton town	-----	524	457	520
Precinct 5, Arguta <sup>4</sup>	-----	619	-----	-----
Precinct 6, Pinckard, <sup>5</sup> including Pinckard town	---	1,677	-----	-----
Pinckard town	-----	541	711	-----
Precinct 7, Rocky Head	-----	1,419	1,251	1,175
Precinct 8, Midland City, including Midland City village	---	2,070	1,572	1,241
Midland City village	-----	539	304	-----
Precinct 9, Echo	-----	1,440	1,446	1,525
Precinct 10, Clopton	-----	608	444	840
Precinct 11, Skipperville <sup>4</sup>	-----	1,348	1,740	1,552
Precinct 12, Barnes Cross Roads, <sup>4</sup> including Ariton town	---	1,396	1,411	1,096
Ariton town <sup>6</sup>	-----	431	-----	-----
Precinct 13, Bells Schoolhouse	-----	638	583	-----
Precinct 14, Ewell	-----	937	871	-----
DALLAS COUNTY		53,401	54,657	<sup>7</sup> 49,350
Precinct 1, Plantersville	-----	1,131	860	674
Precinct 2, Summerfield	-----	1,084	1,202	1,255
Precinct 3, Woodlawn	-----	1,046	1,309	994
Precinct 4, Valley Creek <sup>8</sup>	-----	1,411	4,516	3,125
Precinct 5, Harrells	-----	681	718	507
Precinct 6, Dublin	-----	512	700	601

<sup>1</sup> Part taken to form part of Houston County in 1903.

<sup>2</sup> County totals include population (2,780 in 1900; 1,925 in 1890) of precinct 5, Gilleys, and precinct 6, Brannan Stand, taken to form part of Houston County since 1900.

<sup>3</sup> Part taken to form and part annexed to precinct 6 in 1900 and 1903, respectively.

<sup>4</sup> Precinct 5, formerly precinct 15, returned with precincts 11 and 12 in 1900. Number changed in 1903.

<sup>5</sup> Organized as precinct 16 from part of precinct 4 in 1900. Number changed and part of precinct 4 (including Pinckard town) annexed in 1903.

<sup>6</sup> Incorporated 1906.

<sup>7</sup> County total includes population (496) of old precinct 26, annexed to precinct 7 between 1890 and 1900.

<sup>8</sup> Parts of precinct 4 annexed to Selma city in 1901 and 1907.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.		1910	1900	1890
Precinct 7, Martins	-----	1,762	2,376	1,797
Precinct 8, Orrville, including Orrville village	-----	1,988	2,034	1,467
Orrville village <sup>2</sup>	-----	255	-----	-----
Precinct 9, Lexington	-----	2,307	2,444	1,873
Precinct 10, River	-----	2,199	2,109	1,848
Precinct 11, Pine Flat	-----	1,755	1,461	1,426
Precinct 12, Oldtown	-----	1,542	1,827	1,673
Precinct 13, Pleasant Hill	-----	1,521	1,633	1,687
Precinct 14, Richmond	-----	1,009	1,221	1,080
Precinct 15, Portland	-----	1,091	1,042	1,053
Precinct 16, Cahaba	-----	1,440	1,552	1,548
Precinct 22, Burnsville	-----	1,977	1,987	1,893
Precinct 23, Union	-----	2,246	2,614	2,613
Precinct 24, Pences	-----	1,157	1,261	1,332
Precinct 25, Liberty Hill	-----	1,616	1,759	1,641
Precinct 26, Bells	-----	293	276	-----
Precinct 27, Vernon	-----	1,095	1,299	992
Precinct 28, Marion Junction	-----	1,141	950	907
Precinct 29, Browns	-----	1,577	1,766	2,341
Precinct 30, Kings	-----	1,429	1,202	1,473
Precinct 31, Smyly	-----	781	794	669
Precinct 32, Elm Bluff	-----	764	625	669
Precinct 33, Carlowville	-----	655	1,018	925
Precinct 34, Boykins	-----	1,028	916	794
Precinct 35, Mitchells	-----	1,514	2,473	2,348
Precinct 36, coextensive with Selma city	---	13,649	8,713	7,622
Selma city: <sup>1</sup>				
Ward 1	-----	2,065		
Ward 2	-----	3,460		
Ward 3	-----	2,727		
Ward 4	-----	2,851		
Ward 5	-----	2,546		
DEKALB COUNTY	-----	28,261	23,558	21,106
Precinct 1, Brindleys	-----	534	614	474
Precinct 2, Walkers Chapel <sup>3</sup>	-----	832	888	595
Precinct 3, Brandon	-----	236	199	227
Precinct 4, Hendrixville	-----	319	298	379
Precinct 5, Van Buren	-----	830	915	984
Precinct 6, Collinsville, including Collinsville town	-----	1,138	960	912
Collinsville town	-----	673	524	367
Precinct 7, Lebanon	-----	705	824	716
Precinct 8, Hudsons Mill	-----	326	182	315
Precinct 9, Fort Payne, including Fort Payne city	-----	2,042	1,772	3,510
Fort Payne city	-----	1,317	1,037	2,698
Precinct 10, Collins	-----	396	425	448
Precinct 11, Valley Head	-----	764	692	644
Precinct 12, Phillips	-----	447	527	520
Precinct 13, Sulphur Springs	-----	705	733	612
Precinct 14, Deerhead	-----	659	748	608
Precinct 15, Pine Grove	-----	1,674	1,088	695

<sup>1</sup> Parts of precinct 4 annexed to Selma city in 1901 and 1907.<sup>2</sup> Incorporated in 1908.<sup>3</sup> Precinct 29 organized from part of precinct 2 in 1905.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.		1910	1900	1890
Precinct 16, Blue Pond -----		1,951	1,007	802
Precinct 17, Grahams -----		1,939	1,545	1,135
Precinct 18, Lathamville -----		2,906	2,848	1,845
Precinct 19, Poplar Springs -----		1,061	730	628
Precinct 20, Moors -----		568	622	750
Precinct 21, Ellisons -----		608	425	585
Precinct 22, Portersville -----		329	400	394
Precinct 23, Crumleys -----		1,643	1,334	963
Precinct 24, Whitons -----		1,177	955	756
Precinct 25, Corinth -----		1,392	892	571
Precinct 26, Lydia -----		900	667	385
Precinct 27, Johnsons -----		1,519	934	653
Precinct 28, Fishers Mill -----		317	334	-----
Precinct 29, Loveless <sup>2</sup> -----		344	-----	-----
ELMORE COUNTY -----		28,245	26,099	21,732
Precinct 1, Colemans -----		1,441	1,656	1,486
Precinct 2, Channahatchee <sup>3</sup> -----		1,154	1,250	1,100
Precinct 3, Tallassee, <sup>3</sup> including Tallassee town Tallassee town <sup>1</sup> -----		3,098	4,178	2,867
Precinct 4, Mitchells Mill (Ware) -----		1,347	-----	-----
Precinct 5, Sandtuck -----		1,418	1,219	938
Precinct 6, Central -----		1,326	944	845
Precinct 7, Buyck -----		1,360	1,172	976
Precinct 8, Wetumpka, including part of We- tumpka town -----		1,056	1,189	1,213
Wetumpka town (part of) -----		3,752	3,207	4,536
Total for Wetumpka town in precincts 8 and 18 -----		609	62	619
Precinct 9, Cold Spring, including Deatsville town -----		1,103	562	619
Deatsville town <sup>4</sup> -----		2,266	2,009	1,389
Precinct 10, Robinson Springs -----		194	-----	-----
Precinct 11, Knights Mill -----		1,019	769	638
Precinct 12, Weoka -----		683	583	474
Precinct 13, Good Hope <sup>3</sup> -----		1,058	1,008	951
Precinct 14, New Hope -----		810	1,150	847
Precinct 15, Eclectic, <sup>3</sup> including Eclectic village Eclectic village -----		566	417	382
Precinct 16, Edgewood -----		1,407	1,176	1,056
Precinct 17, Elmore -----		315	-----	-----
Precinct 18, West Wetumpka, including part of Wetumpka town -----		1,163	1,207	1,066
Wetumpka town (part of) -----		1,534	1,215	968
Precinct 19, Howard <sup>3</sup> -----		2,531	1,750	-----
		494	500	-----
		603	-----	-----
ESCAMBIA COUNTY -----		18,889	11,320	8,666
Precinct 1, Pine Grove -----		939	843	690
Precinct 2, Parker -----		1,388	1,003	1,029

<sup>1</sup> Incorporated in 1908.<sup>2</sup> Precinct 29 organized from part of precinct 2 in 1905.<sup>3</sup> Precinct 19 organized from parts of precincts 2, 3, 13, and 15 in 1902.<sup>4</sup> Incorporated in 1903.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1910	1900	1890
Precinct 3, Brewton, including Brewton town	5,695	3,240	2,820
Brewton town -----	2,185	1,382	1,115
Precinct 4, Pollard, including Flomaton town			
and Pollard village -----	3,041	1,639	1,469
Flomaton town <sup>1</sup> -----	539	-----	-----
Pollard village -----	599	267	389
Precinct 5, Owen -----	1,719	1,214	916
Precinct 6, Jack Springs -----	1,699	929	397
Precinct 7, Canoe, including Atmore town	3,614	1,830	883
Atmore town <sup>2</sup> -----	1,060	-----	-----
Precinct 8, Wilsons -----	352	337	462
Precinct 9, Macedonia -----	442	285	-----
ETOWAH COUNTY -----	39,109	<sup>3</sup> 27,361	21,926
Precinct 1, Gadsden, <sup>4</sup> including Gadsden town	10,809	4,753	6,056
Gadsden town -----	10,557	4,282	2,901
Precinct 2, Phillips -----	716	815	721
Precinct 3, Kansas -----	359	385	727
Precinct 4, Hokes Bluff -----	1,364	1,385	1,246
Precinct 5, Ballplay -----	694	692	541
Precinct 6, Turkeytown -----	427	( <sup>5</sup> )	1,202
Precinct 7, Brocks -----	643	639	498
Precinct 8, Fairview -----	443	386	445
Precinct 9, Keener -----	409	449	419
Precinct 10, Duck Springs -----	924	1,054	969
Precinct 11, Cox -----	752	911	932
Precinct 12, Chandler -----	763	522	496
Precinct 13, Aurora -----	981	963	707
Precinct 14, Walnut Grove, <sup>6</sup> including Walnut			
Grove town -----	515	587	698
Walnut Grove town -----	204	251	-----
Precinct 15, Clear Creek -----	472	463	914
Precinct 16, Gum Springs <sup>5</sup> -----	617	893	929
Precinct 17, Attalla, including Attalla town	3,337	1,972	1,897
Attalla town -----	2,513	1,692	1,254
Ward 1 -----	847		
Ward 2 -----	450		
Ward 3 -----	403		
Ward 4 -----	370		
Ward 5 -----	443		
Precinct 18, Hoppers -----	395	377	290
Precinct 19, Reaves -----	388	527	403
Precinct 20, Warrior <sup>6</sup> -----	261	342	380
Precinct 21, Short Creek -----	1,637	1,164	517
Precinct 22, Howelton -----	530	366	419
Precinct 23, Reese -----	1,198	369	520
Precinct 24, Union -----	424	518	-----
Precinct 25, Keysburg -----	946	914	-----

<sup>1</sup> Incorporated in 1908.<sup>2</sup> Incorporated in 1907.<sup>3</sup> County total includes population (1,006) of precincts 6 and 30, not returned separately in 1900.<sup>4</sup> Part of precinct 29 annexed to precinct 1. in 1909.<sup>5</sup> Precinct 31 organized from part of precinct 16 in 1901.<sup>6</sup> Precinct 32 organized from parts of precinct 14 and 20 in 1906.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.		1910	1900	1890
Precinct 26, East Gadsden	-----	1,209	768	1,209
Precinct 27, Hollis	-----	1,068	1,017	-----
Precinct 28, Gilbert	-----	643	695	-----
Precinct 29, Alabama City, <sup>3</sup> including Alabama City town	-----	4,398	2,429	-----
Alabama City town	-----	4,313	2,276	-----
Ward 1	----- 1,141			
Ward 2	----- 1,495			
Ward 3	----- 1,185			
Ward 4	----- 492			
Precinct 30, Coats Bend	-----	450	( <sup>2</sup> )	-----
Precinct 31, Riddles Bend <sup>4</sup>	-----	179	-----	-----
Precinct 32, Altoona, <sup>1</sup> including Altoona town	-----	1,158	-----	-----
Altoona town	-----	1,071	-----	-----
FAYETTE COUNTY.		16,248	14,132	12,823
Precinct 1, Fayette, including Fayette town	-----	2,608	2,098	1,737
Fayette town	-----	636	452	-----
Precinct 2, Ridge	-----	630	447	490
Precinct 3, North River	-----	597	697	859
Precinct 4, Berrys	-----	686	421	641
Precinct 5, Russell	-----	1,076	974	879
Precinct 6, Coles	-----	708	599	655
Precinct 7, Hico	-----	799	768	761
Precinct 8, Collins	-----	574	500	500
Precinct 9, Holly Springs, including Berry Station town	-----	1,018	717	651
Berry Station town	-----	372	245	-----
Precinct 10, Lee	-----	736	766	658
Precinct 11, Brown	-----	876	861	827
Precinct 12, Webster	-----	757	672	651
Precinct 13, Boley Springs	-----	476	482	513
Precinct 14, Gilpin	-----	935	861	691
Precinct 15, Clear Creek	-----	435	341	503
Precinct 16, Thompson	-----	939	824	659
Precinct 17, Stonewall	-----	790	628	554
Precinct 18, Bylor	-----	746	651	594
Precinct 19, Fords	-----	462	482	-----
Precinct 20, Georges Creek	-----	398	343	-----
FRANKLIN COUNTY		19,369	16,511	10,681
Precinct 1, Newberg	-----	1,855	1,656	1,227
Precinct 2, Russellville including Russellville town	-----	5,438	5,122	2,988
Russellville town	-----	2,046	1,602	920
Ward 1	----- 360			
Ward 2	----- 445			
Ward 3	----- 438			
Ward 4	----- 803			

<sup>1</sup> Incorporated in 1907.<sup>2</sup> County total includes population (1,006) of precinct 6 and 30, not returned separately in 1900.<sup>3</sup> Part of precinct 29 annexed to precinct 1 in 1909.<sup>4</sup> Precinct 31 organized from parts of precinct 16 in 1901.



MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1910	1900	1890
Precinct 3, Frankfort -----	759	777	825
Precinct 4, Pleasant Site -----	1,063	1,024	924
Precinct 5, Red Bay, <sup>2</sup> including Red Bay town	1,271	654	602
Red Bay town <sup>1</sup> -----	472	-----	-----
Precinct 6, Burleson -----	1,344	920	480
Precinct 7, Belgreen -----	1,325	1,565	1,833
Precinct 8, Coles Mill -----	2,116	1,067	442
Precinct 9, Mountain Springs -----	1,653	1,300	676
Precinct 10, Isbell -----	1,300	1,058	684
Precinct 11, Hills -----	261	342	-----
Precinct 12, Stouts -----	984	1,026	-----
 GENEVA COUNTY <sup>3</sup> -----	 26,230	 <sup>4</sup> 19,096	 <sup>5</sup> 10,690
Precinct 3, Center -----	2,239	1,785	-----
Precinct 4, Wright Creek -----	1,764	1,497	-----
Precinct 5, Dundee, including Slocomb town--	3,271	1,694	-----
Slocomb town <sup>6</sup> -----	896	-----	-----
Precinct 6, Turners Mill -----	1,646	1,149	-----
Precinct 7, St. Paul, including Hartford town	2,750	1,582	-----
Hartford town -----	1,159	382	-----
Ward 1 -----	292		
Ward 2 -----	196		
Ward 3 -----	394		
Ward 4 -----	277		
Precinct 8, Noblins, including Black town ----	2,190	1,101	-----
Black town <sup>7</sup> -----	485	-----	-----
Precinct 9, Campbells, including Bellwood			
town -----	1,161	1,050	-----
Bellwood town <sup>1</sup> -----	201	-----	-----
Precinct 10, Geneva, including Eunola and			
Geneva towns -----	2,404	2,111	-----
Eunola town -----	321	132	-----
Geneva town -----	969	1,032	637
Precinct 11, Beaver Dam, including Coffee			
Springs town -----	1,693	774	-----
Coffee Springs town <sup>8</sup> -----	503	-----	-----
Precinct 12, Marl -----	716	418	-----
Precinct 13, Piney Grove, including Samson			
town -----	2,950	1,001	-----
Samson town <sup>1</sup> -----	1,350	-----	-----
Precinct 14, Gimores -----	527	336	-----
Precinct 15, Lowrey <sup>9</sup> -----	759	542	-----
Precinct 16, Hardys Bridge -----	1,349	886	-----
Precinct 17, Cowans -----	311	340	-----

<sup>1</sup> Incorporated in 1907.<sup>2</sup> Name changed from Bear Creek in 1903.<sup>3</sup> Part taken to form part of Houston county in 1903..<sup>4</sup> County total includes population (2,830) of precincts 1, Branton, and 2, Garrards, taken to form part of Houston county since 1900.<sup>5</sup> No comparison of population can be made; numerous changes made between 1890 and 1900.<sup>6</sup> Incorporated in 1901.<sup>7</sup> Incorporated in 1905.<sup>8</sup> Incorporated in 1900.<sup>9</sup> Name changed from Elton in 1903.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.		1910	1900	1890
GREENE COUNTY -----		22,717	24,182	<sup>8</sup> 22,007
Precinct 1, Eutaw, including Eutaw town	----	4,010	3,995	3,344
Eutaw town	----	1,001	884	1,115
Precinct 2, Forkland	----	3,075	2,944	3,359
Precinct 3, Tishabee	----	1,959	1,820	1,684
Precinct 4, Boligee	----	2,632	2,994	1,618
Precinct 6, Mount Hebron	----	1,522	1,629	1,663
Precinct 7, Clinton	----	2,262	2,682	2,199
Precinct 8, Pleasant Ridge	----	849	1,291	1,184
Precinct 9, Mantua	----	1,384	1,448	1,166
Precinct 10, Union	----	1,559	1,423	1,237
Precinct 11, Knoxville	----	1,211	1,311	1,187
Precinct 12, Springfield	----	1,253	1,404	1,060
Precinct 13, West Greene	----	1,001	1,241	1,119
HALE COUNTY -----		27,883	<sup>9</sup> 31,011	27,597
Precinct 1, Havana	----	876	1,048	1,950
Precinct 2, Evans <sup>10</sup>	----	1,710	1,090	1,028
Precinct 3, Harrison	----	462	920	664
Precinct 4, Greensboro, including Greensboro town	----	5,416	6,737	5,144
Greensboro town	----	2,048	2,416	1,759
Precinct 5, Newbern, <sup>1</sup> including Newbern town	----	2,084	1,628	2,509
Newbern town	----	515	564	-----
Precinct 6, Sawyerville <sup>2</sup>	----	3,365	1,146	2,973
Precinct 7, Cedarville	----	2,262	3,070	3,009
Precinct 8, Prairieville <sup>3</sup>	----	2,998	3,316	3,524
Precinct 9, Laneville <sup>1</sup>	----	2,682	2,305	2,931
Precinct 10, Halls Store <sup>4</sup>	----	981	1,070	1,132
Precinct 11, Five Mile	----	583	779	768
Precinct 12, Moundville, including Moundville town	----	2,287	1,907	1,241
Moundville town <sup>5</sup>	----	253	-----	-----
Precinct 13, Phipps	----	350	400	331
Precinct 14, Geddie	----	246	300	297
Precinct 16, Stewarts Station	----	1,250	1,067	-----
Precinct 18, Ingrem's	----	331	333	-----
HENRY COUNTY <sup>6</sup> -----		20,943	<sup>7</sup> 36,147	<sup>7</sup> 24,847
Precinct 1, Headland, including Headland village	----	3,204	-----	-----

<sup>1</sup> Part of precinct 15 annexed in 1907.<sup>2</sup> Returned as Hollow Square in 1900. Precinct 17 annexed in 1907.<sup>3</sup> Returned as Gallion in 1900.<sup>4</sup> Returned as Warrens Store in 1900.<sup>5</sup> Incorporated in 1908.<sup>6</sup> Part taken to form part of Houston County in 1903.<sup>7</sup> No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1903.<sup>8</sup> County total includes population (1,187) of precinct 5, annexed to precinct 4 between 1890 and 1900.<sup>9</sup> County total includes population (1,485) of precinct 15, Whitsett, annexed to precincts 5 and 9, and population (2,410) of precinct 17, Montettes, annexed to precinct 6, since 1900.<sup>10</sup> Returned as Akron in 1900.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.		1910	1900	1890
Headland village -----		1,090	602	-----
Precinct 2, Balkum -----		1,833	-----	-----
Precinct 3, Douglas Crossroads -----		1,127	-----	-----
Precinct 4, Halesburg -----		1,020	-----	-----
Precinct 5, Hardwicksburg -----		1,499	-----	-----
Precinct 6, Capps -----		1,608	-----	-----
Precinct 7, Newville including Newville town		1,766	-----	-----
Newville town <sup>4</sup> -----		522	-----	-----
Precinct 8, Curetons -----		427	-----	-----
Precinct 9, Reynolds -----		537	-----	-----
Precinct 10, Abbeville, including Abbeville town		2,857	-----	-----
Abbeville town -----		1,141	889	465
Ward 1 -----	186			
Ward 2 -----	369			
Ward 3 -----	328			
Ward 4 -----	258			
Precinct 11, Shortersville -----		1,704	-----	-----
Precinct 12, Centerville -----		1,329	-----	-----
Precinct 13, Lawrenceville -----		1,142	-----	-----
Precinct 14, Edwin -----		890	-----	-----
HOUSTON COUNTY <sup>1</sup> -----		32,414	-----	-----
Precinct 1, Wicksburg -----		1,690	-----	-----
Precinct 2, Brannan Stand -----		1,422	-----	-----
Precinct 3, Dothan, including Dothan City		8,672	-----	-----
Dothan City <sup>2</sup> -----		7,016	3,275	247
Ward 1 -----	1,014			
Ward 2 -----	1,897			
Ward 3 -----	2,402			
Ward 4 -----	1,703			
Precinct 4, Piney Grove and Taylor -----		2,059	-----	-----
Precinct 5, Big Creek -----		1,700	-----	-----
Precinct 6, Cottonwood -----		2,231	-----	-----
Precinct 7, Fowlers Mill -----		1,740	-----	-----
Precinct 8, Cowarts, including Webb village		2,389	-----	-----
Webb village -----		256	-----	-----
Precinct 9, Kinsey, including Kinsey village		684	-----	-----
Kinsey village -----		340	342	-----
Precinct 10, Ashford, including Ashford village		1,837	-----	-----
Ashford village -----		479	286	-----
Precinct 11, Granger and Crosby -----		1,931	-----	-----
Precinct 12, Gordon, including Gordon and				
Pansey villages -----		2,325	-----	-----
Gordon village -----		293	356	-----
Pansey village <sup>3</sup> -----		106	-----	-----
Precinct 13, Columbia, including Columbia				
town -----		3,045	-----	-----
Columbia town -----		1,122	1,132	960
Precinct 14, Rocky Creek and Grafton -----		689	-----	-----

<sup>1</sup> Organized from parts of Dale, Geneva, and Henry Counties in 1903.<sup>2</sup> Incorporated as a city in 1907.<sup>3</sup> Incorporated in 1902.<sup>4</sup> Incorporated in 1903.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1910	1900	1890
JACKSON COUNTY -----	32,918	30,508	28,026
Precinct 1, Bridgeport, including Bridgeport town -----	2,947	1,936	1,131
Bridgeport town -----	2,125	1,247	-----
Precinct 2, Bolivar -----	941	990	1,034
Precinct 3, Stevenson, including Stevenson town -----	2,044	1,532	1,451
Stevenson town -----	574	560	586
Precinct 4, Carpenter -----	714	668	695
Precinct 5, Kash <sup>1</sup> -----	925	943	943
Precinct 6, Fackler <sup>3</sup> -----	1,354	1,228	931
Precinct 7, Bass -----	828	1,081	1,021
Precinct 8, Cave Spring -----	518	648	533
Precinct 9, Allison <sup>3</sup> -----	630	560	477
Precinct 10, Hollywood, <sup>7</sup> including Hollywood town -----	1,449	1,868	1,519
Hollywood town -----	234	168	-----
Precinct 11, Pisgah <sup>2</sup> -----	878	1,082	772
Precinct 12, Langston, including Langston town -----	619	676	( <sup>4</sup> )
Langston town -----	314	270	-----
Precinct 13, Tupelo -----	883	818	1,025
Precinct 14, Larkinsville <sup>5</sup> -----	1,001	1,236	1,157
Precinct 15, Hunts Store <sup>6</sup> -----	352	512	545
Precinct 16, Woodville -----	764	773	819
Precinct 17, Trenton <sup>5</sup> -----	628	729	502
Precinct 18, Collins <sup>3</sup> -----	877	853	1,160
Precinct 19, Bishop -----	479	550	681
Precinct 20, Kyles Spring -----	858	955	703
Precinct 21, Scottsboro, <sup>7</sup> including Scottsboro town -----	3,282	2,918	2,984
Scottsboro town -----	1,019	1,014	959
Precinct 22, Sanders -----	183	248	287
Precinct 23, Paint Rock, including Paint Rock town -----	1,416	1,247	1,429
Paint Rock town -----	534	394	-----
Precinct 24, Section -----	1,059	876	707
Precinct 25, Harmony -----	292	419	395
Precinct 26, Garth -----	422	486	520
Precinct 27, Holly Tree -----	435	426	551
Precinct 28, Dutton -----	1,420	1,146	764
Precinct 29, Gross Spring -----	847	658	586
Precinct 30, Haigwood -----	1,049	649	( <sup>4</sup> )
Precinct 31, Holly Spring -----	128	121	161

<sup>1</sup> Precinct 38 organized from parts of precinct 5 and 11 in 1904.

<sup>2</sup> Incorporated in 1900.

<sup>3</sup> Precinct 35 returned as part of precincts 6, 9 and 18 in 1900.

<sup>4</sup> County total includes population (1,299) of precincts 12 and 30, not returned separately in 1890.

<sup>5</sup> Part taken to form part of precinct 37 in 1901.

<sup>6</sup> Part taken to form part of precinct 36 in 1901.

<sup>7</sup> Part of precinct 10 annexed to precinct 21 in 1907.

## POPULATION OF ALABAMA.

241

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1910	1900	1890
Precinct 32, Limrock <sup>8</sup> -----	672	1,161	1,244
Precinct 33, Hambrick -----	207	178	-----
Precinct 34, Princeton -----	378	337	-----
Precinct 35, Crow <sup>10</sup> -----	219	-----	-----
Precinct 36, Aspel <sup>9</sup> -----	344	-----	-----
Precinct 37, Winniger <sup>11</sup> -----	347	-----	-----
Precinct 38, Rosilee <sup>12</sup> -----	529	-----	-----
JEFFERSON COUNTY -----	226,476	1140,420	188,501
Precinct 1 -----	870	774	739
Precinct 2, <sup>2</sup> including Jonesboro town -----	5,333	3,209	1,952
Jonesboro town <sup>3</sup> -----	1,979	-----	-----
Precinct 3 -----	3,304	3,236	1,677
Precinct 4 -----	438	528	391
Precinct 5 -----	1,407	337	247
Precinct 6 -----	1,244	604	482
Precinct 7 <sup>4</sup> -----	2,196	2,031	2,352
Precinct 8 -----	1,872	3,357	1,844
Precinct 9, <sup>5</sup> exclusive of part of Birmingham city -----	5,515	7,227	4,570
Precinct 10, <sup>5</sup> exclusive of part of Birmingham city -----	1,091	2,400	2,079
Precinct 11, <sup>5</sup> exclusive of part of Birmingham city -----	2,669	1,597	1,424
Precinct 12, including Leeds town -----	1,451	1,358	1,218
Leeds town <sup>3</sup> -----	810	-----	-----
Precinct 13 -----	2,233	1,471	1,401
Precinct 14 -----	671	783	737
Precinct 15 -----	1,518	1,322	1,285
Precinct 16, including Morris town -----	2,258	1,014	972
Morris town -----	299	187	156
Precinct 17, including Warrior town -----	2,280	2,533	3,968
Warrior town -----	660	1,018	-----
Precinct 18, <sup>7</sup> including Brookside and Cardiff towns -----	2,182	5,050	2,277
Brookside town -----	623	658	380

<sup>1</sup> County totals include population (11,759 in 1900; 10,313 in 1890) of precincts 21, 34, and 37, annexed to Birmingham city since 1900.

<sup>2</sup> Part taken to form part of precinct 51 in 1905.

<sup>3</sup> Incorporated in 1905.

<sup>4</sup> Part taken to form part of precinct 49 in 1908.

<sup>5</sup> Part annexed to Birmingham city in 1910.

<sup>6</sup> Incorporated in 1909.

<sup>7</sup> Part taken to form part of precinct 50 in 1908.

<sup>8</sup> Parts taken to form parts of precincts 36 and 37 in 1901 and 1904, respectively.

<sup>9</sup> Organized from parts of precincts 15 and 32 in 1904.

<sup>10</sup> Precinct 35 returned with precincts 6, 9 and 18 in 1900.

<sup>11</sup> Organized from parts of precincts 14, 17, and 32 in 1904.

<sup>12</sup> Incorporated in 1900.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.		1910	1900	1890
Precinct 19	-----	1,385	734	455
Precinct 20, including Irondale town	-----	3,699	<sup>a</sup> 1,864	1,965
Irondale town <sup>o</sup>	-----	572	525	-----
Precinct 22 <sup>10</sup>	-----	1,478	3,232	1,339
Precinct 23	-----	537	604	393
Precinct 24 <sup>11</sup>	-----	397	419	346
Precinct 25	-----	1,571	1,105	997
Precinct 26	-----	397	351	342
Precinct 27	-----	371	418	444
Cardiff town	-----	426	562	203
Precinct 28 <sup>1</sup>	-----	405	751	805
Precinct 29, <sup>2</sup> including Sandusky town, but exclusive of part of Birmingham city	-----	1,678	10,076	5,621
Sandusky town <sup>3</sup>	-----	491	-----	-----
Precinct 30 <sup>4</sup>	-----	1,748	314	428
Precinct 31	-----	1,154	762	573
Precinct 32	-----	900	592	608
Precinct 33, including Bessemer and Brighton towns	-----	16,962	11,239	5,782
Bessemer town	-----	10,864	6,358	4,544
Ward 1	----- 1,201			
Ward 2	----- 2,531			
Ward 3	----- 3,130			
Ward 4	----- 4,002			
Brighton town <sup>5</sup>	-----	1,502	-----	-----
Precinct 35	-----	666	681	542
Precinct 36, <sup>2</sup> exclusive of part of Birmingham city	-----	163	<sup>e</sup> 908	658
Precinct 38, <sup>7</sup> including Graysville and Pinkney City towns	-----	1,809	2,627	1,097
Graysville town	-----	428	319	-----
Pinkney City town <sup>8</sup>	-----	358	-----	-----
Precinct 39, including Adamsville town	-----	2,433	2,241	-----
Adamsville town <sup>9</sup>	-----	649	-----	-----
Precinct 40 <sup>8</sup>	-----	1,731	1,509	-----
Precinct 41	-----	359	343	-----
Precinct 42, <sup>2</sup> exclusive of part of Birmingham city	-----	1,995	3,126	-----
Precinct 43	-----	748	247	-----
Precinct 44	-----	748	757	-----
Precinct 45, <sup>2</sup> exclusive of part of Birmingham city	-----	3,391	6,515	-----

<sup>1</sup> Parts taken to form parts of precincts 48 and 50 in 1904 and 1908, respectively.

<sup>2</sup> Part annexed to Birmingham city in 1910.

<sup>3</sup> Incorporated in 1900.

<sup>4</sup> Part taken to form part of precinct 49 in 1908.

<sup>5</sup> Incorporated in 1901.

<sup>6</sup> Includes population of that part of Irondale town returned as in precinct 36 in 1900.

<sup>7</sup> Part taken to form part of precinct 48 in 1904.

<sup>8</sup> Part taken to form part of precinct 51 in 1905.

<sup>9</sup> Returned in 1900 as in precincts 20 and 36.

<sup>10</sup> Part taken to form precinct 47 in 1903.

<sup>11</sup> Part annexed to Birmingham city in 1910.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.		1910	1900	1890
Precinct 47 <sup>3</sup>	-----	914	-----	-----
Precinct 48 <sup>4</sup>	-----	2,094	-----	-----
Precinct 49 <sup>5</sup>	-----	1,501	-----	-----
Precinct 50 <sup>6</sup>	-----	2,929	-----	-----
Precinct 51 <sup>7</sup>	-----	1,096	-----	-----
Birmingham city, <sup>1</sup> comprising precincts 21, 34, and 37 and parts of 9, 10, 11, 29, 36, 42, and 45 -----		132,685	38,415	26,178
Ward 1	-----	2,929		
Ward 2	-----	8,013		
Ward 3	-----	7,446		
Ward 4	-----	6,860		
Ward 5	-----	6,202		
Ward 6	-----	5,192		
Ward 7	-----	8,127		
Ward 8	-----	7,582		
Ward 9	-----	9,031		
Ward 10	-----	3,934		
Ward 11	-----	8,021		
Ward 12	-----	14,453		
Ward 13	-----	7,221		
Ward 14	-----	9,303		
Ward 15	-----	13,031		
Ward 16	-----	15,340		
LAMAR COUNTY -----		17,487	16,084	14,187
Precinct 1, Vernon, including Vernon town--		1,608	1,417	1,281
Vernon town -----		423	291	192
Precinct 2, Lawrence -----		1,045	984	805
Precinct 3, Sizemore -----		931	701	538
Precinct 4, Brown -----		781	620	635
Precinct 5, Goode -----		312	358	353
Precinct 6, Heusen -----		524	450	467
Precinct 7, Millville -----		675	696	790
Precinct 8, Pine Springs -----		598	607	509
Precinct 9, Moscow, including Sulligent town		2,401	2,092	1,778
Sulligent town -----		619	303	-----
Precinct 10, Military, Springs -----		805	800	716
Precinct 11, Betts -----		803	851	869
Precinct 12, Trulls -----		942	993	759
Precinct 13, Vail -----		668	714	613
Precinct 14, Millport, including Millport town--		1,278	815	710
Millport town -----		529	357	244
Precinct 15, Steen, including Kennedy town----		847	754	736
Kennedy town -----		261	166	-----
Precinct 16, Strickland <sup>2</sup> -----		998	1,113	998

<sup>1</sup> Parts of precincts 21 and 37 annexed in 1903 and precinct 34 and parts of precincts 9, 10, 11, 21, 29 (including Pratt city), 36, 37, 42, and 45 (including Ensley city), annexed in 1910.

<sup>2</sup> Precinct 20 organized from parts of precincts 16 and 17 in 1901.

<sup>3</sup> Organized from part of precinct 22 in 1903.

<sup>4</sup> Organized from parts of precincts 28 and 38 in 1904.

<sup>5</sup> Organized from parts of precincts 7, 24, and 30 in 1908.

<sup>6</sup> Organized from parts of precincts 18 and 28 in 1908.

<sup>7</sup> Organized from parts of precincts 2 and 40 in 1905.



MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.		1910	1900	1890
Precinct 17, Wilson <sup>7</sup>	-----	605	899	784
Precinct 18, Ridge	-----	855	895	846
Precinct 19, Bell	-----	343	325	-----
Precinct 20, Curry <sup>7</sup>	-----	468	-----	-----
LAUDERDALE COUNTY		30,936	26,559	23,739
Precinct 1, Mitchells	-----	1,480	738	615
Precinct 2, Rogersville	-----	2,633	2,128	1,496
Precinct 3, Lexington	-----	1,514	935	940
Precinct 4, Crossroads	-----	1,670	1,347	1,106
Precinct 5, Greenhill <sup>1</sup>	-----	1,696	1,535	1,486
Precinct 6, Center Star <sup>1</sup>	-----	1,554	1,096	1,679
Precinct 7, Killen <sup>2</sup>	-----	982	1,001	-----
Precinct 8, Blackburn	-----	787	840	1,020
Precinct 9, St. Florian	-----	740	718	-----
Precinct 10, Florence, including Florence city	-----	8,863	8,265	8,310
Florence city	-----	6,689	6,478	6,012
Ward 1	-----	416		
Ward 2	-----	536		
Ward 3	-----	536		
Ward 4	-----	1,015		
Ward 5	-----	1,431		
Ward 6	-----	1,180		
Ward 7	-----	1,064		
Precinct 11, Cloverdale <sup>3</sup>	-----	1,714	1,339	1,481
Precinct 12, Oakland	-----	1,344	1,250	2,139
Precinct 13, Woodland	-----	1,194	1,222	-----
Precinct 14, Chapel	-----	558	637	-----
Precinct 15, Gravelly Springs	-----	953	845	1,961
Precinct 16, Cave Springs	-----	655	713	-----
Precinct 17, Waterloo, including Waterloo vil- lage	-----	1,435	1,314	1,506
Waterloo village <sup>4</sup>	-----	435	-----	-----
Precinct 18, Spains	-----	610	636	-----
Precinct 19, Atlas <sup>5</sup>	-----	554	-----	-----
LAWRENCE COUNTY		21,984	20,124	<sup>6</sup> 20,725
Precinct 1, Hillsboro, including Hillsboro town	-----	1,887	1,576	2,505
Hillsboro town	-----	202	256	-----
Precinct 2, Courtland, including Courtland town	-----	2,676	2,720	3,284
Courtland town	-----	478	488	579
Precinct 2½, Town Creek, including Town Creek town	-----	2,487	2,086	1,988
Town Creek town	-----	344	280	201
Precinct 3, Red Bank	-----	849	831	1,544

<sup>1</sup> Part taken to form part of precinct 19 in 1906.<sup>2</sup> Name changed to from Poplar Springs in 1902. Part taken to form part of precinct 19 in 1906.<sup>3</sup> Name changed from Rawhide in 1903.<sup>4</sup> Incorporated in 1903.<sup>5</sup> Organized from parts of precincts 5, 6, and 7 in 1906.<sup>6</sup> County total includes population (1,422) of old precinct 4, Leighton, added to Colbert County between 1890 and 1900.<sup>7</sup> Precinct 20 organized from parts of precincts 16 and 17 in 1901.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.		1910	1900	1890
Precinct 4, Mountain Home	-----	1,436	1,671	-----
Precinct 5, Wolf Spring	-----	1,509	1,463	1,589
Precinct 6, Mount Hope	-----	1,944	2,001	2,086
Precinct 7, Moulton, including Moulton town	-----	3,926	3,303	2,925
Moulton town	-----	354	290	-----
Precinct 8, Blackburn	-----	787	840	1,020
Precinct 9, Oakville <sup>1</sup>	-----	1,813	2,024	2,109
Precinct 10, Morris Chapel	-----	1,127	946	-----
Precinct 11, Shiloh <sup>1</sup>	-----	1,157	-----	-----
LEE COUNTY		32,867	31,826	28,694
Precinct 1, Beulah	-----	986	1,094	1,274
Precinct 2, Opelika, including Opelika city	-----	8,485	7,790	6,875
Opelika city	-----	4,734	4,245	3,703
Ward 1	-----	471		
Ward 2	-----	1,378		
Ward 3	-----	1,507		
Ward 4	-----	1,378		
Precinct 3, Ridge Grove	-----	1,621	1,657	1,402
Precinct 4, Bethels	-----	1,520	1,062	957
Precinct 5, Loachapoka	-----	1,771	1,684	1,632
Precinct 6, Auburn, including Auburn village	-----	3,381	3,615	3,001
Auburn village	-----	1,408	1,447	1,440
Precinct 7, Pierce Chapel	-----	2,013	2,013	1,984
Precinct 8, Salem	-----	2,001	2,071	1,999
Precinct 9, Meadows Crossroads	-----	1,161	1,230	1,067
Precinct 10, Phoenix, coextensive with Phoenix city	-----	4,555	4,437	5,117
Phoenix city	-----	4,555	4,163	3,700
Ward 1	-----	1,729		
Ward 2	-----	681		
Ward 3	-----	598		
Ward 4	-----	847		
Ward 5	-----	700		
Precinct 11, Wacoochee	-----	1,071	1,203	1,251
Precinct 12, Sears Crossroads	-----	925	1,022	1,016
Precinct 13, Floyds Mill	-----	1,179	1,167	1,119
Precinct 14, Smiths Station	-----	2,198	1,781	-----
LIMESTONE COUNTY		26,880	22,387	21,201
Precinct 1, Athens, including Athens town	-----	4,811	3,333	3,099
Athens town	-----	1,715	1,010	940
Precinct 2, Shoalford	-----	2,182	1,443	1,198
Precinct 3, Sand Springs	-----	2,027	1,091	1,237
Precinct 4, Pettusville	-----	1,149	1,159	2,498
Precinct 5, Gilbertsboro	-----	1,247	1,298	1,621
Precinct 6, Wickham	-----	1,644	1,419	1,242
Precinct 7, Pleasant Grove	-----	1,494	1,244	1,263
Precinct 8, Big Creek	-----	1,405	1,262	1,244
Precinct 9, Georgia	-----	1,758	1,590	1,482
Precinct 10, Slough	-----	2,576	1,763	1,444
Precinct 11, Mooresville, including Mooresville	-----			

<sup>1</sup> Precinct 11 organized from parts of precincts 8 and 9 in 1904.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.		1910	1900	1890
town -----		1,545	1,711	1,664
Mooreville town -----		137	150	143
Precinct 12, Richland -----		799	1,024	950
Precinct 13, Greenbrier -----		1,336	1,209	1,049
Precinct 14, Quid Nunc -----		1,305	1,358	1,210
Precinct 15, Elkmont, including Elkmont town		1,602	1,483	-----
Elkmont town -----		188	174	-----
LOWNDES COUNTY -----		31,894	35,651	31,550
Precinct 1, Benton -----		1,026	1,094	942
Precinct 2, Church Hill -----		1,000	1,240	1,034
Precinct 3, Collirene -----		1,417	1,882	1,794
Precinct 4, Gordonsville -----		2,237	2,391	2,087
Precinct 5, Farmersville -----		523	634	903
Precinct 6, Braggs Store -----		740	770	1,136
Precinct 7, Hickory Hill -----		774	998	719
Precinct 8, Hopewell -----		1,072	1,146	709
Precinct 9, Mount Willing -----		1,617	2,072	1,862
Precinct 10, Fort Deposit, including Fort De-				
posit town -----		2,232	2,963	2,573
Fort Deposit town -----		893	1,078	518
Precinct 11, Sandy Ridge -----		2,480	2,873	2,317
Precinct 12, Calhoun <sup>1</sup> -----		2,381	2,421	1,905
Precinct 13, Prairie Hill -----		784	864	814
Precinct 14, Hayneville -----		2,306	2,289	2,242
Precinct 15, Letohatchie -----		1,663	1,981	1,638
Precinct 16, Steep Creek -----		1,502	1,518	1,432
Precinct 17, Pintlala -----		2,336	2,172	2,037
Precinct 18, Lowndesboro -----		2,285	2,618	2,983
Precinct 19, St. Clair -----		1,178	1,392	1,277
Precinct 20, White Hall -----		1,315	1,174	1,146
Precinct 21, Wyndham -----		1,026	1,159	-----
MACON COUNTY -----		26,049	23,126	18,439
Precinct 1, Tuskegee, including Tuskegee town		6,801	5,737	4,600
Tuskegee town -----		2,803	2,170	1,803
Precinct 2, Little Texas -----		1,081	797	524
Precinct 3, Society Hill -----		2,079	1,896	1,748
Precinct 4, Warrior Stand -----		3,020	3,127	2,700
Precinct 5, Cotton Valley -----		3,104	2,775	1,910
Precinct 6, Honey Cut, including Hardaway				
village -----		1,903	1,957	1,279
Hardaway village -----		300	200	-----
Precinct 7, Cross Keys -----		2,309	2,040	1,726
Precinct 8, Franklin -----		1,584	1,178	947
Precinct 9, Notasulga, including Notasulga				
town -----		2,986	2,568	2,120
Notasulga town <sup>2</sup> -----		512	-----	-----
Precinct 10, La Place -----		1,182	1,051	885

<sup>1</sup> Returned as Brooks in 1900.<sup>2</sup> Incorporated in 1908.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1910	1900	1890
MADISON COUNTY -----	47,041	43,702	38,119
Precinct 1, Huntsville, <sup>7</sup> including Huntsville town -----	11,245	14,642	9,196
Huntsville town -----	7,611	8,068	7,995
Ward 1 -----	1,433		
Ward 2 -----	3,098		
Ward 3 -----	1,262		
Ward 4 -----	1,818		
Precinct 2, Newmarket <sup>2</sup> -----	1,502	1,497	1,887
Precinct 3, Maysville -----	1,796	1,963	2,682
Precinct 4, Colliers -----	1,185	1,353	1,009
Precinct 5, Vienna, including New Hope town -----	1,391	1,426	1,283
New Hope town -----	301	208	
Precinct 6, Whitesburg -----	2,071	2,247	2,059
Precinct 7, Triana -----	1,721	1,736	1,823
Precinct 8, Madison, including Madison town -----	2,049	1,862	1,619
Madison town -----	426	412	
Precinct 9, Cluttsville -----	1,929	1,872	1,775
Precinct 10, Madison Crossroads -----	2,104	1,039	1,257
Precinct 11, Meridianville -----	2,889	2,747	2,893
Precinct 12, Hazel Green <sup>2</sup> -----	1,670	1,550	2,158
Precinct 13, Poplar Ridge -----	1,029	1,064	980
Precinct 14, Wells -----	226	319	336
Precinct 15, Gurley, including Gurley town -----	1,405	1,628	1,248
Gurley town -----	750	831	570
Precinct 16, Deposit -----	1,187	1,045	1,510
Precinct 17, Plevna -----	650	595	632
Precinct 18, Clouds Cove -----	239	258	308
Precinct 19, Owens Crossroads -----	1,108	1,073	961
Precinct 20, Dallas <sup>3</sup> -----	2,201	1,763	1,479
Precinct 21, Monrovia <sup>4</sup> -----	1,750	1,071	
Precinct 22, Hurricane <sup>5</sup> -----	1,078	952	
Precinct 23, Sulphur Springs <sup>2</sup> -----	1,073		
Precinct 24, West Huntsville <sup>1</sup> -----	3,543		
MARENGO COUNTY -----	39,923	38,315	33,095
Precinct 1, Macon -----	2,215	2,258	1,968
Precinct 2, Demopolis, including Demopolis city -----	5,443	5,130	4,023
Demopolis city -----	2,417	2,606	1,898
Precinct 3, Jefferson -----	2,353	2,054	2,523
Precinct 4, Spring Hill -----	1,327	1,899	2,599
Precinct 4, Dayton, including Dayton village -----	2,407	3,151	2,891
Dayton village -----	382	427	412

<sup>1</sup> Precinct 24 organized from part of precinct 1 in 1903.

<sup>2</sup> Precinct 23 returned with precinct 2 and 12 in 1900.

<sup>3</sup> Returned as Monrovia in 1900.

<sup>4</sup> Returned as Hurricane in 1900.

<sup>5</sup> Returned as Sulphur Springs in 1900.

<sup>6</sup> County total includes population (1,024) of old precinct 20, Laniers, annexed to precincts 1, 7, and 8 between 1890 and 1900.

<sup>7</sup> Precinct 24 organized from part of precinct 1 in 1903.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.		1910	1900	1890
Precinct 6, Faunsdale, including Faunsdale vil- lage -----	3,812	3,575	3,020	
Faunsdale village -----	352	333	211	
Precinct 7, McKinley -----	1,757	2,129	3,173	
Precinct 8, Linden, <sup>1</sup> including Linden city----	3,127	2,612	2,454	
Linden city -----	1,900	-----	-----	
Precinct 9, Hills, <sup>1</sup> -----	1,240	1,976	1,745	
Precinct 10, Nanafalia -----	1,718	1,333	1,050	
Precinct 11, Dixons Mills -----	1,551	1,237	1,148	
Precinct 12, Shiloh -----	2,301	2,397	2,006	
Precinct 13, Hampden -----	1,860	1,536	933	
Precinct 14, Horse Creek -----	1,022	777	787	
Precinct 15, Pineville -----	1,249	1,175	881	
Precinct 16, Sweetwater -----	1,620	1,521	1,124	
Precinct 17, Hoboken -----	993	843	770	
Precinct 18, Jacksons Store -----	738	964	-----	
Precinct 19, Thomaston -----	2,115	1,748	-----	
Precinct 20, Myrtlewood <sup>1</sup> -----	1,075	-----	-----	
MARION COUNTY -----		17,495	14,494	11,347
Precinct 1, Hamilton, <sup>2</sup> including Hamilton town -----	2,187	1,667	1,525	
Hamilton town -----	422	235	-----	
Precinct 2, Rye <sup>2</sup> -----	621	709	562	
Precinct 3, Camp -----	408	338	362	
Precinct 4, Bexar <sup>2</sup> -----	793	907	882	
Precinct 5, Shottsville -----	890	683	579	
Precinct 6, Reids -----	890	831	429	
Precinct 7, Hackleburg, including Hackleburg town -----	1,426	1,142	782	
Hackleburg town <sup>3</sup> -----	286	-----	-----	
Precinct 8, Goddard -----	1,471	906	603	
Precinct 9, Kimbro -----	1,095	814	491	
Precinct 10, Howells -----	818	643	545	
Precinct 11, Pearces Mills -----	570	659	578	
Precinct 12, Clarks -----	679	586	498	
Precinct 13, Baccus -----	794	825	691	
Precinct 14, Winfield, <sup>4</sup> including Winfield town	1,511	2,016	1,205	
Winfield town -----	419	316	-----	
Precinct 15, Guin, including Guin town -----	1,319	1,151	1,048	
Guin town -----	356	249	-----	
Precinct 16, Pikeville -----	464	617	567	
Precinct 17, Barnesville <sup>2</sup> -----	408	-----	-----	
Precinct 18, Brilliant <sup>4</sup> -----	1,151	-----	-----	
MARSHALL COUNTY -----		28,553	23,289	18,935
Precinct 1, Guntersville, <sup>5</sup> including Gunters- ville town -----	1,484	1,240	1,277	

<sup>1</sup> Precinct 20 organized from parts of precincts 8 and 9 in 1909.<sup>2</sup> Precinct 17 organized from parts of precincts 1, 2, and 4 in 1901.<sup>3</sup> Incorporated in 1909.<sup>4</sup> Precinct 18 organized from part of precinct 14 in 1905.<sup>5</sup> Part of precinct 1 (Wyeth City town) annexed to Guntersville town in 1909.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.		1910	1900	1890
Guntersville town	-----	1,145	618	471
Precinct 2, Crossroads	-----	356	374	311
Precinct 3, Big Spring	-----	230	274	262
Precinct 4, Albertville, including Albertville town	-----	3,820	2,479	1,388
Albertville town	-----	1,544	-----	-----
Precinct 5, Jay Bird	-----	914	651	495
Precinct 6, Wakefield	-----	491	620	742
Precinct 7, Claysville	-----	620	622	656
Precinct 8, Bosharts	-----	634	517	851
Precinct 9, Kennamers	-----	430	500	613
Precinct 10, Honeycomb	-----	321	424	373
Precinct 11, Paint Rock	-----	731	723	745
Precinct 12, Oleander	-----	2,005	1,884	1,523
Precinct 13, Rock Spring	-----	1,478	1,040	755
Precinct 14, Warrenton	-----	1,605	1,386	1,266
Precinct 15, Red Hill	-----	572	491	450
Precinct 16, Friendship	-----	2,145	1,787	1,361
Precinct 17, Kirbys	-----	831	1,006	1,079
Precinct 18, Thompsons	-----	1,541	1,278	1,159
Precinct 19, Bucksnot	-----	682	576	567
Precinct 20, Red Apple, including Boaz town	-----	2,654	1,444	988
Boaz town	-----	1,010	253	-----
Precinct 21, Crawford	-----	2,141	1,536	1,238
Precinct 22, Reed Brake	-----	1,209	1,061	836
Precinct 23, Wrights	-----	647	498	-----
Precinct 24, Hooper	-----	1,012	878	-----
MOBILE COUNTY		80,854	162,740	151,587
Precinct 1, Citronelle, including Citronelle village	-----	2,151	1,800	1,228
Citronelle village	-----	935	696	-----
Precinct 2, Mount Vernon	-----	2,498	1,277	1,918
Precinct 3, Beaver Meadow	-----	674	586	500
Precinct 4, Andrew Malones <sup>2</sup>	-----	489	444	344
Precinct 5, Creola	-----	881	459	331
Precinct 6, Mauvilla <sup>2</sup>	-----	527	728	867
Precinct 7, Albrittons	-----	732	454	853
Precinct 8, Carvers	-----	676	620	565
Precinct 9, Whistler	-----	4,298	3,432	2,363
Precinct 10, Kusters	-----	3,114	1,465	1,195
Precinct 11, Napoleonville	-----	3,557	1,281	897
Precinct 12, Spring Hill	-----	938	699	802
Precinct 13, Wheelerville	-----	608	601	872
Precinct 14, McGills	-----	104	204	339
Precinct 15, Grand Bay	-----	691	578	661
Precinct 16, St. Elmo	-----	665	456	370
Precinct 17, Theodore	-----	1,279	759	744
Precinct 18, Bayou Le Batre	-----	719	551	501

<sup>1</sup> County totals include population (2,493 in 1900; 1,648 in 1890) "not included in precincts in 1900;" population (1,046 in 1900) of precinct 27 annexed to Mobile city; population (328 in 1900) of precinct 28, annexed to precinct 26, since 1900; and population (1,262 in 1890) of ward precincts 6 and 8, taken to form part of precinct 27 between 1890 and 1900.

<sup>2</sup> Precinct 29 organized from parts of precincts 4 and 6 in 1902.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.		1910	1900	1890
Precinct 19, Heron Bayou <sup>3</sup>	-----	307	622	458
Precinct 20, Henry Maiones	-----	200	205	285
Precinct 21, Red Store	-----	1,273	1,244	1,081
Precinct 22, Bairds Mili	-----	411	325	270
Precinct 23, Alonzo Thomas Store	-----	587	455	157
Precinct 24, Henry Pierces	-----	436	400	-----
Precinct 25, Coden	-----	255	332	-----
Precinct 26, Crawfords <sup>1</sup>	-----	694	427	-----
Precinct 29, Chinchilla <sup>2</sup>	-----	242	-----	-----
Precinct 30, Dauphin Island <sup>3</sup>	-----	327	-----	-----
Mobile city <sup>4</sup>	-----	51,521	38,469	31,076
Ward 1	-----	3,780		
Ward 2	-----	1,710		
Ward 3	-----	2,028		
Ward 4	-----	4,961		
Ward 5	-----	3,777		
Ward 6	-----	8,135		
Ward 7	-----	14,203		
Ward 8	-----	4,530		
Ward 9	-----	5,156		
Ward 10	-----	3,241		
MONROE COUNTY		27,155	23,666	18,990
Precinct 1, Mount Pleasant	-----	1,783	1,348	830
Precinct 2, Claiborne <sup>5</sup>	-----	2,782	2,745	2,802
Precinct 3, Monroeville, <sup>6</sup> including Monroeville town	-----	2,779	3,394	2,286
Monroeville town <sup>7</sup>	-----	616	422	-----
Precinct 4, Burnt Corn	-----	1,250	1,006	812
Precinct 5, Kempville	-----	1,870	1,962	634
Precinct 6, Ridge	-----	1,100	1,101	993
Precinct 7, McKinley	-----	2,450	2,252	2,009
Precinct 8, Bells Landing	-----	1,748	1,887	1,639
Precinct 9, Germany	-----	1,724	1,837	1,717
Precinct 10, Pineville, including Beatrice town	-----	2,382	1,963	1,620
Beatrice town <sup>8</sup>	-----	345	-----	-----
Precinct 11, Old Texas	-----	911	999	1,110
Precinct 12, Midway	-----	1,238	1,340	1,369
Precinct 13, Jeddo <sup>6</sup>	-----	2,058	1,832	-----
Precinct 14, Jones Mill, <sup>9</sup> including Jones Mill village	-----	3,080	-----	-----
Jones Mill village <sup>9</sup>	-----	442	-----	-----

<sup>1</sup> Precinct 28 annexed in 1909.<sup>2</sup> Precinct 29 organized from parts of precincts 4 and 6 in 1902.<sup>3</sup> Precinct 30 organized from part of precinct 19 in 1904.<sup>4</sup> Precinct 27 annexed in 1909.<sup>5</sup> County total includes population (1,169) of old precinct 13, annexed to precinct 5 between 1890 and 1900.<sup>6</sup> Precinct 14 organized from parts of precincts 2, 3, and 13 in 1901.<sup>7</sup> Incorporated as a town in 1901.<sup>8</sup> Incorporated in 1901.<sup>9</sup> Incorporated in 1909.



## POPULATION OF ALABAMA.

251

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.		1910	1900	1890
MONTGOMERY COUNTY -----		82,178	72,047	56,172
Precinct 1, comprising ward 1, Montg'y city--	4,577	4,026	-----	
Precinct 2, comprising ward 2, Montg'y city--	8,885	6,437	-----	
Precinct 3, comprising ward 3, Montg'y city--	3,287	3,629	-----	
Precinct 4, comprising ward 4, Montg'y city--	6,635	8,424	-----	
Precinct 5, comprising ward 5, Montg'y city--	4,666	5,070	-----	
Precinct 6, comprising ward 6, Montg'y city--	4,117	2,760	-----	
Precinct 7, <sup>2</sup> comprising ward 7, Montg' city--	5,969	467	-----	
Total for Montgomery city, <sup>2</sup> coextensive with precincts 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, and 7----	38,136	30,346	21,883	
Ward 1 -----	4,577			
Ward 2 -----	8,885			
Ward 3 -----	3,287			
Ward 4 -----	6,635			
Ward 5 -----	4,666			
Ward 6 -----	4,117			
Ward 7 -----	5,969			
Precinct 8, Dooley <sup>3</sup> -----	2,082	2,365	-----	
Precinct 9, McGehee <sup>3</sup> -----	2,771	3,562	-----	
Precinct 10, Killough <sup>3</sup> -----	2,194	3,039	-----	
Precinct 11, Robertson Crossroads <sup>3</sup> -----	3,400	3,089	-----	
Precinct 12, Porters -----	3,367	3,465	-----	
Precinct 13, Pine Level -----	1,406	1,639	-----	
Precinct 14, Dublin -----	1,685	1,842	-----	
Precinct 15, Tuckers -----	2,681	2,857	-----	
Precinct 16, Union Academy -----	1,987	2,077	-----	
Precinct 17, Pike Road <sup>4</sup> -----	3,634	3,100	-----	
Precinct 18, Old Elam -----	3,946	3,484	-----	
Precinct 19, Kendall -----	5,995	4,237	-----	
Precinct 20, Walkers, including Capitol Heights town -----	3,913	3,226	-----	
Capitol Heights town <sup>1</sup> -----	403	-----	-----	
Precinct 21, Mount Meigs -----	3,399	3,252	-----	
Precinct 22, Snowdown <sup>3</sup> -----	1,582	-----	-----	
MORGAN COUNTY -----		33,781	28,820	<sup>5</sup> 24,089
Precinct 1, Decatur, <sup>6</sup> including Decatur city--	4,845	4,159	6,903	
Decatur city <sup>7</sup> -----	4,228	3,114	2,765	
Precinct 2, Lanes -----	718	691	599	
Precinct 3, Danville -----	1,086	1,130	1,037	
Precinct 4, Gibson <sup>8</sup> -----	1,301	1,159	1,237	

<sup>1</sup> Incorporated in 1909.<sup>2</sup> Precinct 17 annexed to Montgomery city in 1903. Number changed to 7 in 1908.<sup>3</sup> Precinct 22 organized from parts of precincts 8, 9, 10, and 11 in 1908.<sup>4</sup> Number changed from 7 in 1908.<sup>5</sup> County total includes population (2,227) of precincts 9 and 14 not returned separately in 1890.<sup>6</sup> Part taken to form part of precinct 23 in 1907 and part annexed to Decatur city in 1910.<sup>7</sup> Part of precinct 1 annexed in 1910.<sup>8</sup> Name changed from Cedar Plains in 1903.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1910	1900	1890
Precinct 5, Falkville, <sup>1</sup> including Falkville town	1,530	2,548	2,172
Falkville town -----	335	343	-----
Precinct 6, Lawrence Cove -----	689	644	523
Precinct 7, Apple Grove -----	389	492	945
Precinct 8, Valhermosa Springs <sup>1</sup> -----	1,113	2,051	1,836
Precinct 9, Somerville -----	2,574	2,169	-----
Precinct 10, Hartsell, including Hartsell town	3,373	2,563	2,192
Hartsell town -----	1,374	670	596
Precinct 11, Trinity, including Trinity town --	1,130	1,440	1,143
Trinity town -----	198	191	-----
Precinct 12, Priceville, <sup>2</sup> -----	1,037	883	949
Precinct 13, Flint, including Flint town -----	692	1,092	963
Flint town -----	197	229	-----
Precinct 14, Nunns Mill -----	395	436	-----
Precinct 15, Wolf -----	667	599	485
Precinct 16, Shady Grove <sup>3</sup> -----	569	729	641
Precinct 17, Eva -----	658	396	237
Precinct 18, Ryans Crossroads -----	606	470	-----
Precinct 19, New Decatur, <sup>4</sup> including Fairview town and New Decatur city -----	7,153	5,169	-----
Fairview town <sup>5</sup> -----	237	-----	-----
New Decatur city -----	6,118	4,437	3,565
Ward 1 -----	1,070		
Ward 2 -----	2,444		
Ward 3 -----	1,069		
Ward 4 -----	1,535		
Precinct 20, Laceys Spring <sup>1</sup> -----	881	-----	-----
Precinct 21, Lacon <sup>1</sup> -----	959	-----	-----
Precinct 22, Oak Ridge <sup>3</sup> -----	367	-----	-----
Precinct 23, Austinville, <sup>6</sup> including Austinville town <sup>5</sup> -----	1,058	-----	-----
Austinville town <sup>5</sup> -----	671	-----	-----
PERRY COUNTY -----	31,222	31,783	29,332
Precinct 1, Marion, including Marion town----	5,222	5,078	5,289
Marion town -----	1,834	1,698	1,982
Precinct 2, Hamburg -----	1,990	2,145	1,702
Precinct 3, Uniontown, including Uniontown town -----	4,485	4,504	( <sup>7</sup> )
Uniontown town -----	1,836	1,047	854
Precinct 4, Scotts -----	2,883	3,086	2,746
Precinct 5, Cleveland -----	806	817	726
Precinct 6, Brush Creek -----	1,045	854	874
Precinct 7, Oldtown -----	1,863	1,967	1,659

<sup>1</sup> Precincts 20 and 21 organized from parts of precincts 5 and 8 in 1903.

<sup>2</sup> Name changed from Carters in 1903.

<sup>3</sup> Precinct organized from part of precinct 16 in 1903.

<sup>4</sup> Part taken to form part of precinct 23 in 1907.

<sup>5</sup> Incorporated in 1907.

<sup>6</sup> Organized from parts of precincts 1 and 19 in 1907.

<sup>7</sup> County total includes population (6,699) of precincts 3 and 16, not returned separately in 1890.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.		1910	1900	1890
Precinct 8, Severe	-----	1,308	1,300	1,091
Precinct 9, Pinetucky	-----	932	1,020	874
Precinct 10, Heard's	-----	614	599	695
Precinct 11, Perryville	-----	1,127	1,300	1,210
Precinct 12, Oak Grove <sup>2</sup>	-----	1,262	1,380	1,044
Precinct 13, Radfordville <sup>3</sup>	-----	1,313	1,265	1,180
Precinct 14, Cunningham	-----	1,818	1,937	1,732
Precinct 15, Walthalls	-----	2,238	2,323	1,811
Precinct 16, Popes	-----	2,316	2,208	( <sup>1</sup> )
PICKENS COUNTY		25,055	24,402	22,470
Precinct 1, Shelton	-----	722	715	587
Precinct 2, Palmetto	-----	540	610	507
Precinct 3, Vail	-----	569	594	600
Precinct 4, Providence	-----	442	499	456
Precinct 5, Henry	-----	1,524	1,502	1,230
Precinct 6, Yorkville	-----	1,380	1,219	1,139
Precinct 7, Beard	-----	810	818	722
Precinct 8, Reform, including Reform town	-----	1,329	1,240	733
Reform town	-----	550	198	-----
Precinct 9, Corrs	-----	1,025	902	716
Precinct 10, Gordo, including Gordo town	-----	1,996	1,345	931
Gordo town <sup>4</sup>	-----	707	-----	-----
Precinct 11, Bostic	-----	742	832	556
Precinct 12, Spring Hill	-----	516	611	1,254
Precinct 13, Pickensville, including Pickensville town	-----	1,721	2,010	1,782
Pickensville town	-----	214	241	-----
Precinct 14, Carrollton, including Carrollton town	-----	2,249	1,565	1,415
Carrollton town	-----	444	278	-----
Precinct 15, Speeds Mills	-----	508	586	480
Precinct 18, Ralleigh	-----	664	754	628
Precinct 17, Pleasant Grove	-----	202	231	221
Precinct 18, Olney	-----	742	800	847
Precinct 19, Franconia, including Aliceville town	-----	2,511	2,013	1,947
Aliceville town <sup>5</sup>	-----	640	-----	-----
Precinct 20, Memphis	-----	556	784	594
Precinct 21, Cochrane <sup>6</sup>	-----	1,161	1,296	3,187
Precinct 22, Vienna, including Vienna town	-----	773	745	817
Vienna town	-----	79	74	-----
Precinct 23, Bethany	-----	1,084	1,173	1,121
Precinct 24, Pine Grove	-----	582	578	-----
Precinct 25, Whitten	-----	707	980	-----

<sup>1</sup> County total includes population (6,669) of precincts 3 and 16, not returned separately in 1890.

<sup>2</sup> Returned as Radfordville in 1900.

<sup>3</sup> Returned as Oak Grove in 1900.

<sup>4</sup> Incorporated in 1900.

<sup>5</sup> Incorporated in 1907.

<sup>6</sup> Name changed from Fairfield in 1910.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.		1910	1900	1890
PIKE COUNTY -----		30,815	29,172	24,423
Precinct 1, Troy, including Troy city -----		7,500	6,767	5,156
Troy city -----		4,961	4,097	3,449
Ward 1 -----	1,768			
Ward 2 -----	939			
Ward 3 -----	716			
Ward 4 -----	908			
Ward 5 -----	630			
Precinct 2, Orion -----		1,960	1,966	1,829
Precinct 3, China Grove -----		1,026	889	892
Precinct 4, Oates Crossroads -----		1,660	1,472	1,373
Precinct 5, Monticello -----		899	1,091	978
Precinct 6, Tanyard, including Banks town --		1,476	1,352	1,164
Banks town -----		307	198	-----
Precinct 7, Dixon, including Brundidge town--		3,533	3,385	2,967
Brundidge town -----		815	537	-----
Precinct 8, Grimes -----		1,435	1,495	1,198
Precinct 9, Darbys -----		2,251	2,177	1,855
Precinct 10, Goshen Hill, including Goshen town		2,090	1,681	1,351
Goshen town <sup>1</sup> -----		347	-----	-----
Precinct 11, Mitchells -----		1,150	1,446	1,157
Precinct 12, Josie -----		1,663	1,472	1,290
Precinct 13, Linwood -----		1,037	769	585
Precinct 14, Spring Hill -----		1,772	1,721	1,527
Precinct 15, Indian Branch -----		1,363	1,479	1,101
RANDOLPH COUNTY -----		24,659	21,647	17,219
Precinct 1, Saxons -----		761	800	1,147
Precinct 2, Morrisons -----		946	1,005	1,073
Precinct 3, Rockdale -----		1,276	1,411	1,047
Precinct 4, Lamar -----		2,778	2,472	1,772
Precinct 5, Bursons -----		2,453	2,115	1,769
Precinct 6, Wedowee, including Wedowee town		3,060	2,997	2,093
Wedowee town <sup>2</sup> -----		435	-----	-----
Precinct 7, Fox Creek -----		835	981	822
Precinct 8, Flat Rock, including Wadley town		1,841	1,157	985
Wadley town <sup>3</sup> -----		426	-----	-----
Precinct 9, Louina -----		1,589	1,510	1,377
Precinct 10, Roanoke, including Roanoke town		4,873	3,007	1,901
Roanoke town -----		2,034	1,155	631
Precinct 11, Rock Mills, including Rock Mills				
town -----		1,483	1,505	1,333
Rock Mills town -----		349	420	385
Precinct 12, Bacon Level -----		917	1,031	1,093
Precinct 13, Halpins -----		903	752	807
Precinct 14, Pine Hill -----		944	904	-----
RUSSELL COUNTY -----		25,937	27,083	24,093
Precinct 1, Girard, including Girard city ----		7,355	6,440	5,486

<sup>1</sup> Incorporated in 1907.<sup>2</sup> Incorporated in 1901.<sup>3</sup> Incorporated in 1908.

## POPULATION OF ALABAMA.

257

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.		1910	1900	1890
Girard city	-----	4,214	3,840	-----
Ward 1	----- 898			
Ward 2	----- 988			
Ward 3	----- 649			
Ward 4	----- 760			
Ward 5	----- 919			
Precinct 2, Crawford	-----	1,390	1,783	2,129
Precinct 3, Marvyn	-----	2,019	2,216	2,412
Precinct 4, Uchee	-----	1,348	1,740	1,786
Precinct 5, Hurtsboro, includ'g Hurtsboro town	-----	3,212	2,331	1,913
Hurtsboro town	-----	764	407	433
Precinct 6, Hatchechubbee	-----	1,678	1,493	1,569
Precinct 7, Seale, including Seale town	-----	2,938	4,358	3,126
Seale town	-----	312	386	299
Precinct 8, Oswichee	-----	2,821	2,695	1,926
Precinct 9, Jernigan	-----	1,340	1,699	1,589
Precinct 10, Glennville	-----	1,836	2,328	2,157
ST. CLAIR COUNTY		20,715	19,425	17,353
Precinct 1, Ashville, including Ashville town	-----	2,067	2,446	2,017
Ashville town	-----	278	362	-----
Precinct 2, Oldtown	-----	764	719	613
Precinct 3, Branchville	-----	2,652	1,278	1,047
Precinct 4, Springville, including Springville town	-----	1,910	2,210	1,958
Springville town	-----	350	496	-----
Precinct 5, Slate <sup>1</sup>	-----	437	466	410
Precinct 6, Steels Depot <sup>1</sup>	-----	707	944	796
Precinct 7, Ferguson <sup>1</sup>	-----	239	356	344
Precinct 8, Greensport	-----	638	704	817
Precinct 9, Ragland, including Ragland town	-----	1,416	1,135	1,422
Ragland town	-----	433	309	-----
Precinct 10, Coal City, including Coal City town	-----	1,404	1,527	1,290
Coal City town	-----	685	509	-----
Precinct 11, Seddon, including Seddon town	-----	349	540	1,549
Seddon town	-----	133	229	-----
Precinct 12, Easonville	-----	960	1,129	1,314
Precinct 13, Kellys Creek	-----	800	649	599
Precinct 14, Dunlap	-----	345	435	404
Precinct 15, Eden, including Eden and Pell City towns	-----	2,074	868	886
Eden town	-----	165	177	-----
Pell City town	-----	530	98	-----
Precinct 16, Cook Springs	-----	626	498	564
Precinct 17, Moody	-----	778	811	805
Precinct 18, Caldwell	-----	620	634	518
Precinct 19, Cropwell	-----	705	811	-----
Precinct 20, Riverside, including Riverside town	-----	729	892	-----
Riverside town	-----	277	300	-----
Precinct 21, Fairview	-----	350	373	-----
Precinct 22, Chandler Mountain	-----	145	-----	-----

<sup>1</sup> Precinct 22 organized from parts of precincts 5, 6, and 7 in 1907.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.		1910	1900	1890
SHELBY COUNTY -----		26,949	23,684	20,886
Precinct 1, Columbiana, including Columbiana town -----		3,593	3,502	3,295
Columbiana town -----		1,079	1,075	654
Precinct 2, Spring Creek -----		706	770	994
Precinct 3, Calera, including Calera town -----		1,679	1,703	1,923
Calera town -----		754	770	753
Precinct 4, Montevallo, <sup>2</sup> including Montevallo town -----		3,292	3,308	2,477
Montevallo town <sup>1</sup> -----		923	-----	-----
Precinct 5, Tylers -----		334	420	991
Precinct 6, Helena <sup>2</sup> -----		1,405	1,495	1,307
Precinct 7, Elliottsville <sup>2</sup> -----		2,116	1,831	1,144
Precinct 8, Yellowleaf -----		1,493	1,174	1,101
Precinct 9, Wilsonville, including Wilsonville town -----		2,144	2,192	1,706
Wilsonville town -----		933	1,095	-----
Precinct 10, Harpersville -----		1,996	2,080	1,921
Precinct 11, Spearmans -----		636	769	601
Precinct 12, Highland -----		1,282	444	484
Precinct 13, Bold Springs -----		283	418	354
Precinct 14, Vandivir -----		467	550	1,373
Precinct 15, Sterrett -----		887	727	-----
Precinct 16, Kellys Creek, including Vincent town -----		1,435	1,348	722
Vincent town -----		995	765	-----
Precinct 17, Pelham -----		1,100	602	493
Precinct 18, Dunnavant -----		469	351	-----
Precinct 19, Maylene <sup>2</sup> -----		1,632	-----	-----
SUMTER COUNTY -----		28,699	32,710	29,574
Precinct 1, Black Bluff -----		1,000	1,091	916
Precinct 2, Gaston -----		624	647	601
Precinct 3, Thornville -----		840	911	881
Precinct 4, Earbees -----		1,381	974	946
Precinct 5, Intercourse -----		739	934	823
Precinct 6, York, including York town -----		2,297	2,243	1,186
York town -----		710	528	415
Precinct 7, Livingston, including Livingston town -----		2,700	3,389	3,418
Livingston town -----		877	851	850
Precinct 8, Brewersville -----		1,844	2,293	1,973
Precinct 9, Belmont -----		1,770	1,888	1,990
Precinct 10, Bluffport -----		641	835	711
Precinct 11, Jones Bluff, including Epes town -----		2,308	2,417	2,554
Epes town -----		374	331	-----
Precinct 12, Sumterville -----		2,116	2,735	2,495
Precinct 13, Payneville -----		859	1,118	1,046
Precinct 14, Gainesville, including Gainesville town -----		2,014	2,620	2,262
Gainesville town -----		532	817	1,017
Precinct 15, Lacy -----		1,522	1,951	1,569
Precinct 16, Preston -----		1,336	1,497	1,167

<sup>1</sup> Incorporated in 1900.<sup>2</sup> Precinct 19 organized from parts of precincts 4, 6, and 7 in 1903.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1910	1900	1890
Precinct 17, Hares -----	887	1,169	847
Precinct 18, Cuba, including Cuba town-----	1,735	1,419	1,189
Cuba town -----	650	384	265
Precinct 19, Warsaw -----	1,624	2,059	1,811
Precinct 20, Cotohaga -----	462	520	509
<b>TALLADEGA COUNTY -----</b>	<b>37,921</b>	<b>35,773</b>	<b>29,346</b>
Precinct 1, Blue Eye -----	2,757	2,811	2,354
Precinct 2, Estaboga, including Estaboga town	1,534	1,675	1,359
Estaboga town -----	94	398	-----
Precinct 3, Silver Run -----	1,217	1,571	2,427
Precinct 4, Chinnabee, including Ironaton town	2,127	1,738	( <sup>1</sup> )
Ironaton town -----	982	735	562
Precinct 5, Talladega, including Talladega city	7,580	6,897	5,350
Talladega city -----	5,854	5,056	2,063
Ward 1 -----	1,121		
Ward 2 -----	734		
Ward 3 -----	2,409		
Ward 4 -----	1,590		
Precinct 6, Alpine -----	1,454	1,308	1,546
Precinct 7, Cast, including Renfroe village----	1,178	1,231	1,346
Renfroe village -----	85	180	202
Precinct 8, Kymulga -----	1,669	1,573	1,701
Precinct 9, Wewoka -----	1,556	1,700	1,730
Precinct 10, Fayetteville -----	2,439	2,532	2,234
Precinct 11, Sylacauga, including Sylacauga			
town -----	5,312	4,055	2,618
Sylacauga town -----	1,456	880	464
Precinct 12, Childersburg, including Childers-			
burg town -----	2,531	1,993	2,157
Childersburg town -----	449	372	777
Precinct 13, Emauhee -----	1,135	1,344	634
Precinct 14, Chandler Springs -----	851	689	( <sup>1</sup> )
Precinct 15, Kentuck -----	200	193	537
Precinct 16, Mardisville -----	1,208	1,049	327
Precinct 17, Howell Cove -----	1,394	1,433	948
Precinct 18, Munford, including Jenifer town--	1,779	1,981	-----
Jenifer town -----	104	331	323
<b>TALLAPOOSA COUNTY -----</b>	<b>31,034</b>	<b>29,675</b>	<b>25,460</b>
Precinct 1, Gold Branch -----	1,999	1,990	1,880
Precinct 2, Alexander, including Alexander city	4,550	3,822	3,146
Alexander city -----	1,710	1,061	679
Precinct 3, Hackneyville -----	1,756	2,071	1,812
Precinct 4, Poplar Springs -----	1,195	1,237	1,063
Precinct 5, New Site -----	1,458	1,468	1,123
Precinct 6, Eagle Creek -----	1,259	1,519	1,340
Precinct 7, Dadeville, including Dadeville town	2,644	2,869	2,336
Dadeville town -----	1,193	1,136	873
Precinct 8, Oakfuska -----	440	406	371
Precinct 9, Red Ridge -----	994	815	756
Precinct 10, Eufala -----	722	657	605
Precinct 11, Walnut Hill -----	689	639	607

<sup>1</sup> County total includes population (2,478) of precincts 4 and 14, not returned separately in 1890.



MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1910	1900	1890
Precinct 12, Reeltown -----	3,467	3,137	1,747
Precinct 13, Church Hill -----	777	721	720
Precinct 14, Rome -----	2,158	1,654	1,479
Precinct 15, Camp Hill, including Camp Hill village -----	2,191	1,921	1,459
Camp Hill village -----	896	686	366
Precinct 16, Dudleyville -----	1,652	1,790	1,551
Precinct 17, Daviston, including Daviston vil- lage -----	1,884	1,940	2,470
Daviston village -----	127	-----	-----
Precinct 18, Jacksons Gap -----	1,199	1,019	995
<b>TUSCALOOSA COUNTY</b> -----	<b>47,559</b>	<b>36,147</b>	<b>30,352</b>
Precinct 1, Dunns <sup>1</sup> -----	725	728	496
Precinct 2, New Lexington -----	779	547	768
Precinct 3, Moores Bridge -----	743	692	612
Precinct 4, Marcumville -----	1,413	1,163	939
Precinct 5, Ackers -----	1,763	425	347
Precinct 6, Hassell -----	516	496	414
Precinct 7, Cowden (or Dodson) -----	1,018	917	909
Precinct 8, Mitchell -----	534	457	381
Precinct 9, Hughes -----	759	1,009	916
Precinct 10, Northport, including Northport town -----	3,412	2,666	2,462
Northport town -----	500	424	413
Precinct 11, Brookwood -----	3,427	2,510	473
Precinct 12, Parsons -----	3,090	1,367	632
Precinct 13, Vance -----	1,207	712	728
Precinct 14, Jones (or Smiths) -----	686	433	867
Precinct 15, Cottondale -----	2,939	1,990	2,248
Precinct 16, Courthouse, including Tuscaloosa city -----	12,486	9,194	7,436
Tuscaloosa city -----	8,407	5,094	4,215
Ward 1 -----	2,169		
Ward 2 -----	1,680		
Ward 3 -----	2,633		
Ward 4 -----	1,925		
Precinct 17, Hickmans -----	1,181	1,029	994
Precinct 18, Friersons -----	1,515	1,627	1,438
Precinct 19, Blockers -----	1,256	1,221	1,024
Precinct 20, Crossland -----	643	637	523
Precinct 21, Romulus -----	893	706	616
Precinct 22, Fosters -----	1,341	1,368	1,270
Precinct 23, Koeppell -----	546	309	567
Precinct 24, Reese -----	779	809	602
Precinct 25, Mulenax -----	452	449	380
Precinct 26, Coker -----	1,458	1,076	911
Precinct 27, Taylorville -----	1,492	1,178	1,399
Precinct 28, McDuff -----	506	432	-----
<b>WALKER COUNTY</b> -----	<b>37,013</b>	<b>25,162</b>	<b>16,078</b>
Precinct 1, Jasper, <sup>2</sup> including Jasper town----	4,098	3,088	2,334
Jasper town -----	2,509	1,661	780
Precinct 2, South Lowell <sup>3</sup> -----	933	445	388

<sup>1</sup> Returned as Windham Springs in 1900.<sup>2</sup> Parts taken to form parts of precincts 22 and 28 in 1900 and 1907, respectively.<sup>3</sup> Part taken to form part of precinct 28 in 1907.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1910	1900	1890
Precinct 3, Zion -----	1,082	764	621
Precinct 4, Cagles, including Nauvoo town----	1,637	1,119	606
Nauvoo town <sup>1</sup> -----	392	-----	-----
Precinct 5, Carbon Hill, <sup>2</sup> including Carbon Hill town -----	2,991	3,798	1,799
Carbon Hill town -----	1,627	830	568
Precinct 6, Townley, <sup>3</sup> including Townley town -----	469	1,122	719
Townley town -----	235	124	-----
Precinct 7, Beach Grove -----	307	499	584
Precinct 8, Pleasant Grove -----	590	537	716
Precinct 9, Oakman, <sup>4</sup> including Oakman town -----	2,192	2,032	1,406
Oakman town -----	1,065	503	421
Precinct 10, High Hill <sup>4</sup> -----	548	849	769
Precinct 11, Good Springs <sup>5</sup> -----	1,535	839	632
Precinct 12, Cordova, including Cordova town--	2,722	2,007	702
Cordova town -----	1,747	567	-----
Precinct 13, Dora, <sup>6</sup> including Dora town -----	4,417	2,010	1,399
Dora town -----	916	385	-----
Precinct 14, Bartonville <sup>7</sup> -----	609	768	583
Precinct 15, Bryan <sup>7</sup> -----	330	551	401
Precinct 16, Dorris -----	2,035	793	641
Precinct 17, Turpentine <sup>8</sup> -----	725	793	432
Precinct 18, Corona, including Deer Creek town	3,029	2,332	1,346
Deer Creek town -----	279	332	-----
Precinct 19, Alabama -----	250	213	-----
Precinct 20, Pleasant Field -----	235	339	-----
Precinct 21, Ebenezer -----	1,065	264	-----
Precinct 22, Parrish <sup>9</sup> -----	436	-----	-----
Precinct 23, Liberty Hill <sup>4</sup> -----	456	-----	-----
Precinct 24, Pocahontas <sup>10</sup> -----	1,196	-----	-----
Precinct 25, Eldridge <sup>11</sup> -----	821	-----	-----
Precinct 26, Kansas <sup>12</sup> -----	699	-----	-----
Precinct 27, Pisga <sup>13</sup> -----	184	-----	-----
Precinct 28, Baldo <sup>14</sup> -----	396	-----	-----
Precinct 29, Gamble Mines <sup>15</sup> -----	730	-----	-----
Precinct 30, Powell <sup>16</sup> -----	296	-----	-----

<sup>1</sup> In incorporated in 1906.

<sup>2</sup> Parts taken to form precincts 25 and 26 and part of precinct 24 in 1904, 1906, and 1902, respectively.

<sup>3</sup> Parts taken to form precinct 29 and part of precinct 24 in 1908 and 1902, respectively.

<sup>4</sup> Precinct 23 organized from parts of precincts 9 and 10 in 1900.

<sup>5</sup> Part taken to form a part of precinct 22 in 1900.

<sup>6</sup> Name changed from Horse Creek in 1906.

<sup>7</sup> Parts taken to form precinct 27 and part of precinct 30 in 1906 and 1908, respectively.

<sup>8</sup> Part taken to form part of precinct 30 in 1908.

<sup>9</sup> Organized from parts of precincts 1 and 11 in 1900.

<sup>10</sup> Organized from parts of precincts 5 and 6 in 1902.

<sup>11</sup> Organized from part of precinct 5 in 1904.

<sup>12</sup> Organized from part of precinct 5 in 1906.

<sup>13</sup> Organized from part of precinct 15 in 1906.

<sup>14</sup> Organized from parts of precincts 1, 2, and 14 in 1907.

<sup>15</sup> Organized from part of precinct 6 in 1908.

<sup>16</sup> Organized from parts of precincts 15 and 17 in 1908.

<sup>17</sup> Part taken to form part of precinct 28 in 1907.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.		1910	1900	1890
WASHINGTON COUNTY -----		14,454	11,134	7,935
Precinct 1, St. Stephens -----		856	-----	-----
Precinct 2, Chatom -----		905	-----	-----
Precinct 3, Frankville -----		1,440	-----	-----
Precinct 4, Koenton -----		1,005	-----	-----
Precinct 5, Healing Springs -----		1,861	-----	-----
Precinct 7, Yellow Pine -----		1,037	-----	-----
Precinct 8, Reeds -----		287	-----	-----
Precinct 9, Escatawpa -----		1,056	-----	-----
Precinct 10, Deer Park -----		828	-----	-----
Precinct 11, Sims Chapel -----		465	-----	-----
Precinct 12, Fairford -----		521	-----	-----
Precinct 13, Malcolm -----		550	-----	-----
Precinct 14, McIntosh -----		881	-----	-----
Precinct 15, Sunflower -----		1,220	-----	-----
Precinct 16, Carson -----		1,542	-----	-----
WILCOX COUNTY -----		33,810	35,631	30,816
Precinct 1, Camden, including Camden town--		2,412	2,139	2,624
Camden town -----		648	478	545
Precinct 2, Canton -----		1,857	1,876	1,487
Precinct 3, Rehoboth -----		1,232	1,311	1,134
Precinct 4, Prairie Bluff -----		1,810	2,114	1,676
Precinct 5, Clifton -----		2,780	2,702	2,408
Precinct 6, Bethels, including Pinehill town--		2,671	2,851	2,741
Pinehill town -----		470	-----	-----
Precinct 7, Lower Peachtree -----		1,839	2,414	2,309
Precinct 8, Blacks Bluff -----		2,689	1,688	1,311
Precinct 9, Allenton -----		1,615	1,982	2,109
Precinct 10, Bonham -----		783	772	853
Precinct 11, Pineapple, including Pineapple town		1,920	2,210	2,200
Pineapple town -----		627	623	520
Precinct 12, Snowhill, including Furman town		2,399	3,119	3,236
Furman town -----		125	184	195
Precinct 13, Mims -----		734	941	891
Precinct 14, Fox Mills, including McWilliams				
town -----		1,483	1,354	951
McWilliams town <sup>2</sup> -----		184	-----	-----
Precinct 15, Sedan -----		778	857	782
Precinct 16, Boiling Springs, including Gaston-				
burg town -----		1,596	1,659	1,415
Gastonburg town <sup>3</sup> -----		145	-----	-----
Precinct 17, Gees Bend -----		976	1,169	1,078
Precinct 18, Mount Hope -----		1,355	1,525	1,611
Precinct 19, Ackerville -----		1,240	1,376	-----
Precinct 20, Possum Bend -----		1,272	1,124	-----
Precinct 22, Awin -----		369	448	-----

<sup>1</sup> No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1908.<sup>2</sup> Incorporated in 1901.<sup>3</sup> Incorporated in 1900.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.		1910	1900	1890
WINSTON COUNTY -----		12,855	9,554	6,552
Precinct 1, Double Springs <sup>1</sup> -----		1,571	1,143	787
Precinct 2, Haleysville, <sup>2</sup> including Haleysville town -----		2,827	1,573	1,443
Haleysville town -----		1,111	165	-----
Precinct 3, Lynn <sup>3</sup> -----		1,452	1,232	1,148
Precinct 4, Black Pond -----		914	726	626
Precinct 5, Dismal -----		893	899	909
Precinct 6, Houston -----		567	584	502
Precinct 7, Addison <sup>4</sup> -----		1,739	1,448	845
Precinct 8, Morgan -----		530	468	292
Precinct 9, Crossroads -----		535	612	-----
Precinct 10, Delmar -----		904	829	-----
Precinct 11, Ashridge <sup>5</sup> -----		923	-----	-----

<sup>1</sup> Part taken to form part of precinct 11 in 1904.

<sup>2</sup> Returned as Biler Road in 1900. Part taken to form part of precinct 11 in 1904.

<sup>3</sup> Returned as Black Swamp in 1900.

<sup>4</sup> Returned as Looney Tavern in 1900.

<sup>5</sup> Organized from parts of precincts 1 and 2 in 1904.

# CHAPTER X. ELECTION STATISTICS.

## REGISTRATION.

<i>Counties.</i>	Prior to Jan. 1, 1906.		Registration 1906.		Registration 1908.		Total Registration including 1908.	
	White.	Col.	White.	Col.	White.	Col.	White.	Col.
Autauga -----	1,554	35	140	----	168	----	1,862	35
Baldwin -----	1,390	206	243	----	274	----	1,907	206
Barbour -----	2,846	46	245	----	211	----	3,302	46
Bibb -----	2,725	59	168	----	317	----	3,210	59
Blount -----	3,182	----	409	----	489	----	4,080	----
Bullock -----	1,291	14	86	----	125	----	1,502	14
Butler -----	2,739	2	268	----	313	----	3,320	2
Calhoun -----	4,892	130	174	----	500	21	5,566	151
Chambers -----	3,098	28	240	----	236	----	3,574	28
Cherokee -----	3,004	27	346	----	276	----	3,626	27
Chilton -----	2,970	1	335	----	377	----	3,682	1
Choctaw -----	1,496	29	143	----	127	----	1,766	29
Clarke -----	2,485	158	192	----	128	----	2,805	158
Clay -----	3,501	----	207	----	330	----	4,038	----
Cleburne -----	2,280	----	212	----	264	----	2,756	----
Coffee -----	3,334	----	444	----	342	----	4,120	----
Colbert -----	2,233	22	220	----	495	----	2,948	22
Conecuh -----	2,049	7	187	----	263	----	2,499	7
Coosa -----	2,134	----	†	----	†	----	2,134	----
Covington -----	2,857	3	398	----	510	----	3,765	3
Crenshaw -----	2,982	----	187	----	352	----	3,521	----
Cullman -----	4,641	4	356	----	638	----	5,635	4
Dale -----	3,021	11	225	----	236	----	3,482	11
Dallas -----	2,419	52	295	----	540	3	3,254	55
DeKalb -----	4,388	----	297	----	*	----	4,685	----
Elmore -----	3,030	54	320	1	241	----	3,591	55
Escambia -----	1,676	46	191	1	414	8	2,281	55
Etowah -----	4,186	39	582	----	523	----	5,291	39
Fayette -----	2,563	7	263	1	†	----	2,826	8
Franklin -----	2,600	12	207	----	380	----	3,187	12
Geneva -----	2,873	30	411	----	488	----	3,772	30
Greene -----	739	104	65	----	52	----	856	104
Hale -----	1,362	92	154	----	87	----	1,603	92
Henry -----	2,072	----	195	----	246	----	2,513	----
Houston -----	2,757	----	319	----	772	----	3,848	----
Jackson -----	4,704	73	395	----	329	----	5,428	73
Jefferson -----	18,315	352	2,428	18	3,461	6	24,204	376
Lamar -----	2,356	7	236	----	349	----	2,941	7
Lauderdale -----	3,305	76	406	----	429	----	4,140	76
Lawrence -----	2,367	49	310	----	373	----	3,050	49
Lee -----	2,652	12	226	----	*	----	2,878	12
Limestone -----	2,722	28	317	----	312	----	3,351	28

REGISTRATION.—*Continued.*

<i>Counties.</i>	Prior to Jan. 1, 1906.		Registration 1906.		Registration 1908.		Total Registration including 1908.	
	White.	Col.	White.	Col.	White.	Col.	White.	Col.
Lowndes -----	1,085	57	109	----	73	----	1,267	57
Macon -----	917	65	98	2	148	2	1,154	69
Madison -----	4,479	112	769	----	746	----	5,994	112
Marengo -----	2,043	302	255	2	202	----	2,500	304
Marior -----	2,698	25	329	----	354	----	3,381	25
Marshall -----	4,251	----	599	----	667	----	5,517	----
Mobile -----	7,295	193	247	----	‡	----	7,542	193
Monroe -----	2,178	40	161	----	264	----	2,603	40
Montgomery -----	4,995	53	456	12	1,238	4	6,689	69
Morgan -----	4,506	60	505	----	556	----	5,567	60
Perry -----	1,659	90	124	----	134	----	1,917	90
Pickens -----	2,217	111	229	1	199	----	2,645	112
Pike -----	3,126	26	286	----	262	----	3,674	26
Randolph -----	3,363	13	233	----	225	----	3,821	13
Russell -----	1,170	191	66	----	145	----	1,381	191
Shelby -----	3,712	19	352	----	589	----	4,653	19
St. Clair -----	3,340	50	374	----	433	----	4,147	50
Sumter -----	1,244	57	102	----	104	----	1,450	57
Talladega -----	3,303	81	229	----	372	----	3,904	81
Tallapoosa -----	4,166	33	221	----	329	----	4,716	33
Tuscaloosa -----	4,153	165	582	----	416	----	5,151	165
Walker -----	4,894	1	505	1	601	2	6,000	4
Washington -----	1,339	53	167	3	127	----	1,633	56
Wilcox -----	1,522	41	252	----	*	----	1,774	41
Winston -----	1,833	1	369	----	300	----	2,502	1
Total -----	205,278	3,654	20,652	42	24,451	46	250,381	3,742

† Registration books show entire registration in county.

\* Registration books not received.

‡ Corporate limits of City of Mobile extended and new registration had for city.

## PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION, NOVEMBER 5, 1912.

Vote for Electors for President and Vice-President.

<i>Counties.</i>	Democratic.	Progressive.	Republican.	Socialist.	Independent.
Autauga -----	622	127	43	56	-----
Baldwin -----	623	141	37	125	-----
Barbour -----	1,155	88	18	17	-----
Bibb -----	820	178	40	103	-----
Blount -----	1,121	580	567	32	-----
Bullock -----	736	2	4	-----	-----
Butler -----	903	80	86	19	-----
Calhoun -----	1,666	423	238	32	5
Chambers -----	1,486	113	28	9	-----
Cherokee -----	814	799	88	47	-----
Chilton -----	880	1,154	140	72	-----
Choctaw -----	489	66	7	4	-----
Clarke -----	1,024	12	13	25	-----
Clay -----	1,109	939	64	2	-----
Cleburne -----	691	510	133	2	-----
Coffee -----	1,277	395	68	67	-----
Colbert -----	946	242	228	79	-----
Conecuh -----	802	103	60	26	-----
Coosa -----	763	317	109	17	-----
Covington -----	1,251	147	110	193	-----
Crenshaw -----	986	127	47	7	-----
Cullman -----	1,230	1,374	264	27	-----
Dale -----	1,059	443	99	3	-----
Dallas -----	1,461	18	16	16	-----
DeKalb -----	1,379	623	492	31	-----
Elmore -----	1,152	167	81	10	-----
Escambia -----	829	74	52	13	-----
Etowah -----	1,511	887	354	144	-----
Fayette -----	762	306	434	20	-----
Franklin -----	849	570	309	75	-----
Geneva -----	891	511	99	37	-----
Greene -----	418	4	94	-----	-----
Hale -----	720	7	4	-----	-----
Henry -----	711	153	47	26	-----
Houston -----	1,160	366	82	45	-----
Jackson -----	1,597	406	229	23	-----
Jefferson -----	8,887	2,034	693	612	-----
Lamar -----	816	160	61	10	-----
Lauderdale -----	1,386	297	263	72	-----
Lawrence -----	643	261	198	32	-----
Lee -----	1,179	43	43	60	-----
Limestone -----	1,012	83	90	34	-----
Lowndes -----	583	10	4	4	-----
Macon -----	647	23	24	-----	-----
Madison -----	2,146	357	150	91	-----
Marengo -----	1,386	20	9	1	-----
Marion -----	1,098	205	378	7	-----



## PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION, NOVEMBER 5, 1912.

Vote for Electors for President and Vice-President.—*Continued.*

<i>Counties.</i>	Democratic.	Progressive.	Republican.	Socialist.	Independent.
Marshall -----	1,457	1,184	428	24	-----
Mobile -----	3,009	445	140	168	-----
Monroe -----	878	21	2	3	-----
Montgomery -----	3,047	131	43	17	-----
Morgan -----	1,686	362	241	82	-----
Perry -----	731	31	3	14	-----
Pickens -----	815	73	22	16	-----
Pike -----	1,293	48	13	5	-----
Randolph -----	1,177	366	268	-----	-----
Russell -----	1,553	35	4	22	-----
Shelby -----	1,181	1,233	201	42	-----
St. Clair -----	787	687	260	75	-----
Sumter -----	701	2	9	10	-----
Talladega -----	1,312	386	111	1	-----
Tallapoosa -----	1,586	151	84	22	-----
Tuscaloosa -----	1,695	158	87	49	-----
Walker -----	2,063	504	881	127	-----
Washington -----	405	18	14	12	-----
Wilcox -----	878	7	7	6	-----
Winston -----	508	893	292	7	-----
Total -----	82,438	22,680	9,717	3,029	5

ELECTORS FOR PRESIDENT AND VICE-PRESIDENT FROM  
ALABAMA—ELECTION NOVEMBER 5, 1912.

## DEMOCRATIC.

*State at Large.*

W. P. Lay, of Gadsden, Etowah county.

William P. Cobb, of Tuskegee, Macon county.

James A. Mitchell, of Birmingham, Jefferson county.

*Districts.*

First District—C. L. Hybart—Monroeville, Monroe county.

Second District—Ed. S. Watts, Montgomery, Montgomery county.

Third District—G. Ernest Jones, Clio, Barbour county.

Fourth District—J. H. Edmondson, Anniston, Calhoun county.

Fifth District—J. M. Holley, Wetumpka, Elmore county.

Sixth District—R. A. Cooner, Jasper, Walker county.

Seventh District—George H. Parker, Cullman, Cullman county.

Eighth District—W. R. Francis, Decatur, Morgan county.

Ninth District—Charles Ingram, Birmingham, Jefferson county.

## REPUBLICAN PARTY.

*State at Large.*

J. M. Atkins, of Heflin, Cleburne county.  
 J. R. Carter, of Birmingham, Jefferson county.  
 M. M. Hutchens, of Huntsville, Madison county.

*Districts.*

First District—Edward W. Gaynor, of Mobile, Mobile county.  
 Second District—Thomas C. Bingham, of Montgomery, Montgomery county.  
 Third District—Charlie P. Siddall, of Girard, Russell county.  
 Fourth District—George W. Parsons, of Talladega, Talladega county.  
 Fifth District—Morgan S. Russell, of Tuskegee, Macon county.  
 Sixth District—John B. Shields, Jasper, Walker county.  
 Seventh District—Robert R. McCleskey, of Boaz, Marshall county.  
 Eighth District—Thomas P. Wood, of Huntsville, Madison county.  
 Ninth District—N. C. Fuller, of Centreville, Bibb county.

## PROGRESSIVE PARTY.

*State at Large.*

J. W. Hughes, Birmingham, Ala.  
 E. A. Phillips, Leeds, Ala.  
 Sumter Cogswell, Pell City, Ala.

*Districts.*

First District—John R. Vidmer, Mobile, Mobile county.  
 Second District—John M. Green, Bay Minette, Baldwin county.  
 Third District—E. P. Johnson, Samson, Geneva county.  
 Fourth District—R. J. Perryman, Heflin, Cleburne county.  
 Fifth District—John Allen, Prattville, Autauga county.  
 Sixth District—W. T. McElroy, Carbon Hill, Walker county.  
 Seventh District—D. A. Martin, Boaz, Marshall county.  
 Eighth District—W. T. Roberts, Gurley, Madison county.  
 Ninth District—J. A. Levert, Birmingham, Jefferson county.

## SOCIALIST PARTY.

*State at Large.*

A. L. Pemberton, Coal City.  
 M. J. Briggs, Cloverdale.

*Districts.*

First District—L. T. Rush, Mobile, Ala.  
 Second District—S. K. Fleming, Montgomery.  
 Third District—J. A. Marshall, Spears.  
 Fourth District—C. N. Eiland, Clanton.  
 Fifth District—  
 Sixth District—L. C. Bailey, Corona.  
 Seventh District—B. S. Cox, Spruce Pine.  
 Eighth District—John Phillips, Decatur.  
 Ninth District—R. W. Bremner, Birmingham.

## REPRESENTATIVES IN CONGRESS.

VOTE FOR MEMBERS OF THE U. S. HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES,  
SIXTY-THIRD CONGRESS, NOVEMBER 5, 1912.


## FIRST DISTRICT.

<i>Counties :</i>	Geo. W. Taylor	W. M. Doyle.
Choctaw -----	530	3
Clarke -----	1,034	24
Marengo -----	1,398	--
Mobile -----	3,134	178
Monroe -----	895	--
Washington -----	423	8
Total -----	7,414	213

## SECOND DISTRICT.

<i>Counties :</i>	S. H. Dent, Jr.
Baldwin -----	665
Butler -----	1,030
Conecuh -----	882
Covington -----	1,384
Crenshaw -----	1,077
Escambia -----	875
Montgomery -----	3,086
Pike -----	1,320
Wilcox -----	878
Total -----	11,197

## THIRD DISTRICT.

<i>Counties :</i>	H. D. Clayton.
Barbour -----	1,240
Bullock -----	735
Coffee -----	1,598
Dale -----	1,294
Geneva -----	1,179
Henry -----	909
Houston -----	1,471
Lee -----	1,243
Russell -----	1,556
Total -----	11,225

## FOURTH DISTRICT.

<i>Counties :</i>	Fred L. Blackmon.	A. P. Longshore.	W. H. Sturdivant.
Calhoun -----	1,874	224	187
Chilton -----	918	1,137	104
Cleburne -----	832	120	190
Dallas -----	1,497	11	10
Shelby -----	1,230	1,275	117
Talladega -----	1,389	293	85
Total -----	7,740	3,060	693

## FIFTH DISTRICT.

<i>Counties :</i>	J. Thomas Heflin.
Autauga -----	770
Chambers -----	1,585
Clay -----	1,295
Coosa -----	892
Elmore -----	1,337
Lowndes -----	584
Macon -----	672
Randolph -----	1,287
Tallapoosa -----	1,788
Total -----	10,210

## SIXTH DISTRICT.

<i>Counties :</i>	R. P. Hobson	Chas. P. Lunsford.
Fayette -----	1,088	499
Greene -----	423	-----
Hale -----	714	5
Lamar -----	909	36
Marion -----	1,148	454
Pickens -----	860	10
Sumter -----	673	4
Tuscaloosa -----	1,844	27
Walker -----	2,406	1,175
Total -----	10,065	2,210

## SEVENTH DISTRICT.

<i>Counties :</i>	John L. Burnett.	Sumter Cogswell.	John J. Stephens.
Cherokee -----	960	722	47
Cullman -----	1,437	1,205	180
DeKalb -----	1,464	471	517
Etowah -----	1,818	683	423
Franklin -----	900	338	471
Marshall -----	1,740	818	401
St. Clair -----	853	674	241
Winston -----	598	551	431
Total -----	9,770	5,462	2,711

## EIGHTH DISTRICT.

<i>Counties :</i>	Wm. Richardson.	Wm. E. Hotchkiss	W. L. Conner.
Colbert -----	1,138	298	69
Jackson -----	1,788	211	14
Lauderdale -----	1,594	253	62
Lawrence -----	775	200	23
Limestone -----	1,111	50	22
Madison -----	2,420	-----	-----
Morgan -----	1,927	148	55
Total -----	10,753	1,160	245

## NINTH DISTRICT.

<i>Counties :</i>	Oscar W. Underwood.	Frederick B. Parker.
Bibb -----	961	20
Blount -----	1,314	932
Jefferson -----	9,551	646
Perry -----	758	-----
Total -----	12,584	1,598

## VOTE FOR CONGRESSMAN AT LARGE.

ELECTION NOVEMBER 5, 1912.

COUNTIES.	John W. Abercrombie.	Asa E. Stratton.	J. C. Maxwell.
Autauga -----	712	19	48
Baldwin -----	640	37	125
Barbour -----	1,215	9	8
Bibb -----	894	23	88
Blount -----	1,202	912	13
Bullock -----	736	4	-----
Butler -----	979	23	22
Calhoun -----	1,812	180	31
Chambers -----	1,572	18	6
Cherokee -----	900	67	42
Chilton -----	927	197	62
Choctaw -----	531	2	2
Clarke -----	1,028	4	26
Clay -----	1,230	40	1
Cleburne -----	814	150	1
Coffee -----	1,487	31	24
Colbert -----	1,076	303	69
Conecuh -----	832	40	25
Coosa -----	815	155	31
Covington -----	1,288	65	180
Crenshaw -----	1,041	15	5
Cullman -----	1,280	240	30
Dale -----	1,220	81	3
Dallas -----	1,485	10	15
DeKalb -----	1,411	525	23
Elmore -----	1,302	36	7
Escambia -----	858	39	11
Etowah -----	1,761	348	129
Fayette -----	861	496	17
Franklin -----	859	509	71
Geneva -----	1,074	55	32
Greene -----	420	4	-----
Hale -----	725	4	-----
Henry -----	841	11	14
Houston -----	1,391	23	28
Jackson -----	1,742	211	11
Jefferson -----	9,447	654	569
Lamar -----	857	41	8
Lauderdale -----	1,531	254	65
Lawrence -----	738	166	25
Lee -----	1,223	27	43
Lawrence -----	738	166	25
Lowndes -----	584	6	5

VOTE FOR CONGRESSMAN AT LARGE.  
ELECTION NOVEMBER 5, 1912.—*Continued.*

COUNTIES.	John W. Abercrombie.	Asa E. Stratton.	J. C. Maxwell.
Macon -----	661	15	-----
Madison -----	2,253	86	21
Marengo -----	1,398	1	1
Marion -----	1,117	443	13
Marshall -----	1,537	412	23
Mobile -----	3,078	127	161
Monroe -----	895	2	1
Montgomery -----	3,070	36	16
Morgan -----	1,867	153	56
Perry -----	752	1	11
Pickens -----	826	11	7
Pike -----	1,309	2	4
Randolph -----	1,239	333	4
Russell -----	1,479	-----	-----
Shelby -----	1,211	108	28
St. Clair -----	825	236	69
Sumter -----	686	5	4
Talladega -----	1,398	82	1
Tallapoosa -----	1,659	48	11
Tuscaloosa -----	1,796	50	30
Walker -----	2,193	891	109
Washington -----	411	10	8
Wilcox -----	878	7	6
Winston -----	524	441	9
Total -----	87,519	9,589	2,533

VOTE FOR ASSOCIATE JUSTICES OF SUPREME COURT,  
ELECTION NOVEMBER 5, 1912.

COUNTIES.	T. C. McClellan.	A. D. Sayre.	Alex C. Birch.	Jere C. Murphy.
Autauga -----	651	650	38	38
Baldwin -----	629	616	42	41
Barbour -----	1,190	1,190	16	16
Bibb -----	832	832	59	59
Blount -----	1,137	1,122	654	651
Bullock -----	736	736	4	4
Butler -----	935	912	54	54
Calhoun -----	1,709	1,706	213	212
Chambers -----	1,542	1,542	20	19
Cherokee -----	853	849	65	63
Chilton -----	882	891	129	127
Choctaw -----	490	490	3	2
Clarke -----	1,028	1,028	11	11
Clay -----	1,139	1,134	78	77
Cleburne -----	711	704	134	135
Coffee -----	1,468	1,429	29	31
Colbert -----	958	961	214	214
Conecuh -----	811	811	49	50
Coosa -----	814	795	128	131
Covington -----	1,184	1,252	108	103
Crenshaw -----	1,002	1,002	27	25
Cullman -----	1,253	1,242	253	261
Dale -----	1,117	1,115	92	92
Dallas -----	1,477	1,477	16	16
DeKalb -----	1,388	1,384	511	508
Elmore -----	1,186	1,186	73	73
Escambia -----	838	830	43	42
Etowah -----	1,647	1,636	353	373
Fayette -----	743	741	488	486
Franklin -----	852	851	410	404
Geneva -----	952	942	107	110
Greene -----	419	419	4	4
Hale -----	718	652	5	4
Henry -----	749	745	37	36
Houston -----	1,203	1,200	56	57
Jackson -----	1,472	1,474	239	237
Jefferson -----	9,084	8,975	658	643
Lamar -----	820	785	57	51
Lauderdale -----	1,400	1,395	291	289
Lawrence -----	660	660	199	200
Lee -----	1,196	1,188	35	35
Limestone -----	1,034	1,032	87	87
Lowndes -----	584	584	5	5
Macon -----	647	647	23	23
Madison -----	2,149	2,144	150	160
Marengo -----	1,159	1,389	14	13



VOTE FOR ASSOCIATE JUSTICES OF SUPREME COURT,  
ELECTION NOVEMBER 5, 1912.—*Continued.*

COUNTIES.	T. C. McClellan.	A. D. Sayre.	Alex C. Birch.	Jere C. Murphy.
Marion -----	1,099	1,096	401	397
Marshall -----	1,478	1,463	416	424
Mobile -----	2,999	2,978	140	137
Monroe -----	859	858	2	2
Montgomery -----	3,061	3,065	36	36
Morgan -----	1,720	1,710	226	226
Perry -----	740	740	6	4
Pickens -----	821	819	20	19
Pike -----	1,300	1,285	16	12
Randolph -----	1,188	1,186	275	284
Russell -----	1,550	1,550		
Shelby -----	1,193	1,188	170	171
St. Clair -----	865	1,001	241	235
Sumter -----	688	689	8	8
Talladega -----	1,327	1,323	107	106
Tallapoosa -----	1,543	1,543	81	81
Tuscaloosa -----	1,714	1,661	69	70
Walker -----	2,077	2,057	920	879
Washington -----	407	391	14	14
Wilcox -----	878	878	7	6
Winston -----	507	507	303	292
Total -----	83,462	83,333	9,739	9,661

VOTE FOR STATE GAME AND FISH COMMISSIONER,  
ELECTION NOVEMBER 5, 1912.

COUNTIES.	John H. Wallace, Jr.	Charles T. Lunsford.	Warren D. Kilby.
Autauga -----	658	38	58
Baldwin -----	636	37	137
Barbour -----	1,185	17	10
Bibb -----	833	59	96
Blount -----	1,135	654	28

VOTE FOR STATE GAME AND FISH COMMISSIONER,  
ELECTION NOVEMBER 5, 1912.—*Continued.*

COUNTIES.	John H. Wallace, Jr.	Charles T. Lunsford.	Warren D. Kilby.
Bullock -----	736		
Butler -----	932	54	19
Calhoun -----	1,712	211	79
Chambers -----	1,543	19	7
Cherokee -----	950	64	45
Chilton -----	891	125	63
Choctaw -----	490	1	4
Clarke -----	1,026	11	25
Clay -----	1,135	77	1
Cleburne -----	721	131	2
Coffee -----	1,483	32	24
Colbert -----	967	207	77
Conecuh -----	814	49	22
Coosa -----	821	134	16
Covington -----	1,260	109	181
Crenshaw -----	997	40	7
Cullman -----	1,280	254	27
Dale -----	1,130	92	4
Dallas -----	1,473	16	16
DeKalb -----	1,393	489	26
Elmore -----	1,179	73	10
Escambia -----	845	43	9
Etowah -----	1,653	349	82
Fayette -----	766	487	20
Franklin -----	855	409	73
Geneva -----	953	107	36
Greene -----	417	4	
Hale -----	720	6	
Henry -----	747	37	24
Houston -----	1,202	58	37
Jackson -----	1,632	294	14
Jefferson -----	9,121	648	600
Lamar -----	822	55	7
Lauderdale -----	1,420	278	71
Lawrence -----	661	190	29
Lee -----	1,194	35	60
Limestone -----	1,032	88	24
Lowndes -----	584	3	5
Macon -----	647	23	
Madison -----	2,154	154	72
Marengo -----	1,340	13	4
Marion -----	1,101	407	5
Marshall -----	1,437	412	16
Mobile -----	3,018	163	175
Monroe -----	888	2	3

VOTE FOR STATE GAME AND FISH COMMISSIONER,  
ELECTION NOVEMBER 5, 1912.—*Continued.*

COUNTIES.	John H. Wallace, Jr	Charles T. Lunsford.	Warren D. Kilby.
Montgomery -----	3,052	36	16
Morgan -----	1,693	224	107
Perry -----	739	5	14
Pickens -----	821	20	16
Pike -----	1,300	10	6
Randolph -----	1,189	285	4
Russell -----	1,551	-----	-----
Shelby -----	1,192	170	28
St. Clair -----	797	257	70
Sumter -----	690	8	9
Talladega -----	1,331	103	2
Tallapoosa -----	1,600	60	19
Tuscaloosa -----	1,716	71	45
Walker -----	2,067	927	123
Washington -----	399	14	9
Wilcox -----	878	7	6
Winston -----	507	296	7
Total -----	84,111	9,760	2,831

VOTE FOR PRESIDENT OF RAILROAD COMMISSION.  
ELECTION NOVEMBER 5, 1912.

COUNTIES.	Charles Henderson.	John T. McEmry.	S. R. Carter.
Autauga -----	665	43	49
Baldwin -----	639	35	131
Barbour -----	1,191	17	15
Bibb -----	835	656	96
Blount -----	1,141	656	30
Bullock -----	736	4	-----
Butler -----	939	54	19
Calhoun -----	1,720	209	33
Chambers -----	1,550	12	7

VOTE FOR PRESIDENT OF RAILROAD COMMISSION.  
ELECTION NOVEMBER 5, 1912.—*Continued.*

COUNTIES.	Charles Henderson.	John T. McEmry.	S. R. Carter.
Cherokee -----	1,000	69	46
Chilton -----	896	128	74
Choctaw -----	463	3	4
Clarke -----	1,027	12	25
Clay -----	1,148	78	1
Cleburne -----	725	120	2
Coffee -----	1,541	30	28
Colbert -----	946	201	76
Conecuh -----	819	51	22
Coosa -----	814	132	18
Covington -----	1,262	105	187
Crenshaw -----	1,008	38	7
Cullman -----	1,280	258	30
Dale -----	1,127	92	6
Dallas -----	1,461	16	16
DeKalb -----	1,399	497	25
Elmore -----	1,192	69	11
Escambia -----	852	43	10
Etowah -----	1,659	369	137
Fayette -----	789	481	22
Franklin -----	871	415	75
Geneva -----	970	107	34
Greene -----	421	4	-----
Hale -----	721	5	-----
Henry -----	751	36	24
Houston -----	1,210	60	43
Jackson -----	1,620	240	14
Jefferson -----	9,093	682	599
Lamar -----	821	55	7
Lauderdale -----	1,409	277	71
Lawrence -----	671	186	41
Lee -----	1,199	51	60
Limestone -----	1,029	89	34
Lowndes -----	584	6	5
Macon -----	648	23	-----
Madison -----	2,176	151	72
Marengo -----	1,395	13	5
Marion -----	1,102	399	6
Marshall -----	1,534	420	26
Mobile -----	3,034	138	162
Monroe -----	889	2	2
Montgomery -----	3,070	36	16
Morgan -----	1,727	229	62
Perry -----	739	6	14
Pickens -----	823	20	14

VOTE FOR PRESIDENT OF RAILROAD COMMISSION.  
ELECTION NOVEMBER 5, 1912.—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Charles Henderson.	John T. McEnry.	S. R. Carter.
Pike -----	1,312	11	5
Randolph -----	1,192	291	4
Russell -----	1,551		
Shelby -----	1,084	170	27
St. Clair -----	810	241	74
Sumter -----	692	9	9
Talladega -----	1,329	107	4
Tallapoosa -----	1,600	61	20
Tuscaloosa -----	1,716	72	46
Walker -----	2,061	915	126
Washington -----	408	14	9
Wilcox -----	878	7	6
Winston -----	511	295	7
Total -----	84,541	9,723	2,852

VOTE FOR JUDGE SEVENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.  
NOVEMBER 5, 1912.

Counties:	Hugh D. Merrill.
Calhoun -----	1,700
Clay -----	1,140
Cleburne -----	773
St. Clair -----	1,211
Talladega -----	1,318
Total -----	6,142

VOTE FOR JUDGE OF TENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.  
NOVEMBER 5, 1912.

Counties:	C. B. Smith.	W. H. McEniry
Jefferson -----	9,531	639

EXPENSE ACCOUNT OF CANDIDATES IN THE DEMOCRATIC  
PRIMARY ELECTION, APRIL 1, 1912.

PRESIDENT OF THE R. R. COMMISSION.

Cyrus B. Brown -----	\$ 722.45
Charles Henderson -----	8,102.09

## . GAME AND FISH COMMISSIONER.

John C. Cheney	\$ 695.00
John H. Wallace, Jr.	764.00
T. O. Goodbrod	568.80

## JUDGE SEVENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Hugh D. Merrill	\$1,301.20
A. P. Agee	1,066.48

## PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS.

*At Large.*

James A. Mitchell	\$ 30.00
C. H. Billingsley	50.00
William P. Cobb	50.00

*First District.*

C. L. Hybart	\$ 15.00
--------------	----------

*Second District.*

Edward S. Watts	\$ 25.00
-----------------	----------

*Fourth District.*

J. H. Edmondson	\$ 25.00
-----------------	----------

*Fifth District.*

John H. Stewart	\$ 25.00
-----------------	----------

*Eighth District.*

W. R. Francis	\$ 25.04
---------------	----------

*Ninth District.*

Charles Ingram	\$ 25.00
----------------	----------

## MEMBERS OF THE U. S. HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

*At Large.*

I. W. Hill	\$1,492.38
Victor B. Atkins	4,572.75
H. Y. Brooke	1,064.45
John W. Abercrombie	1,416.75

*First District.*

George W. Taylor	\$ 256.81
------------------	-----------

*Second District.*

O. C. Wiley	\$2,532.76
S. H. Dent, Jr.	2,242.71

*Third District.*

Henry D. Clayton-----\$ 650.00

*Fourth District*

F. L. Blackmon-----\$ 330.00

*Fifth District.*

J. Thomas Heflin-----\$ 405.00

*Sixth District.*

R. P. Hobson-----\$2,976.18

Frank S. Moody-----4,059.53

*Seventh District.*

J. L. Burnett ----- \$ 391.50

*Eighth District*

William Richardson ----- \$ 2,004.65

Samuel Blackwell ----- 1,504.70

*Ninth District.*

Oscar W. Underwood-----\$ 250.00

## JEFFERSON COUNTY FEE SYSTEM AMENDMENT.

## A PROCLAMATION.

*By the Governor:*

WHEREAS, on November 5th, 1912, that being the first Tuesday after the first Monday in November, 1912, an election was held in the several counties in Alabama upon a certain proposed amendment to the Constitution of the State of Alabama, said amendment being in substance, and appearing on the official ballot as follows, to-wit:—

“Shall the following be adopted as an amendment to the Constitution of Alabama: ‘Amendment to Constitution, authorizing the Legislature, by general or local laws, from time to time, to fix, regulate and alter the costs, charges of courts, fees, commissions, allowances and salaries to be charged or received by any county officer of Jefferson county, including the method and basis of their compensation’ ”;

AND WHEREAS, Section 436 of the Code of Alabama, 1907, provides, that the vote on amendments to the Constitution shall be counted and return thereof made, as is counted and returned the vote for members of the Legislature, the amendments being designated substantially by the language used to designate them on the official ballot; and,

WHEREAS, Section 437 of the Code provides that the Board of Supervisors shall ascertain the number of votes given in their respective counties for and against the proposed amendment, when ascertaining the vote given for officers; and that the returning officers of such counties shall thereupon make return of such vote to the Secretary of State, together



with a certificate, prepared from the poll lists, of the total number of qualified electors in said county, who voted at said election;

WHEREAS, Section 438 of the Code and the Constitution provides that the Secretary of State shall, in the presence of the Governor and Attorney General, or one of them, open such certificates and therefrom ascertain whether a majority of the qualified electors of the State who voted at said election, upon said amendment, voted in favor of the same:—

Now, THEREFORE, I, Emmet O'Neal, as Governor of the State of Alabama, do hereby proclaim and certify that the Secretary of State did, in the presence of the Governor and the Attorney General, on the 16th day of November, 1912, open the returns and certificates of said election as forwarded by the supervisory boards of the several counties of this State, and therefrom ascertain that a majority of the qualified electors of the State who voted at said election, upon said amendment, voted in favor of the same, and that the vote at said election was as follows:—For said amendment 62,417 votes were cast; against said amendment 15,886 votes were cast; and that the vote set down and tabulated on the sheet attached hereto is true and correct according to the said returns and certificates of said supervisory boards, and that the said amendment received the votes for and against the same as appears from said returns and as above stated and as set forth on the sheet attached hereto.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I, Emmet O'Neal, Governor of the State of Alabama, have hereunto set my hand and caused the Great Seal of the State to be affixed, at the Capitol, in the City of Montgomery, this 16th day of November, A. D., 1912.

EMMET O'NEAL,  
Governor.

By the Governor:

CYRUS B. BROWN,  
Secretary of State.

VOTE ON PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO CONSTITUTION AUTHORIZING LEGISLATURE  
TO PASS LAW TO PLACE OFFICERS OF JEFFERSON COUNTY ON SALARY,  
ETC., ELECTION NOVEMBER 5, 1912.

<i>Counties:</i>	For said amendment.	Against said amendment.
Autauga -----	485	129
Baldwin -----	642	93
Barbour -----	756	177
Bibb -----	854	126
Blount -----	987	445
Bullock -----	486	11
Butler -----	532	115
Calhoun -----	1,390	168
Chambers -----	1,145	113
Cherokee -----	712	413
Chilton -----	710	153
Choctaw -----	289	140
Clarke -----	599	210
Clay -----	932	356
Cleburne -----	593	234
Coffee -----	839	282
Colbert -----	524	110
Conecuh -----	523	205
Coosa -----	619	254
Covington -----	609	480

VOTE ON PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO CONSTITUTION AUTHORIZING LEGISLATURE  
TO PASS LAW TO PLACE OFFICERS OF JEFFERSON COUNTY ON SALARY,  
ETC., ELECTION NOVEMBER 5, 1912.—*Continued.*

<i>Counties:</i>	For said amendment.	Against said amendment.
Crenshaw -----	550	112
Cullman -----	1,336	333
Dale -----	763	294
Dallas -----	1,115	47
DeKalb -----	627	1,359
Elmore -----	868	272
Escambia -----	549	43
Etowah -----	1,140	179
Fayette -----	509	725
Franklin -----	481	297
Geneva -----	945	234
Greene -----	213	69
Hale -----	644	29
Henry -----	610	139
Houston -----	277	123
Jackson -----	487	506
Jefferson -----	9,537	1,251
Lamar -----	623	198
Lauderdale -----	1,030	286
Lawrence -----	330	318
Lee -----	602	288
Limestone -----	651	70
Lowndes -----	506	12
Macon -----	537	5
Madison -----	1,330	346
Marengo -----	1,110	164
Marion -----	1,032	264
Marshall -----	953	243
Mobile -----	1,732	165
Monroe -----	623	64
Montgomery -----	2,049	117
Morgan -----	1,089	396
Perry -----	618	63
Pickens -----	457	226
Pike -----	386	174
Randolph -----	1,065	117
Russell -----	1,399	40
Shelby -----	852	168
St. Clair -----	954	320
Sumter -----	465	67
Talladega -----	1,328	169
Tallapoosa -----	1,153	420
Tuscaloosa -----	1,278	390
Walker -----	1,857	381
Washington -----	239	59
Wilcox -----	657	78
Winston -----	635	52
Total -----	62,417	15,886

RESULT OF VOTE ON PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO STATE CONSTITUTION TO  
AUTHORIZE LEGISLATURE TO FIX AND REGULATE FEES OF OFFICES  
IN JEFFERSON COUNTY.

Montgomery, Alabama, August 28, 1912.

A PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS, The Legislature of Alabama, at its regular session in the year 1911, ordered an election by the qualified electors of the State of Alabama upon a certain proposed amendment to the Constitution of Alabama, which is herein set forth, to be held at the general election in November, 1912;

AND, WHEREAS, Notice of such election, together with the proposed amendment is required by law to be given by proclamation of the Governor;

NOW, THEREFORE, I, Emmet O'Neal, Governor of the State of Alabama, do hereby give notice, direct and proclaim that at the general election in November, 1912, an election will be held for the vote of the qualified electors of the State of Alabama, in the manner, form and places required by law, upon the following amendment to the Constitution of Alabama, viz:

H. B. 194. "An Act to submit to the qualified voters of the State, at the general election to be held on the first Tuesday after the first Monday of November, 1912, for their consideration, an amendment to the Constitution of the State, so as to authorize and empower the Legislature from time to time by general or local laws to fix, regulate and alter the costs, charges of courts, fees, commissions, allowances or salaries to be charged or received by any county officer of Jefferson county, including the method or basis of their compensation. Be it enacted by the Legislature of Alabama:

Section 1. That the following amendment to the Constitution of Alabama is hereby proposed to be submitted to the qualified voters of Alabama for their consideration, as hereinafter set forth, viz: The Legislature of Alabama may hereafter, from time to time, by general or local laws, fix, regulate and alter the costs, charges of courts, fees, commissions, allowances or salaries to be charged or received by any county officer of Jefferson county, including the method and basis of their compensation.

Sec. 2. It shall be the duty of the Governor to give notice by proclamation to be published in one newspaper in each county in the State at least eight successive weeks next preceding the general election in November, 1912, of the election on the amendment proposed by this act to be submitted to the qualified voters of the State for their consideration together with the proposed amendment.

Sec. 3. That at the general election in November, 1912, an election shall be held for the vote of the qualified electors of the State upon the proposed amendment. Upon the ballots used at such election shall be printed the following, viz: Amendment to Constitution, authorizing the Legislature, by general or local laws, from time to time, to fix, regulate and alter the costs, charges of courts, fees, commissions, allowances and salaries to be charged or received by any county officer of Jefferson county, including the method and basis of their compensation. Following the proposed amendment on the ballot shall be printed the word, "Yes," and immediately under shall be printed the word "No." The choice of the electors shall be indicated by a cross mark by him opposite the word expressing his desire.

Sec. 4. The officers of such general election shall open a poll for the vote of the qualified electors upon the proposed amendment. The election shall be held in all things in accordance with the law governing general elections. In the election upon such proposed amendment the votes cast thereat shall be canvassed, tabulated and the returns thereof be made to the Secretary of State and counted in the same manner as in elections for representatives in the Legislature, and if it shall thereupon appear that a

majority of the qualified electors who voted upon the proposed amendment voted in favor of the same, such amendment shall be valid to all intents and purposes as a part of the Constitution of Alabama. The result of such election shall be made known by the proclamation of the Governor.

Approved February 28, 1911."

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and caused the Great Seal of the State to be affixed at the Capitol in the City of Montgomery, on this the 28th day of August, One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twelve.

EMMET O'NEAL,  
*Governor.*

By the Governor:

CYRUS B. BROWN,  
*Secretary of State.*

---

## RULES OF THE STATE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE DEMOCRATIC AND CONSERVATIVE PARTY OF ALABAMA.

(Adopted by the Committee, December 20, 1911.)

RULE 1. The style of this body shall be the "State Executive Committee of the Democratic and Conservative party of Alabama."

RULE 2. The Chairman shall take the chair at the hour fixed in the call, or by the preceding adjournment; shall immediately call the Committee to order, and direct the Secretary to call the roll of members.

RULE 3. He shall preserve order and decorum; may speak to points of order in preference to other members, rising from his chair for that purpose. He shall decide questions of orders, subject to an immediate appeal to the Committee at the request of any member, which appeal shall be decided without debate, provided that the Chairman before stating the appeal may be permitted to read to the Committee the rule upon which his ruling or decision is based.

RULE 4. He shall rise to put a question, but may state it sitting. All questions voted upon viva voce shall be distinctly put in this form: "Those in favor (as the question may be) say aye"; and after the affirmative vote is expressed, "Those opposed to the motion say no." If the Chairman doubts, or a division is called for before the result is announced by the chair, the Committee shall divide. Those in the affirmative of the question shall rise from their seats; and afterwards those in the negative. A call for an "aye" and "nay" vote upon any question shall be sustained whenever five members of the committee join therein.

RULE 5. He shall have a right to name any member to perform the duties of the chair, but such substitution shall not extend beyond a final adjournment. Whenever he is sick, or otherwise providentially unable to attend, or necessarily absent, the Committee shall elect a Chairman pro tem, who shall discharge the duties of Chairman only during such meeting of the Committee while the Chairman is absent. But in case of vacancy in the Chairmanship or Secretaryship or of any member, the Committee shall elect for the unexpired term.

RULE 6. When any member is about to speak or deliver any matter to the Committee, he shall rise from his seat and respectfully address himself to the Chairman.

RULE 7. If any member in speaking or otherwise, transgress the rules, the Chairman shall, or any member may call him to order; in which case the member so called to order shall immediately sit down, unless permitted to explain; and the Committee shall, if appealed to, decide on the case without debate. If the decision be in favor of the member so called

to order, he shall be at liberty to proceed; if otherwise, and the case require it, he shall be liable to censure of the Committee.

RULE 8. When two or more members rise at the same time, the Chairman shall name the person who is to speak first.

RULE 9. No member shall speak more than once to the same question without leave of the Committee, unless he be the mover or chairman of any sub-committee proposing the matter pending, in which case he shall be permitted to speak in reply for a period of ten minutes, but not until every member choosing to speak shall have spoken.

RULE 10. Upon the call of the Committee for taking the ayes and noes on any question, names of the members shall be called from the State-at-large and then by districts and each member shall answer from his seat.

RULE 11. When any question is taken by ayes and noes, and a member who has been absent returns before the vote is announced, he shall be privileged to make inquiry of the subject before the Committee, and record his vote without discussion.

RULE 12. When a motion is made, it shall be stated by the Chairman; or if in writing, shall be read aloud by the Secretary; every motion shall be reduced to writing if the Chairman or any member demand it.

RULE 13. Any member may call for a division of the question when the sense will admit it.

RULE 14. Members shall particularly refrain from personal reflections; nor shall any member name another in argument or debate.

RULE 15. After a motion or resolution is stated by the Chairman or read by the Secretary, it shall be deemed in possession of the Committee, but may be withdrawn by leave of the Committee at any time before decision.

RULE 16. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be entertained, but:

- (1) To adjourn.
- (2) To adjourn to a time fixed.
- (3) To postpone indefinitely.
- (4) The previous question.
- (5) To lay on the table.
- (6) To postpone to a time fixed.
- (7) To amend.

which several motions shall have precedence in the above order. There shall be no debate on a motion to adjourn, to lay on the table, or for the previous question.

RULE 17. A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, even in the absence of a quorum, which at any regularly called meeting shall consist of fifteen members of the Committee.

RULE 18. When a vote has passed, except on the "previous question," it shall be in order for any member who voted with the majority to move for a reconsideration thereof, and such motion shall be forthwith considered, unless by a majority vote the same be fixed for consideration at another time; and when a motion for a reconsideration is decided that decision shall not be reconsidered and no question be twice reconsidered; provided, however, that a motion to reconsider a vote upon any incidental or subsidiary question shall not remove the main subject under consideration from the Committee, but shall be considered at the time when it is made.

RULE 19. The previous question shall be in the following form: "Shall the main question be now put?" If demanded by a vote of a majority of the members present, its effect shall be to cut off all debate and bring the Committee to a direct vote, first upon the pending amendments, if there be any, in their order, and then on the main question; but the mover of the question, or the Chairman of the sub-committee having charge of the matter or resolution, shall have the right to close the debate for not more

than ten minutes, after the call of the previous question has been sustained.

RULE 20. The Chairman shall appoint a reporter and stenographer for the Committee. The Chairman shall also appoint all sub-committees unless otherwise directed by the Committee. A majority of any sub-committee shall constitute a quorum of such sub-committee.

RULE 21. Every member may be required to vote on any question before the Committee. When the ayes and noes are called or a division is had, if the Committee be equally divided, the tie shall be decided by the Chairman.

RULE 22. No sub-committee shall sit during a session of the Committee without special leave.

RULE 23. After a vote has been ordered upon any question no member shall be permitted to explain his vote without the unanimous consent of the Committee.

RULE 24. The name of the member who introduces a resolution shall be by him endorsed upon the same.

RULE 25. In appointing any sub-committee the Chairman shall designate who shall be chairman of such sub-committee.

RULE 26. When the Chairman of a sub-committee is sick or absent, the member whose name appears second on the committee shall, during the absence of the chairman, become chairman, and have power to call together the committee for consideration of any matter before it.

RULE 27. The tabling or indefinite postponement of an amendment or subsidiary motion shall not have the effect of carrying with it the original motion or proposition.

RULE 28. The rules of the Committee shall not be amended or suspended, except by a two-thirds vote of every member present, provided a quorum must vote, but in no case by less than a majority of the entire membership of the Committee.

RULE 29. No member shall speak more than five minutes at any time, except as provided in rules 9 and 19.

RULE 30. When a resolution is reported favorably to the Committee by any sub-committee, and a majority report accompanies the favorable report, the minority report shall be considered as a proposed substitute for the majority report.

RULE 31. The Chairman of the Committee may at any time, when he thinks the welfare of the party requires it, call the Committee to meet at a time and place designated in the call and also whenever requested in writing to do so by a majority of the members of the Committee.

RULE 32. Cushing's *Manual* shall govern in all matters of parliamentary procedure not specifically provided for by the rules of the Committee herein or hereafter adopted. Any additional rules not in conflict with the rules hereinabove set out may be adopted at any meeting of the Committee by a majority of those present at such meeting, provided a quorum shall vote.

## STATE DEMOCRATIC EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, 1910-1914.

TYLER GOODWYN, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Chairman.

JOHN P. ABBOTT, Secretary, Birmingham.

PAT McGAULY, Reporter, Montgomery.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	COUNTY.
<i>State at Large.</i>		
Jno. J. King	Consul	Marengo County.
Geo. W. Jones	Montgomery	Montgomery County.
J. E. Foy	Eufaula	Barbour County.
L. F. Greer	Choccolocco	Calhoun County.
M. B. Abercrombie	Tuskegee	Macon ounty.
T. L. Long	Jasper	Walker County.
J. Gardner Green	Pell City	St. Clair County.
R. E. Spraggins	Huntsville	Madison County.
P. G. Bowman	Birmingham	Jefferson County.
<i>First District.</i>		
R. T. Ervin	Mobile	Mobile County.
F. L. Barefield	Butler	Choctaw County.
E. P. Wilson	Grove Hill	Clarke County.
B. D. Turner, Jr.	Chatom	Washington County.
<i>Second District.</i>		
John Gamble	Troy	Pike County
Walter Lee	Evergreen	Conecuh County.
Alexander Troy	Montgomery	Montgomery County.
C. E. Hamilton	Greenville	Butler County.
<i>Third District.</i>		
W. W. Rainer	Union Springs	Bullock County.
B. DeG. Waddell	Seale	Russell County.
J. W. Corbett	Ozark	Dale County.
B. F. Reid	Dothan	Houston County.
<i>Fourth District.</i>		
Chambliss Keith	Selma	Dallas County.
J. K. Dixon	Talladega	Talladega County.
W. L. McCaa	Anniston	Calhoun County.
W. B. Merrill	Anniston	Calhoun County.
<i>Fifth District.</i>		
J. C. Wood	Hayneville	Lowndes County.
W. M. Lackey	Dadeville	Tallapoosa County.
Geo. D. Robison	Wetumpka	Elmore County.
D. M. White	Goodwater	Coosa County.
<i>Sixth District.</i>		
John W. Cook	Eutaw	Greene County.
Dr. A. K. Collins	Vernon	Lamar County.
Evan F. Allison	Bellamy	Sumter County.
Dr. J. M. Miller	Cordova	Walker County.
<i>Seventh District.</i>		
W. M. Coleman	Albertville	Marshall County.
W. T. McCord	Alabama City	Etowah County.
J. R. Rosson	Cullman	Cullman County.
Dr. J. C. Taylor	Haleyville	Winston County.
<i>Eighth District.</i>		
W. W. Callahan	Decatur	Morgan County.
Shelby Fletcher	Huntsville	Madison County.
L. E. Brown	Scottsboro	Jackson County.
H. C. Thach	Athens	Limestone County.
<i>Ninth District.</i>		
John C. Pugh	Birmingham	Jefferson County.
L. H. Nunnelee	Centerville	Bibb County.
W. L. Pitts	Uniontown	Perry County.
D. R. Blackwood	Cleveland	Blount County.



RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED BY THE STATE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE  
OF THE DEMOCRATIC AND CONSERVATIVE PARTY OF  
ALABAMA, AT ITS MEETING IN THE CITY OF  
BIRMINGHAM, ON WEDNESDAY,  
DECEMBER 20, 1911.

BE IT RESOLVED, That a general primary election shall be held by the Democratic and Conservative Party of Alabama in all the counties of this State, on Monday, the first day of April, 1912, for the nomination of a Congressman-at-large, a Congressman from each Congressional District, a President of the Railroad Commission, a State Game and Fish Commissioner, three Presidential electors from the State-at-large, and one from each Congressional District, and for all other State, Circuit, District, County and Precinct offices to be filled in the general election in November, 1912. The name of any candidate for the Democratic nomination for President may be placed upon the ballot upon a petition therefor signed by 500 qualified Democratic electors being filed with the Chairman of this Committee at least sixty days before such primary election, and the candidate for President receiving the highest number of votes in such primary shall be declared to be the choice of the Democracy of Alabama and be given the support and votes of the delegates to the National Convention so long as his name remains before such National Convention.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That the Committee, acting under the instructions of the last State Convention, does hereby direct that at said primary election in each county there shall be elected delegates to a State Convention, which is hereby called to meet in the City of Montgomery, on Wednesday, the 17th day of April, 1912; that each county shall be entitled to the number of delegates in said convention as fixed by this Committee at this meeting. That this State Convention is called for the sole purpose of nominating two candidates for Associate Judge of the Supreme Court of Alabama, and electing six delegates from the State-at-large, and two delegates from each Congressional District to the National Convention, who will register the will of the Democrats of Alabama in their choice of a presidential candidate as expressed in said primary election. The names of all candidates for Judge to go before said State Convention shall be filed with the Chairman of the State Committee at least fifteen days before the primary election and such list shall be published by the Chairman of the State Committee not less than ten days prior to such primary election in at least three newspapers of general circulation in Alabama. Any Democrat may become a candidate for delegate to the State Convention herein before provided for, by filing his name with the Chairman of his county committee at least fifteen days prior to the day set for the primary election and complying with the regulations prescribed by such committee and the number of candidates for delegate to such State Convention to which such county is entitled, receiving the highest number of votes shall be entitled to represent their county in such State Convention.

Any candidate for President or his campaign manager may submit a list of delegates to be voted for as a whole in any county, by filing the names of such list with the Chairman of the county committee within fifteen days prior to the holding of the primary election and such list may be voted for as a whole by making a cross mark at the top of the list in a place provided therefor. Where a voter desires to vote for such list and also for some candidate for delegate outside of such list, he can vote for such list and for such individual by striking out of such list of delegates the number of names equal to the number of individuals he desires to vote for and then properly cross mark the list of the names.

The Chairman of this Committee is directed to appoint from among the members of this Committee five members who, with the Chairman of this Committee as chairman shall constitute a sub-committee to have gen-

eral control and supervision of said primary election. This sub-committee shall have the power of the State Executive Committee for all purposes in the conduct and management of said primary election and also as to fixing assessments and qualifications of candidates. Each county committee of each county shall give twenty days' notice of the holding of the said primary election and make all necessary arrangements for holding same, and shall meet on Friday, the 5th day of April, 1912, and canvass the returns and declare and certify immediately to the Chairman of this Committee the result of said primary election as to all candidates for Presidential, State and District nominations together with a list of the names and postoffice addresses of all delegates elected from such county to the State Convention.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That this Committee shall meet in the City of Montgomery at 12 m. on Tuesday, the 16th day of April, 1912, and declare and certify the result of said primary as to all candidates except county and precinct officers, which will be certified by their respective county committees.

---

RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED BY THE SUB-COMMITTEE IN CHARGE  
OF THE PRIMARY AT ITS MEETING IN THE CITY OF  
MONTGOMERY, ALA., ON THURSDAY,  
DECEMBER 28, 1911.

RESOLUTION NO. 1.

*Resolved*, That all white qualified voters of Alabama who believe in the principles of the Democratic party, and who, by participating in said primary election, agree and bind themselves to support in the following November election all nominees of the party in such primary, are invited to participate in the primary election of the Democratic and Conservative party of Alabama on the first day of April, 1912.

*Resolved*, further, That any inspector of election at such primary, or any recognized Democrat in good standing, may challenge the vote of any elector offering to vote in said election, by presenting to the inspectors of election a statement of his grounds of challenge: That the challenged party, first, is not a Democrat; second, that he is not a qualified elector; and if a majority of the inspectors of election sustain such challenge, the challenged party shall not be allowed to cast his ballot unless he make affidavit in writing that he will support in the following November election all nominees of such primary, and, further, that he is a qualified elector. Upon making such affidavit before any inspector of election or any legally qualified officer authorized to take affidavits, he shall be permitted to vote; Provided, that if a majority of the inspectors of election do not sustain the challenge, then the challenged party shall be permitted to cast his vote without making the affidavit hereinabove set out.

RESOLUTION NO. 2.

*Resolved*, By the sub-committee of the State Committee of the Democratic and Conservative Party of Alabama, in charge of the Democratic primary to be held on Monday, the 1st day of April, 1912, that candidates for State, Circuit, Electoral and Congressional offices shall file notice in writing of their candidacy with the chairman of this committee at Montgomery, Ala., thirty days prior to the first day of April, 1912.

*Resolved*, further, That each of the candidates for the following offices shall pay to the Chairman of this Committee, the following assessments on or before the time of filing his name as herein provided:

Congressmen and Congressmen-at-Large-----	\$250.00
Associate Judge of the Supreme Court-----	200.00
Circuit Judge -----	125.00
President of the Railroad Commission-----	200.00
State Game and Fish Commissioner-----	150.00
Elector-at-Large -----	50.00
District Elector -----	25.00

*Resolved*, further, That candidates for Associate Judge of the Supreme Court shall file their names not later than the 15th day of March, 1912, as provided by resolution of the State Executive Committee of the Democratic and Conservative Party of Alabama at its meeting on December 20, 1911.

*Resolved*, further, That the names of all candidates, both for office and for delegates to the State Convention, be printed upon one ballot, which shall be headed by the names of the candidates for President; provided, that if it became necessary, in the opinion of the Chairman of this Committee to separate the State and District candidates from the county candidates in any county or counties, he is hereby authorized to make such change.

*Resolved*, further, That the chairman of this committee be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, to do any and all things necessary or expedient in carrying out the provisions of the foregoing resolutions; and also to do any and all things necessary for the proper holding of the primary election on April 1, 1912.

*Resolved*, further, That the Chairman of this Committee be authorized to appoint a secretary to the sub-committee, and provide such assistance as he may require in all matters pertaining to said primary election.

*Resolved*, further, That the Chairman of this Committee be authorized to prepare such rules and regulations for the conduct and management of said primary election as in his judgment may be necessary, not inconsistent with the resolutions adopted by the State Democratic Executive Committee on December 20, 1911, or as herein adopted by this sub-committee.

#### NUMBER OF DELEGATES APPORTIONED TO COUNTIES.

The following shows the number of delegates to which each county will be entitled in the State Convention to be held April 17th, 1912:

Autauga -----	6	Covington -----	15
Baldwin -----	5	Cullman -----	12
Barbour -----	10	Crenshaw -----	14
Bibb -----	8	Dallas -----	10
Blount -----	8	Dale -----	12
Bullock -----	5	DeKalb -----	9
Butler -----	9	Elmore -----	11
Calhoun -----	16	Escambia -----	7
Chambers -----	11	Etowah -----	13
Cherokee -----	10	Fayette -----	6
Chilton -----	4	Franklin -----	5
Choctaw -----	6	Geneva -----	11
Clarke -----	9	Greene -----	3
Clay -----	11	Hale -----	6
Cleburne -----	6	Henry -----	9
Coffee -----	12	Houston -----	15
Colbert -----	8	Jackson -----	13
Conecuh -----	7	Jefferson -----	61
Coosa -----	7	Lamar -----	8

Lauderdale -----	12	Pike -----	12
Lawrence -----	7	Randolph -----	10
Lee -----	9	Russell -----	5
Limestone -----	11	Shelby -----	5
Lowndes -----	4	St. Clair -----	6
Macon -----	4	Sumter -----	4
Madison -----	15	Talladega -----	10
Marengo -----	9	Tallapoosa -----	15
Marion -----	6	Tuscaloosa -----	14
Marshall -----	11	Walker -----	15
Mobile -----	26	Washington -----	4
Monroe -----	7	Wilcox -----	5
Montgomery -----	23	Winston -----	3
Morgan -----	16		
Perry -----	6	Total -----	681
Pickens -----	9		

PLATFORM ADOPTED BY THE STATE DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION  
OF ALABAMA, MONTGOMERY, APRIL 17, 1912.

*Be it resolved, by the Democratic and Conservative Party of Alabama, in convention assembled, as follows:*

SECTION 1. The representatives of the Democratic and Conservative party of Alabama, in State convention assembled, do re-affirm their allegiance to the principles of the party as formulated by Jefferson and exemplified by the long and illustrious line of his successors in Democratic leadership, from Madison to Cleveland; we believe the public welfare demands that these principles be applied to the conduct of the Federal Government, through the accession to power of the party that advocates them; and we solemnly declare that the need of a return to these fundamental principles of a free popular government, based on home rule and individual liberty, was never more urgent than now, when the tendency to centralize all power at the Federal capital has become a menace to the reserved rights of the States that strikes at the very roots of our Government, under the Constitution, as framed by the fathers of the Republic.

SECTION 2. We declare it to be a fundamental principle of the Democratic party that the Federal government has no constitutional power to impose and collect tariff duties, except for the purposes of revenue only, and we demand that the collection of such taxes shall be limited to the necessities of the Government when honestly and economically administered.

SECTION 3. We recognize in the trusts and combinations, which are designed to enable capital to secure more than its just share of the joint product of capital and labor, a natural consequence of the prohibitive taxes which prevent the free competition which is the life of honest trade; but we believe their worst evils can be abated by law, and we demand the rigid enforcement of the laws made to prevent and control them, together with such further legislation in restraint of their abuses as experience may show to be necessary.

SECTION 4. We denounce the profligate waste of the money wrung from the people by oppressive taxation and the lavish appropriations of recent Republican Congresses, which have kept taxes high, while the labor that pays them is unemployed, and the products of the people's toil are depressed in price. We demand a return to that simplicity and economy which befits a democratic government, and a reduction in the number

of useless offices, the salaries of which drain the substance of the people.

SECTION 5. We favor an amendment of the Federal Constitution providing for elections of United States Senators by the direct vote of the people.

SECTION 6. We favor the upbuilding of a merchant marine without new or additional burdens upon the people and without bounties from the public treasury.

SECTION 7. We favor Federal aid to State and local authorities in the construction and maintenance of post roads.

SECTION 8. We favor the maintenance of the Monroe doctrine in its full integrity.

SECTION 9. We favor an income tax as part of our national revenue system, to the end that wealth may bear its proportionate share of the burdens of the Federal Government.

SECTION 10. We believe the honest farming, business, and working classes of the country could be largely relieved from panics and consequent unemployment by a democratic revision and codification of our antiquated banking laws, which would create an elastic banking system, and preserve our independent banks from any dominant financial or political control.

REPUBLICAN STATE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF ALABAMA.

P. D. Barker, National Committeeman-----Mobile, Ala.  
Pope M. Long, Chairman-----Gordova, Ala.  
Charles B. Kennamer, Secretary-----Guntersville, Ala.

Members State-at-Large.

O. D. Street -----Guntersville, Ala.  
Warren S. Reese-----Montgomery, Ala.  
H. L. Jones-----Cordova, Ala.  
Leon Guin-----Kennedy, Ala.  
J. R. Kennamer-----Woodville, Ala.  
Charles J. Allison-----Birmingham, Ala.  
E. L. Stewart-----Hope Hull, Ala.  
H. G. Ashley-----Mobile, Ala.  
J. M. Adkins-----Heflin, Ala.  
W. C. Stark-----Troy, Ala.  
Alexander C. Birch-----Birmingham, Ala.

First District.

P. D. Barker -----Mobile, Ala.  
C. M. Allen -----Mobile, Ala.  
G. B. Deans -----Mobile, Ala.  
F. H. Thweat-----Mobile, Ala.

Second District.

B. S. Perdue -----Greenville, Ala.  
T. C. Bingham-----Montgomery, Ala.  
J. E. Barnes-----Andalusia, Ala.  
J. W. McNeill-----Luverne, Ala.

Third District.

C. M. Cox -----Ozark, Ala.  
F. M. Slocumb -----Headland, Ala.  
W. H. Edwards-----Auburn, Ala.  
Charles Roland-----Dothan, Ala.

*Fourth District.*

J. L. Abercrombie-----Leeds, Ala.  
 L. H. Reynolds-----Clanton, Ala.  
 F. D. Noble-----Anniston, Ala.  
 J. A. Bingham-----Talladega, Ala.

*Fifth District.*

H. E. Berkstresser-----Dadeville, Ala.  
 T. M. Swann-----Roanoke, Ala.  
 E. R. Pittard-----Ashland, Ala.  
 Chas. Booth-----Prattville, Ala.

*Sixth District.*

J. O. Hays-----Boligee, Ala.  
 R. A. Smith-----Hamilton, Ala.  
 S. T. Wright-----Fayette, Ala.  
 Ad. Wimbs-----Greensboro, Ala.

*Seventh District.*

W. M. Watts-----Center, Ala.  
 P. E. Culli-----Gadsden, Ala.  
 B. S. Hodges-----Ashville, Ala.  
 J. S. Curtis-----Double Springs, Ala.

*Eighth District.*

W. A. Gold-----Scottsboro, Ala.  
 C. M. Hutchens-----Huntsville, Ala.  
 W. W. Simmons-----Athens, Ala.  
 J. C. Moore-----Florence, Ala.

*Ninth District.*

T. H. Aldrich-----Birmingham, Ala.  
 T. J. Kennamer-----Birmingham or Ensley.  
 J. B. Sloan-----Oneonta, Ala.  
 J. G. Bass-----East Lake, Ala.

---

## PLATFORM AND PRINCIPLES OF THE REPUBLICAN PARTY OF ALABAMA.

### *Resolutions Adopted by the Convention of the Party at Birmingham March 7, 1912.*

The Republicans of Alabama, in State Convention assembled, do re-affirm their allegiance to the principles of the National Republican party as these have been enunciated by the National Conventions of the party, and do further declare their unshaken devotion to the existing system of American constitutional and representative government, and of their determined purpose to support, uphold and defend the same.

That the Republicans of Alabama are unalterably opposed to the efforts now being made to establish in this country a pure democracy as a substitute for constitutional and representative institutions, and they will always oppose any change in their system of government, whereby the



restraints and the checks upon the will and the caprice of the majority is sought to be overthrown.

FIRST. Therefore, be it Resolved, That we do hereby register our opposition to the initiative, the referendum and the recall; that they are vagaries which imperil the liberties, the progress and the happiness of the American people.

SECOND. Be it further Resolved, That these vagaries are impracticable in a government of parties, such as exist in this country, and that no appreciable benefits could result from their adoption, because the party in power, where either of these delusive schemes was sought to be invoked, would array itself in opposition, and thus the matter would become a party question. That there has ever been, and is now, in all governments in this country—municipal, state and national—a periodic recall of all officials, for the prescribed tenure of office is in effect a recall, and we are now in the midst of a campaign to refill the highest office in the land by reason of the effect of that periodic or constitutional recall. That result will be determined by party action, controlled by individual allegiance to party. How can a recall instituted by popular action secure a different result? Besides, the number of signers to put the popular recall into effect, makes it cumbersome and unwieldy. To require a less number of signers to the petition of a recall would enable every Junta to Mexicanize and revolutionize the government.

THIRD. Be it further Resolved, That every patriotic American should rally to the support of the Constitution, laws, courts and government of his country against the rising tide of revolution, which has swept into its vortex some of the highest in the land.

FOURTH. Be it further Resolved, That we will stand by "the wise customs," the written and unwritten laws of the country, and do express our unyielding opposition to a third Presidential term, whether the terms are consecutive or after an intervening one.

FIFTH. Be it further Resolved, That we regret that ex-President Roosevelt, who has been so signally honored by his party, and had hitherto occupied so high a place in the confidence of his countrymen, should have listened to the deceiver and made his announcement as a candidate for the Presidency upon such an anti-Republican platform as his Columbus address; that he has given his name and influence to the support of anti-Republican, and of radical and revolutionary doctrines, and his consent to disregard a custom of his country which he, himself, has twice proclaimed to be wise and the force of which has twice restrained and controlled his actions.

SIXTH. Be it further Resolved, That we do hereby most heartily endorse the wise, conservative, prudent and American administration, which President William H. Taft has given the country, and congratulate the country upon the peace, prosperity and happiness which has blessed the country during that administration, and which his renomination would assure for the future.

SEVENTH. Be it further Resolved, That desiring a continuation of the present era of progress, happiness, freedom and fraternal relations between all sections of our common country, we do hereby instruct the delegates elected by this convention to the Republican National Convention to be held June 18th, 1912, at Chicago, Illinois, to vote for the re-nomination of President William H. Taft, first, last and all the time.

EIGHTH. Be it further Resolved, That President Taft is especially entitled to the gratitude and support of all Alabama Republicans for his act in giving to the Republicans of this State local self-government and the right to control their own party organization; that heretofore whenever there was any discord or disagreement in the party ranks or council, the same was settled by the political manager at Washington without regard to the wishes or the will of the Republicans of this State; but



when disagreements arose in President Taft's administration he referred the same to the Republicans of the State for settlement among themselves, resulting in the settlement and change which was made last August, and which has proven so satisfactory to the Republicans of the State, and brought about the present harmonious party, which now exists in Alabama, and for this the Republicans of Alabama in convention assembled, do hereby extend President Taft our sincerest thanks.

NINTH. Be it further Resolved, That we endorse the management of our State party affairs under the administration of National Committeeman P. D. Barker and State Chairman P. M. Long, and that the delegates to the National Convention are instructed to vote for the re-election of National Committeeman P. D. Barker.

TENTH. Be it further Resolved, That in State affairs we declare that the Democratic party is as incompetent and wasteful now as before the Civil War, when the party had plunged the State into a system of wild cat banking, which left the State in 1861 a debt of some ten millions of dollars. After squandering the school and University funds given to the State in trust by the United States government, and notwithstanding the increasing tax values of the State incident to the wise policy of the Republican party in national affairs, there is in Alabama, under Democratic rule, a constantly growing deficit in the State's treasury.

ELEVENTH. Be it further Resolved, That Democracy continues to violate both in fact and in spirit the principle of local self-government in Alabama long after the party admits that the cause of this has passed away; yet, wherever vacancies occur in the local county offices, the people of the counties are denied the right to fill these vacancies, the appointments to such vacancies being made by the Governor.

TWELFTH. Be it further Resolved, That Democracy has failed properly to consider or formulate laws for the betterment of the social conditions of the people of the State, or properly to enforce the criminal laws of the State and properly to uphold or formulate any proper or efficient system against child labor in the industries of the State.

THIRTEENTH. Be it further Resolved, that the present jury law of the State should be so amended as to take away from the Governor of the State, the power to appoint jury commissioners in the several counties, that this is a dangerous power in the hands of one man; and that the section providing for the appointment and compensation of these commissioners should be repealed, and it should be provided that the several Circuit Judges of the State should appoint these commissioners, at each term to draw the juries for the succeeding terms of his court, and exemption from jury duty for six months should be sufficient compensation for the services rendered.

FOURTEENTH. Be it further Resolved, That this convention recommends to the Republicans of the several counties to put out local tickets, and that the State ticket nominated by this convention, as well as the Republican presidential electors, are commended and recommended to the earnest support of the Republicans of the State.

---

#### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE SOCIALIST PARTY OF ALABAMA.

*Chairman*—A Quigley, Birmingham.

*State Secretary*.—Emma F. Connolly, Birmingham.

*First Congressional District*—W. M. Doyle, Mobile.

*Second Congressional District*—B. F. Watson, Bay Minette.

*Third Congressional District*—Vacant.

*Fourth Congressional District*—C. N. Eiland, Clanton.

*Fifth Congressional District*—Vacant.

*Sixth Congressional District*—L. E. Bailey, Corona.

*Seventh Congressional District*—T. M. Freeman, Leesburg.

*Eighth Congressional District*—John Phillips, Decatur.

*Ninth Congressional District*—Vacant.

## PLATFORM AND STATEMENT OF PRINCIPLES OF THE SOCIALIST PARTY OF ALABAMA.

The Socialist Party of Alabama, in convention assembled, hereby re-affirms its allegiance to the principles of International Socialism and the Socialist Party of the United States of America, and submits its platform and candidates to the consideration of the workers of the State,—farmers, laborers, skilled mechanics, clerks and professional men.

The Socialist Party of Alabama stands for every measure that will add to the material, intellectual or moral welfare of the working class, and in furtherance of same, it demands—

1st. Collective ownership of all intrastate public utilities; and that all industries so owned be operated not for the purpose of making profit, but to give the workers in such industries the full social value of their labor.

2nd. State insurance for all purposes; life, fire, accident, stock, sickness and non-employment.

3rd. Education free to all children, and compulsory between the ages of seven and sixteen years; free text books to be printed by the State, and supplied to all public schools.

4th. That no children under sixteen years of age be employed in mines, factories, shops, offices or the messenger service.

5th. The establishment of a minimum wage, and equal pay for equal work, regardless of sex.

6th. The fixing by statutory law of the hours of labor at not more than eight hours per day, in mines, mills, offices, factories and on all work performed by or for the State or any of its subdivisions; and not less than one and one-half day's rest in each week.

7th. Statutory recognition of the unrestricted right of all workers to organize, strike, and boycott, and to employ all peaceful means to better their economic conditions, without interference on the part of State militia, police force or private detectives, and without subjecting the union funds to liability for damages to the employer.

8th. The abolition of the convict lease system, and the employment of the convicts of the State in producing their food, clothing and other necessities of life. All not so occupied to be used in building, improving and maintaining a system of public roads throughout the State.

9th. The abolition of the poll tax, and the enactment of a statute, granting equal suffrage to men and women; and the party hereby pledges itself to an active agitation in its behalf.

10th. The initiative, referendum, proportional representation and right of recall.

11th. Home rule for municipalities, with full power to issue bonds and to own and operate public utilities and everything that they may think proper to own collectively.

12th. Abrogation of the power claimed or exercised by any court to nullify laws passed by the people or their representatives.

13th. Prohibition of injunctions in labor disputes.

14th. The absolute abolition of the fee system.

15th. That all printing done for the State or any of its subdivisions be done by the State, and bear the label of the Typographical Union.

16th. Rigid State inspection of mines, mills, workshops, stores, offices and factories, backed by legislation looking towards the conservation of human resources, particularly of the lives and well-being of the workers and their families.

17th. That the sale of goods produced by the exploitation of convicts under the contract system, in competition with free labor, be prohibited.

18th. A graduated income tax, and a tax on inheritances.

19th. Biennial sessions of the legislature.

20th. Abolition of the death penalty, and of every form of punishment based on the principle of revenge.

21st. The formation of a Vice Commission, with power to summon witnesses, to hold meetings, and to investigate the cause of and suggest a remedy for vice and crime, and to publish a report upon the same.

22nd. That all occupations such as trainmen, stationary engineers, motormen, and other occupations where the lives of the public are liable to be endangered by unskilled men, shall be licensed after an examination by a board appointed for that purpose.

23rd. Abolition of the right of waiver of exemption.

24th. On account of the evils of the commissary system that employees of all industries be paid weekly and in United States currency.

25th. Finally, in order that Alabama shall not be hampered in her development by the influences of reaction, and in order that the workers may achieve the goal of their just rights, as set forth in the foregoing demands, we further demand the special enactment of guarantees of the absolute freedom of Press, Speech and Public Assemblage.

#### TO THE FARMERS OF ALABAMA.

The Socialist Party recognizes the fact that the farmer is being robbed of the full social value of his labor and under capitalist and corporation control and management of government he is fast being reduced to poverty. As aids in the betterment of the farmers' conditions we propose the following:

1st. The establishing by the State of a State Purchasing Agency whose duty it shall be to purchase commercial fertilizers and farming implements in wholesale quantities for resale to the farmer at actual cost. The State to eventually manufacture these articles thereby furnishing additional employment for its citizens.

2nd. The establishing and operating by the State of warehouses for the storing of cotton and other staple farm products, and the distributing of said products direct to the consumer, thereby insuring the farmer a just and stable price for his products.

3rd. The establishing and operating by the State of a loan department for the purpose of supplying the farmer with the necessary cash to produce, manage and market his crops; said loans to be at a rate of interest not to exceed 6 per cent.

4th. The municipal ownership and operation of slaughter houses to the end that cattle raising may be encouraged and cattle raisers adequately paid for their services; that sanitary conditions may prevail in the preparation and distribution of meat products and consumers be protected from the extortionate prices now charged by "middlemen."

5th. That in all colleges maintained wholly or in part by the State and in all county high schools, special departments be established to teach scientific methods of farming, dairying, cattle, hog, sheep and poultry raising, and that all such instruction shall be free.

6th. That in each county seat municipal stations be established as a distributing point for the farmers to dispose of dairy products, poultry, eggs, etc., to the end that the farmer may receive adequate prices for his produce while the consumer is protected from the extortionate prices of "middlemen."

7th. We would recommend to the farmer that he study Socialism, the only avenue through which he can hope to escape from the conditions now oppressing him; conditions that are fast reducing him to a level of the farm serfs of foreign countries; conditions that are forcing his children to leave the farms to enter the already crowded industrial cities because the farmer no longer offers any hope of compensation commensurate with the hard work performed by the farmer; conditions that ever increase the number of tenant farmers and tend to make it impossible for the great number of farmers to own the land they till; conditions that place the farmer in the grasp of the landlord on one side and the commission man on the other and forces him to spend his life in an incessant struggle for a bare existence until death kindly relieves him of his burden.

8th. In conclusion we urge the farmer to join hands politically in the Socialist Party with his fellow workers in the mines, mills and factories, the wage earners to the end that they collectively shall gain political control of the State and conduct the affairs of government in the interest of the masses who produce all things necessary to the happiness and comfort of mankind and not in the interest of the privileged few who do nothing but exact tribute from the producers.

---

## ALABAMA DOCUMENTS RELATING TO THE CANDIDACY OF HON. OSCAR W. UNDERWOOD FOR THE PRESIDENCY, 1912

STATEMENT OF THE PROGRESS OF THE UNDERWOOD CAMPAIGN, BY SENATOR  
JOHN HOLLIS BANKHEAD, CHAIRMAN OF THE UNDERWOOD NATIONAL  
COMMITTEE.

*(Extracts from Official Proceedings.)*

After Recess; 4:30 P. M.

CHAIRMAN: The unfinished business adopted previous to the recess was a statement by Hon. John H. Bankhead on the progress of the Underwood campaign. Unless further instructed by you, that will now be the order of business.

MR. BANKHEAD: *Mr. Chairman and Gentlemen of the Convention:*

It gives me very great pleasure indeed to look into the faces of so many of the true and tried Democrats of Alabama, assembled in convention here in Montgomery, for the purpose of making plans and arrangements by which the greatest Democratic leader that has developed in this country for a quarter of a century, may have his name properly placed before a Democratic convention at Baltimore.

I regard this, my friends, as a red-letter day for the Democrats of Alabama. I think it marks an epoch in the history of the Democratic party of the Southland, and is to my mind a bright and cheering day for the National Democracy.

This is, my friends, and always has been, a government of parties, and must be, to the end that republican institutions in this country may be perpetuated. Therefore, it is necessary that the people of this country divide themselves into political parties, ranging themselves on each side of the line that indicates to them the best government and the administration of it along lines indicated by that majority.

We are to select by this convention, my friends, delegates to represent Alabama in the National Convention, and it is for this convention to determine who those delegates shall be.

I have frequently heard it said that a Southern man cannot be nominated for President, but I have never heard that—and I assure you what I say is what I have heard—that I have never heard that suggestion come

from any except our own Southern people. The truth is, my friends, that we have been eating in the political kitchen so long, feeding upon whatever may have been sent back to us, that we are absolutely afraid to go into the big dining room and take a meal when we are invited.

Who is this man that the Democratic party of Alabama offers to the nation as its presidential candidate? He hails from Alabama. That is true, my friends, but he is a national character. If you will excuse me for a personal allusion, I wish to say this, that during the time that I have had the honor to serve the people of Alabama in the Congress of the United States I have seen the whole membership of that body changed, and to-day—if you will pardon the reference—in point of service I am the oldest Democrat in Congress on either side of the house—either the House or Senate. During that time I have had an opportunity to take the measure of men.

Eighteen years ago a young man appeared at the bar of the House and took the oath as a member of Congress from the Ninth Alabama District—the Pittsburgh, as it is called, of the South. He had no influential friends to praise him, and he discovered at the very outset of the service that he was making his own way to fame, if he ever became famous. He took his place at the tail end of small committees, as did all men who went to Congress during that period. He looked around him, he saw old gray-headed men who had grown gray in the service and who distinguished themselves in the public service, and he decided that he must work out his own political fortune, and he began earnestly and diligently to master the situation. He got his foot on the bottom rung of the ladder, and he began to climb, and I want to say in this presence that from that day until this he has never slipped back a single time, and to-day, my friends, he is at the top of the ladder, head and shoulders above all of his colleagues. He stands on an eminence erected by his own genius, and none who know him fear that he will stumble and fall by any mistake of his own.

In 1910 the people of this country made up their minds, by one supreme effort, that they would rid themselves of misrule and rid themselves of the oppressive burdens that had been imposed upon them by the party in power, and put the Democratic party in control of affairs. As soon as that House of Representatives met and organized they reversed all previous actions of the House. They stripped the Speaker of all power and conferred it upon the chairman of the Ways and Means Committee, whom the caucus themselves selected, and authorized him and that committee to appoint all the committees of the House. Who of you, my friends, believed for a single moment when that Congress met and organized that it could be organized into a compact, working, energetic body of Representatives? But this young man, charged with that responsibility, at once began to work, and he has demonstrated that he is the greatest organizer that has been in the Congress of the United States in a quarter of a century.

He has proven his leadership, and to-day, my friends, the whole country, I assure you, is looking to Oscar W. Underwood as the one man who can unite the Democratic party and lead it to a splendid victory in November. We cannot hope to nominate Oscar W. Underwood on the first ballot; no other candidate can be nominated on the first ballot, as everybody understands, but he occupies the fortunate position, I assure you, my friends, so far as I am able to learn—and I have devoted my time and energy to this question for the past two months—he is the second choice of all the friends of the other candidates, because they believe they recognize in him the qualities of leadership and constructive ability that will lead the party to a grand victory in November.

Well, we are told sometimes that a man who lives in the South cannot be nominated. I want to say, my friends, that my observation and experience is that there is no Mason and Dixon's line any more—that line has been trampled out by our people of the North and South going over it for



forty-five years, going and coming at all times, until it is entirely obliterated. Better still, it was washed out by the commingled blood of the North and South during the Spanish-American war, and there is no evidence of it left. When the war began and the President of the United States called for volunteers, who were the first to rush to the defense of the flag? Why, it was the sons of Confederate soldiers—just such men as I see before me on this occasion. The first life sacrificed in that war was a Southern man, young Bagley, of North Carolina, and no one asked where Bagley was from. The flag above him, and the uniform he wore, told the story—he was an American. And when our own Joe Wheeler waived the stars and stripes at El Caney, and beckoned his battalions on, and perhaps prevented the rout of the American army—nobody asked where Wheeler was from—the commission he bore was his passport, and he was an American. When the President of the United States appointed as a brigadier-general commanding in that war one of our own distinguished citizens and former soldiers—the one-armed hero of the Wire Grass, Bill Oates—who was it asked where Oates was from? He was known to be an American.

And I want to say here, my friends, that when the Baltimore convention nominates, as I believe they will nominate, our own Underwood, nobody will ask where Underwood is from. I am not for him because he is an Alabamian, or because he is a Southern man, but he is more—he is both of these, and he is a great American. His destiny is in your hands. His nomination at Baltimore depends largely, my friends, upon your action on this occasion. I know that everybody here is for Underwood; there is not an exception to the rule, and if, perchance, there should be some petty jealousies or differences, wipe them all out, sacrifice everybody to his interest—sacrifice me if you will!

Let us have an eye to Underwood; let us have an eye to our own magnificent fellow-citizen who has conferred upon the State of Alabama greater credit than any man who has represented it in any department of government for the last twenty-five years. If I do not, my friends, understand public opinion on this question, with reference to Underwood and the possibility of his nomination, then I am certainly a very dull scholar. I have devoted the whole of my time to an investigation of it for nearly two months, and I want to say in this presence, in conclusion, that he has the best chance, in my opinion, for a nomination at Baltimore, of any man who is in the contest as a Democratic candidate. No Democratic candidate can be nominated or elected without the vote of the great State of New York in the convention and the vote of that great State in November. No Democrat has been for fifty years, and it is the unanimous opinion of men who have investigated the matter that no one can. I want to say here in this presence that it is my deliberate judgment that Oscar W. Underwood can poll more votes in the North and East for the Democrats than any other man whose name has been suggested for the Presidency. He can do it because of his splendid record; he can do it because that record is a perfect one; he can do it because the record of his life, both political and personal, is an open book, and every man in this country who cares to may investigate it, and if his political armor can be pierced it would have been demonstrated before now.

Have you ever heard a man from any section of this country suggest that the record of Oscar W. Underwood would rise up and plague him if he should be nominated? Then, when you have a man, my friends, with a record like that, when you have a man with things performed like he has performed them, when you have a great leader who has taken hold of the Democratic party and organized it into a complete fighting machine, who has originated and passed through the House all the great measures and redeemed the promises of the Democratic party in the last election; the man who framed and passed the woolen schedule, and the cotton schedule,

and the chemical schedule, and the farmers' free list bill, and the free sugar bill, and, better than and above all, who conceived the idea that the revenues lost from sugar should properly be made up from an extension of the provision of the corporation tax, and thereby transfer many of the burdens that have heretofore rested upon the shoulders of the poor to men of wealth to contribute their fair share of the burdens of the Government that protects them, that is the kind of candidate Alabama offers to the nation, and I want to say, in conclusion, 'because I don't want to take up any more of your time, that if he is nominated—and I believe he will be nominated—he will be triumphantly elected in November.

REMARKS OF HON. HENRY D. CLAYTON, AS TEMPORARY CHAIRMAN OF THE ALABAMA STATE DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION, MONTGOMERY, APRIL 17, 1912.

*Gentlemen of the Convention:*

At this time, when the Democratic prospects are so bright throughout the country, it is indeed a pleasure to meet so many representatives of the mighty hosts of Democracy from every part of our beloved Commonwealth.

I come to you as one just from the firing line, to give you assurance that Democrats everywhere have determined to win a great victory this year. They know that our party wherever it has had the opportunity, particularly in the House of Representatives at Washington, has so acted, and it will continue so to act, as to deserve the approval of the American people.

What the Democratic House has done is the best earnest of what our party will do when it comes into full possession of the Federal Government. A review of the work of the Democratic House during the present Congress will show that the party there has endeavored to redeem its every campaign pledge, and that wise and constructive statesmanship is in control.

Campaign contributions and expenses must now under Democratic law be made public before as well as after the election. This was not a question upon which any great and general interest could be aroused, but it was one of supreme importance to the future of our country. So far had the lavish use of money proceeded in its debauchery of our elections that in many sections of the Union no man could offer himself as a candidate for any high office unless he was rich himself or else willing to become the dependent of some rich man or some special interest.

The long-time Democratic demand for a Constitutional amendment providing for election of United States Senators by popular vote has passed the House. The Democratic party is not foolish enough to suppose that by committing the election of Senators to a direct vote of the people it will eradicate all of the abuses which have too often characterized Senatorial elections. It does not believe that this Constitutional amendment, standing alone, would protect our elections from the corrupt misuse of money, but under our other wholesome and wise legislation, aided by enlightened public sentiment, we have reduced that evil to a minimum. Nor do we believe that the direct election of Senators will completely eliminate the boss, because we know that in certain States of the Union the boss has always been more potential in the State convention than with the legislature; but, taking it all in all, we know that the people can be safely trusted to elect their Senators, and by bringing the representatives of the people nearer to the people themselves we will help to rescue this Republic from the dangerous tendency towards a direct Democracy by making it more truly a representative Democracy.

The Democratic House has passed measures revising the iniquitous Republican tariff down to a revenue basis. And to those who might declare that we have not cut it as deep as we ought to have done I need



only to say that all the high-tariff Republicans in Congress voted against, and even the Republican President, who claims to be only a moderate protectionist, vetoed them.

The House has passed an excise bill whereby large incomes will be justly subjected to taxation for public purposes. This measure is in the form of an excise tax so as to meet the position of a divided court in opposition to the income tax. In the Sixty-first Congress the Democrats forced the passage of a resolution proposing an amendment to the Constitution to authorize the Federal Government to impose an income tax without apportionment. Twenty-eight States have ratified this proposed amendment, and it is not too much to hope that the day is not far distant when the eight more States necessary will join in this ratification. And when this time shall come the Democratic party will lift from the consumption of this land a part of the onerous taxation which now oppresses it and lay it where it justly belongs, upon those whose abundant income will enable them to pay it without abating even the luxuries which they enjoy.

The history of the things accomplished by the Democratic House of Representatives could not be written without an account of the work and the controlling influence of our own Underwood. Called to the responsible position of leader of the House, he has exceeded even the most sanguine expectations of his friends and associates. It must not be forgotten that the rules adopted by the Democratic House have shorn the Speaker's office of much of its power, and the power taken from that place has been transferred to the Democratic leader, who acts by and with the consent and advice of the Committee on Ways and Means and his Democratic associates in party council. Upon him chiefly devolved the duty of framing the tariff and of much other important legislation, and of presenting to and defending the same in the House of Representatives, and of formulating the party policy and guiding its action. He has met all the responsibilities of his high position in a wise, statesmanlike, and courageous way. Just as he has met these responsibilities with wisdom, tact, and courage, so Alabama stands ready to pledge the nation that he will meet and discharge the higher duties to which we expect the country to call him. He is a Democrat whose democracy does not need to be qualified by adverbs or adjectives, or prefixes or suffixes. He has the courage on every proper occasion to declare against dangerous heresies and innovations. He has never said a foolish thing and he has never done a cowardly thing. He is a brave leader, a wise leader—in short, a great leader. If the Baltimore convention shall be guided solely by the consideration of the qualifications of the man to name as the Democratic candidate for President, and pay no heed to some antiquated and worthless idea of geography, then the leader of the Democracy, one who will carry our banner to victory in November next, will be Oscar W. Underwood. Alabama gives him to our whole country. He will make a great President!

ALABAMA RESOLUTION ENDORSING OSCAR W. UNDERWOOD FOR THE  
PRESIDENCY, APRIL 17, 1912.

WHEREAS, it is the conviction of the American people that the office of President should be occupied by a citizen of the United States who possesses in the highest degree the qualities of courage, ability, absolute purity of purpose, and the faculty of leadership over men; and,

WHEREAS, the State of Alabama has, among her representatives in Congress, an honored son whose long years of conspicuous and patient service have demonstrated in him such significant force, modesty, superb ability and courage, that no man in all the land will be heard to question his singular fitness for the office of President; now, therefore,

*Be it resolved*, That the State of Alabama does hereby solemnly dedicate to the nation and to the Democratic Party in the nation the character,

heart, and mind of Oscar W. Underwood, assuring the American people that no motives of expediency, no flexible veracity, no Pharisaic virtue, no elasticity of conviction, and no demagoguery of the prize ring will prompt or accompany any public or private act of this man, but that his discharge of duty will be characterized by decision, nobility of purpose, courage, and force, rather than by the amiable and helpless uncertainty of the present Republican regime or the raw and selfish uses of that High Priest of expediency who conducted the last.

For these reasons, Alabama confidently calls upon the Democrats of her sister States, who have for well nigh a century joined with her in the battles for Democratic principles, to place the standard of Democracy and popular government in the unsullied hands of Oscar W. Underwood.

*Be it resolved* by the Democratic and Conservative Party of Alabama in convention regularly assembled as follows:

1st. That the delegates from Alabama to the National Convention of the Democratic Party, called to meet in the city of Baltimore, be and they are hereby instructed to vote in said convention for Honorable Oscar W. Underwood for President of the United States until a nomination for such office shall have been made.

2d. That said delegation shall vote as a unit on all questions affecting his nomination.

# CHAPTER XI. MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS.

## BONDED DEBT.

STATEMENT SHOWING THE ENTIRE AMOUNT OF THE BONDED  
INDEBTEDNESS OF THE STATE OF ALABAMA NOW  
EXTANT ON THIS THE FIRST DAY OF  
OCTOBER, 1912:

### EXHIBIT A.

#### STATEMENT OF THE BONDED DEBT OF ALABAMA.

The entire bonded debt of the State of Alabama amounts to nine millions and fifty-seven thousand dollars, and is composed of bonds of the classes and descriptions following, to-wit:

Description.	Amt. at Issue.	Annual Int.
Class A. Renewal Bonds, issued July 1, 1906 due July 1, 1956, for \$1,000 each, under an act approved Feb. 18, 1895, and an act amendatory thereof approved February 10, 1899, and validated by the Constitution of the State of Alabama Nov. 28, 1901, with coupons attached for interest payable semi-annually to-wit on Jan. 1, and July 1, at the rate of 4 per cent. per annum. Both bonds and coupons payable at the Financial Agency of the State of Alabama in the city of New York in coin of the standard value of the United States of America. Said bonds are numbered 1 to 5382 inclusive and 5384 to 7138, both inclusive, being a total of 7137 bonds at \$1,000 each. Bond No. 5383 was spoiled by misplacement of official signatures and was there destroyed and never issued-----	\$ 7,137,000.00	\$ 285,480.00
Class C. Renewal Bonds issued Jan. 1, 1906, due January 1, 1956, by authority of same acts as that of Class A described above, with coupons for interest payable semi-annually, Jan. 1, and July 1, at the rate of 3 1-2 per cent. per annum, payable at The Financial Agency in New York in coin as in case of Class A. Said bonds are numbered 1 to 966, making 966 of \$1,000 each -----	966,000.00	33,810.00
Four per cent. Funding Bonds (In redemption of 5 per cent. bonds), Issued under act of Feb. 27, 1887, and amended Feb. 27, 1889, and dated Jan. 1, 1890, interest payable semi-annually, January 1st, and July 1, in New York or State Treasury, numbered 1 to 854 of \$1,000, \$854,000.00; 1 to 200 of \$500.00, \$100,000.00-----	\$954,000.00	\$38,160.00
Total -----	\$ 9,057,000.00	\$357,450.00

## ARTICLE XI.

213. After the ratification of this Constitution, no new debt shall be created against, or incurred by this State, or its authority, except to repel invasion or suppress insurrection, and then only by a concurrence of two-thirds of the members of each House of the Legislature, and the vote shall be taken by yeas and nays and entered on the Journals; and any act creating or incurring any new debt against this State, except as herein provided for, shall be absolutely void; provided, the Governor may be authorized to negotiate temporary loans, never to exceed three hundred thousand dollars, to meet the deficiencies in the Treasury, and until the same is paid no new loan shall be negotiated; provided further, that this section shall not be so construed as to prevent the issuance of bonds for the purpose of refunding the existing bonded indebtedness of the State.

## CONFEDERATE PENSIONS.

(State Auditor's Report, 1912.)

STATEMENT OF PENSION FUND COMMENCING OCTOBER 1, 1911, ENDING  
SEPTEMBER 30, 1912.

By balance .....	\$ 513,530.79
Appropriation .....	400,000.00
Warrants returned and cancelled by State Auditor.....	25,696.00
Amount allowed by Governor under Act approved April 20th, 1912.....	10,000.00

To warrants issued as follows for soldiers and their widows during the year ending September 30, 1912:

1st Quarter October 1st, 1911.....	\$ 313,874.10
2nd Quarter January 1st, 1912.....	314,233.00
3rd Quarter April 1st, 1912.....	312,039.00
4th Quarter July 1st, 1912.....	000,000.00
Warrants under Section 2037 of Code..	1,422.35
State Board of Examiners.....	187.18
County Board of Examiners.....	6,626.00
To balance .....	845.16

\$ 949,226.79	\$ 949,226.79
---------------	---------------

Statement of the Pension Fund on October 1st, 1912:

By balance .....	\$ 825.16
Appropriation .....	400,000.00
One mill taxes, 1911.....	520,835.03
One mill taxes former years.....	532.50
One mill taxes land redemptions.....	645.09
Amounts refunded by Probate Judges.....	621.25

To warrants issued as follows:

Tax Collectors overpayments on one mill taxes, 1911 .....	\$ 179.27
Balance to be distributed from Oct. 1st, 1912, to September 30, 1913.....	923,279.76

\$ 923,459.03	\$ 923,459.03
---------------	---------------

# STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE RELIEF OF NEEDY CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS IN ALABAMA.

Act approved March 8, 1876-----	\$ 5,000.00
Act approved February 8, 1877-----	5,000.00
Act approved February 13, 1879-----	1,800.00
Act approved February 13, 1879-----	10,000.00
Act approved March 1, 1881-----	15,000.00
Act approved February 23, 1883-----	15,000.00
Act approved February 17, 1885-----	25,000.00
Act approved February 25, 1887-----	30,000.00
Act approved February 28, 1889-----	50,000.00

Act approved February 31, 1891, a tax of one-half mill on the dollar was levied, and under said Act the following distributions have been made:

In 1892-----	132,533.66
In 1893-----	125,326.95
In 1894-----	123,155.51
In 1895-----	117,770.92
In 1896-----	116,532.42
In 1897-----	116,784.98
In 1898-----	130,624.78
In 1899-----	115,088.97

Under the Act approved Feb. 10, 1899, a tax of one mill on the dollar was levied and the following distributions have been made thereunder:

In 1900-----	251,439.21
In 1901-----	258,828.19
In 1902-----	273,099.85
In 1903-----	335,937.70

Under Act approved September 23, 1903, in addition to the amount received from the one-mill tax, there was appropriated for the year ending September 30, 1904, \$50,000.00 and for the years ending September 30, 1905, and September 30, 1906, \$150,000.00, and for said years there was distributed as follows:

In 1904-----	358,222.15
In 1905-----	462,732.65
In 1906-----	473,250.00

Under Act approved March 6, 1907, in addition to the one-mill tax and the \$50,000 already appropriated there was \$350,000 in addition appropriated for the years 1907-8-9-10 and has been distributed, as follows:

In 1907-----	\$ 778,495.10
In 1908-----	846,537.85
In 1909-----	873,547.28
In 1910-----	877,553.05

Under Act approved April 20, 1911, in addition to the one-mill tax \$500,000.00 has been appropriated "Provided that the sum hereby appropriated shall be paid only as the State Treasury, in the opinion of the Governor, may warrant. The Governor may approve payment in full, or in part from time to time." Of this appropriation there has been distributed for years 1911 and 1912 as follows:

In 1911-----\$ 913,530.79  
 In 1912-----923,279.76

Note.—There were \$25,696.00 warrants returned and cancelled which were placed to credit of fund.

COTTON GINNED PRIOR TO DECEMBER 13 OF EACH YEAR FROM  
 THE CROPS OF 1909 TO 1912, INCLUSIVE, AND THE TOTAL  
 QUANTITY GINNED FROM THE CROPS OF 1909, 1910,  
 AND 1911, BY COUNTIES.

COUNTY.	COTTON GINNED.						
	(Running bales counting round as half bales and exclusive of linters.)						
	Prior to Dec. 13—				Crop—		
	1912	1911	1910	1909	1911	1910	1909
ALABAMA.							
The State	1,234,755	1,561,136	1,128,470	987,254	1,695,284	1,192,179	1,040,137
Autauga --	17,410	19,708	14,664	12,502	20,252	14,887	12,823
Baldwin --	1,525	3,209	2,559	1,924	3,629	2,821	2,144
Barbour --	27,390	33,416	25,164	24,494	36,225	25,759	24,888
Bibb -----	6,825	9,110	6,590	4,938	10,066	6,964	5,314
Blount ---	11,389	14,984	10,065	8,404	16,256	11,018	8,944
Bullock --	22,618	32,890	26,065	16,994	34,574	26,412	17,628
Butler ----	23,088	26,179	19,363	17,940	27,310	19,696	18,530
Calhoun --	16,182	22,900	14,945	12,055	24,610	15,893	13,317
Chambers -	30,614	39,119	31,936	25,081	42,862	33,493	27,168
Cherokee -	15,613	20,409	13,003	12,742	23,145	14,946	13,696
Chilton ---	14,959	19,207	13,889	10,078	20,327	14,239	10,872
Choctaw -	9,169	12,999	10,775	9,555	15,486	11,673	10,745
Clarke ---	14,081	18,631	14,056	13,910	21,968	15,888	15,049
Clay -----	14,606	19,308	14,493	11,560	21,250	15,437	12,812
Cleburne -	6,272	8,718	5,707	5,522	9,684	6,280	6,092
Coffee ---	28,047	35,898	24,414	21,981	37,923	25,104	22,639
Colbert ---	10,445	12,065	10,700	9,021	13,675	11,614	9,130
Conecuh --	13,719	18,667	11,319	9,280	20,138	12,580	10,123
Coosa ----	13,723	17,109	12,245	10,209	18,851	12,820	11,069
Covington -	22,705	22,392	15,695	13,098	24,471	16,194	13,673
Crenshaw --	25,053	29,168	19,942	16,826	30,736	20,129	18,438
Cullman --	19,250	25,908	17,030	14,881	27,914	18,807	15,510
Dale -----	24,845	30,185	20,272	20,862	31,513	20,757	21,366
Dallas ---	39,765	51,018	34,938	36,406	52,783	36,432	37,969
DeKalb ---	17,551	21,110	10,611	12,289	23,004	13,891	13,669
Elmore ---	25,318	28,262	23,357	17,957	32,008	24,168	18,382
Escambia -	7,842	9,132	7,452	4,924	9,765	7,699	5,253
Etowah --	11,966	17,236	11,851	8,938	19,687	13,251	10,208
Fayette --	11,622	12,331	9,760	8,062	14,349	10,574	8,788
Franklin --	9,759	12,291	8,875	7,765	14,576	9,753	8,216

**COTTON GINNED PRIOR TO DECEMBER 13 OF EACH YEAR FROM  
THE CROPS OF 1909 TO 1912, INCLUSIVE, AND THE TOTAL  
QUANTITY GINNED FROM THE CROPS OF 1909, 1910,  
AND 1911, BY COUNTIES.—Continued.**

COUNTY.	COTTON GINNED.						
	(Running bales counting round as half bales and exclusive of linters.)						
	Prior to Dec. 13—				Crop—		
	1912	1911	1910	1909	1911	1910	1909
<b>ALABAMA.</b>							
Geneva --	28,009	32,865	22,514	20,025	34,269	23,196	20,424
Greene ---	16,580	19,965	16,915	12,373	21,551	17,430	13,117
Hale -----	22,082	26,307	17,343	16,245	27,160	17,768	16,838
Henry ---	24,845	30,841	22,064	24,794	32,998	22,636	25,252
Houston --	29,392	34,865	21,426	23,665	37,300	22,354	24,067
Jackson --	10,459	11,647	7,267	8,163	14,181	8,840	8,484
Jefferson -	6,195	9,312	5,222	4,489	10,932	5,937	4,995
Lamar ---	11,766	14,820	12,743	9,344	17,068	13,599	10,404
Lauderd'e	15,454	19,863	15,754	12,715	23,436	17,306	13,019
Lawrence	13,182	15,590	12,771	12,398	18,687	14,573	12,900
Lee -----	28,326	37,471	28,532	23,270	39,616	29,268	24,237
Limestone	15,557	20,742	15,300	13,609	24,755	17,340	13,938
Lowndes -	29,508	41,573	29,976	23,986	44,060	30,732	24,637
Macon ---	27,399	36,699	26,352	19,936	38,164	26,532	20,651
Madison --	22,176	25,175	21,299	18,903	28,099	23,503	19,536
Marengo --	31,967	38,945	28,012	26,424	41,778	28,571	27,874
Marion ---	10,818	13,774	9,244	8,018	15,453	10,217	8,443
Marshall -	21,448	26,374	16,263	15,397	29,158	19,238	16,843
Monroe --	21,038	28,025	20,494	18,342	29,085	21,661	19,132
Montgom'y	42,313	56,466	37,296	32,309	59,351	38,300	34,360
Morgan --	16,511	20,626	14,535	12,864	23,452	16,784	13,675
Perry -----	29,151	31,256	22,087	28,965	32,586	23,043	30,050
Pickens ---	15,106	18,623	18,042	12,353	21,708	19,127	13,252
Pike -----	38,229	46,654	32,057	28,091	48,623	32,236	28,367
Randolph -	17,955	24,312	16,523	13,868	26,706	17,893	15,416
Russell --	23,332	34,673	25,901	19,499	37,877	27,626	20,482
St. Clair --	9,152	12,555	8,282	6,277	13,671	8,789	6,957
Shelby ---	9,664	14,286	10,225	7,784	15,453	10,570	8,541
Sumter ---	18,243	21,451	19,058	14,711	23,652	19,677	15,658
Talladega	27,559	36,958	28,364	21,171	39,024	29,242	22,688
Tallapoosa	27,240	34,390	27,793	23,426	37,206	28,511	24,999
Tuscaloosa	18,395	23,065	18,547	15,406	26,040	19,860	16,623
Walker ---	6,549	8,122	5,296	4,307	9,498	5,802	4,567
Washing'n	2,053	3,795	3,236	2,833	4,431	3,568	3,205
Wilcox ---	27,272	37,660	24,542	26,511	39,169	25,069	27,099
Winston --	6,248	7,368	4,756	4,308	9,141	5,323	4,450
All other counties	231	464	704	277	909	879	502



## COUNTIES IN ALABAMA.

Name.	Date.	Origin of Names.	County Seats.
Autauga	Nov. 21, 1819	Indian name-----	Prattville.
Baldwin	Dec. 21, 1809	Senator Abraham Baldwin, of Ga.-----	Bay Minette.
Barbour	Dec. 18, 1832	Gov. James Barbour, of Va.-----	Clayton.
Bibb*	Feb. 7, 1818	Gov. William W. Bibb, of Ala.-----	Centreville.
Blount	Feb. 7, 1818	Gov. Willie G. Blount, of Tenn.-----	Oneonta.
Bullock	Dec. 5, 1866	Col. E. C. Bullock, of Ala.-----	Union Springs.
Butler	Dec. 13, 1819	Capt. William Butler, of Ala.-----	Greenville.
Calhoun†	Dec. 18, 1832	Senator John C. Calhoun, of S. C.-----	Anniston.
Chambers	Dec. 18, 1832	Senator Henry C. Chambers, of Ala.-----	Lafayette.
Cherokee	Jan. 9, 1836	Indian tribe-----	Centre.
Chilton	Dec. 30, 1868	Judge Wm. P. Chilton, of Ala.-----	Clanton.
Choctaw	Dec. 29, 1847	Indian tribe-----	Butler.
Clarke	Dec. 10, 1812	Gov. John Clarke, of Ga.-----	Grove Hill.
Clay	Dec. 7, 1866	Senator Henry Clay, of Ky.-----	Ashland.
Cleburne	Dec. 6, 1866	Gen. Pat. R. Cleburne, of Ark.-----	Edwardsville.
Coffee	Dec. 29, 1841	Gen. John Coffee, of Ala.-----	Elba.
Colbert°	Feb. 6, 1867	George and Levi Colbert-----	Tuscumbia.
Conecuh	Feb. 13, 1818	Indian name-----	Evergreen.
Coosa	Dec. 18, 1832	Indian name-----	Rockford.
Covington**	Dec. 7, 1821	Gen. Leonard W. Covington, of Md.-----	Andalusia.
Crenshaw	Nov. 24, 1866	Judge Anderson Crenshaw, of Ala.-----	Luverne.
Cullman	Jan. 24, 1877	John G. Cullman, of Ala.-----	Cullman.
Dale	Dec. 22, 1824	Gen. Sam Dale, of Ala.-----	Ozark.
Dallas	Feb. 9, 1818	A. J. Dallas, Esq., of Pa.-----	Selma.
DeKalb	Jan. 9, 1836	Gen. DeKalb, of the American Revolution-----	Ft. Payne.
Elmore	Feb. 15, 1866	Gen. John A. Elmore, of Ala.-----	Wetumpka.
Escambia	Dec. 10, 1868	Escambia River-----	Brewton.
Etowah‡	Dec. 7, 1866	Indian name-----	Gadsden.
Fayette	Dec. 20, 1824	Gen. Lafayette-----	Fayette.
Franklin	Feb. 6, 1818	Benj. Franklin, of Pa.-----	Russellville.
Geneva	Dec. 26, 1868	County town-----	Geneva.
Greene	Dec. 13, 1819	Gen. Nathaniel Greene, of Ga.-----	Eutaw.
Hale	Jan. 30, 1867	Stephen F. Hale, of Ala.-----	Greensboro.
Henry	Dec. 13, 1819	Gov. Patrick Henry, of Va.-----	Abbeville.
Houston	Feb. 9, 1903	Gov. George S. Houston-----	Dothan.
Jackson!	Dec. 13, 1819	Gen. Andrew Jackson, of Tenn.-----	Scottsboro.

\*Originally "Cahaba;" changed to present name Dec. 4, 1820.—Acts, 1820, p. 63.

†Originally "Benton" for Senator Thomas H. Benton, of Mo.; changed to present name Jan. 29, 1858.—Acts, 1857-58, p. 318.

||Originally "Baker," for Albert Baker, of the county; changed to present name Dec. 17, 1874.—Acts, 1874-75, pp. 179-180.

° Abolished Nov. 29, 1867, by the Constitutional Convention (Acts, 1868, p. 163); re-established Dec. 9, 1869.—Acts, 1869-70, p. 6.

\*\*Name changed to "Jones" Aug. 6, 1868; and Oct. 10, 1868, changed to original and present name.—Acts, 1868, pp. 84, 257.

‡Originally "Baine," for Col. D. W. Baine, of Lowndes county; abolished Dec. 3, 1867, by the Constitutional Convention; re-established with present name by Act. Dec. 1, 1868.—Acts, 1868, pp. 178, 359-361.

! "Decatur" county was created Dec. 7, 1821 (Acts, 1821, p. 72) but was abolished in 1824, and its territory given to Madison and Jackson; Marshall county now has a portion of it. Woodville, in Jackson, was the county seat.

COUNTIES IN ALABAMA.—*Continued.*

Name.	Date.	Origin of Names.	County Seats.
Jefferson	Dec. 13, 1819	Pres. Thomas Jefferson, of Va.-----	Birmingham.
Lamar!!!	Feb. 4, 1867	L. Q. C. Lamar, of Miss.-----	Vernon.
Lauderdale	Feb. 6, 1818	Col. James Lauderdale, of Tenn.-----	Florence.
Lawrence	Feb. 6, 1818	Capt. James Lawrence, of Vt., U. S. N.-----	Moulton.
Lee	Dec. 5, 1866	Gen. Robert E. Lee, of Va.-----	Opelika.
Limestone	Feb. 6, 1818	Creek of that name-----	Athens.
Lowndes	Jan. 20, 1830	Wm. Lowndes, of S. C.-----	Hayneville.
Macon	Dec. 18, 1832	Senator Nathaniel Macon, of N. C.-----	Tuskegee.
Madison	Dec. 13, 1808	President James Madison, of Va.-----	Huntsville.
Marengo	Feb. 6, 1818	French name-----	Linden.
Marion	Feb. 13, 1818	Gen. Francis Marion, of S. C.-----	Hamilton.
Marshall	Jan. 9, 1836	Judge John Marshall, of Va.-----	Guntersville.
Mobile§	Aug. 1, 1812	See note-----	Mobile.
Monroe	June 29, 1815	Pres. James Monroe, of Va.-----	Monroeville.
Montgomery	Dec. 6, 1816	Lt. L. P. Montgomery, of Tenn.-----	Montgomery.
Morgan	Feb. 6, 1818	Gen. Daniel Morgan, of Va.-----	Decatur.
Perry	Dec. 13, 1819	Commodore O. H. Perry, of R. I.-----	Marion.
Pickens	Dec. 19, 1820	Gen. Andrew Pickens, of S. C.-----	Carrollton.
Pike	Dec. 7, 1821	Z. M. Pike, of N. J.-----	Troy.
Randolph	Dec. 18, 1832	Senator John Randolph, of Va.-----	Wedowee.
Russell	Dec. 18, 1832	Col. Gilbert C. Russell, of Ala.-----	Seale.
St. Clair	Nov. 20, 1818	Gen. Arthur St. Clair, of Penn.-----	Ashville.
Shelby	Feb. 7, 1818	Gov. Isaac Shelby, of Ky.-----	Columbiana.
Sumter	Dec. 18, 1832	Gen. Thomas Sumter, of S. C.-----	Livingston.
Talladega	Dec. 18, 1832	Indian name-----	Talladega.
Tallapoosa	Dec. 18, 1832	Indian name-----	Dadeville.
Tuscaloosa	Feb. 7, 1818	Indian name-----	Tuscaloosa.
Walker	Dec. 26, 1823	Senator John W. Walker, of Ala.-----	Jasper.
Washington	June 4, 1800	George Washington, of Va.-----	Chatham.
Wilcox	Dec. 13, 1819	Lt. Jos. M. Wilcox, U. S. Army-----	Camden.
Winston§§	Feb. 12, 1850	Gov. J. A. Winston, of Ala.-----	Double Spgs.

!!!Originally "Jones," for E. P. Jones, of Fayette county; abolished Nov. 13, 1867, by the Constitutional Convention; re-established Oct. 8, 1868, as "Sanford," for H. C. Sanford, of Cherokee county (Acts 1868, p. 216); changed to present name Feb. 8, 1877. —Acts, 1876-77, p. 232.

§Named for the town, river and bay. It is the "Mauvila," or "Mobila" of the Spanish and the "Mobile" of the French.

|||Originally "Cotaco," of Indian origin; changed to present name June 14, 1821.—Toulmin, p. 85.

§§Originally "Hancock," for Gen. John Hancock, of Mass.; changed to present name Jan. 22, 1858.—Acts, 1857-58, p. 327.

## EDUCATION.

## GENERAL STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF ALABAMA SCHOOLS.

*(Superintendent of Education's Report, 1912.)*

	White.	Colored.	Total.
1. Enrollment:			
a. In elementary and grammar grades--	269,991	134,592	404,583
b. In high school grades (excluding county high schools)-----	14,025	1,680	15,705
Total enrollment -----	284,016	136,272	420,288
2. Average attendance:			
a. In elementary and grammar grades--	162,394	78,828	241,222
b. In high school grades (excluding county high schools)-----	9,672	1,077	10,749
Gen. average attendance in days--	172,066	79,905	251,971
3. School terms or sessions, average length <i>in days</i> during year-----	132	96	-----
4. a. Number of schools taught-----	4,635	1,937	6,572
b. Schools continuing five months or more -----	3,983	1,018	5,001
c. Number of graded schools in county (include city schools)-----	2,941	814	3,755
5. A. Number of teachers employed in cities and towns:			
a. Male -----	373	138	511
b. Female -----	1,557	375	1,932
c. Total -----	1,930	513	2,443
B. Number of teachers employed in rural districts:			
a. Male -----	2,054	553	2,607
b. Female -----	3,114	1,278	4,392
c. Total -----	5,168	1,831	6,999
Total number of teachers employed in the counties-----	7,098	2,344	9,442
6. Grades of certificates held by teachers:			
a. Life -----	659	130	789
b. First -----	1,738	38	1,776
c. Second -----	2,885	564	3,449
d. Third -----	1,816	1,612	3,428
Total -----	7,098	2,344	9,442
7. a. Number of public school libraries-----	815	155	970
b. Number of volumes in libraries-----	110,247	6,583	116,830
c. Combined value of libraries-----	\$107,419	\$4,804	\$112,223
d. Number of teachers studying books selected by the Alabama Teachers' Reading Circle -----	2,696	352	3,048
8. a. Number of schoolhouses deeded to the state -----	1,365	28	1,393
b. Number of schoolhouses deeded to the county -----	100	25	125
c. Number of schoolhouses deeded to the district -----	1,761	519	2,280
d. Number of schoolhouses deeded to private owners (churches, lodges, societies, etc.) -----	930	1,076	2,006

## EDUCATION.

## GENERAL STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF ALABAMA SCHOOLS.

*(Superintendent of Education's Report, 1912.)—Continued.*

	White.	Colored.	Total.
e. Number of schoolhouses owned by cities and towns -----	263	90	353
f. Total number of schoolhouses in the counties -----	4,419	1,738	6,157
g. Value of schoolhouses and sites -----	\$6,475,771	\$589,548	\$7,065,319
h. Estimated value of seats, desks, and all other equipment -----	\$547,357	\$59,438	\$606,795
i. Number of schools taught in buildings other than school-houses -----	481	561	1,042
j. Number of schoolhouses uncomfortable in winter -----	693	600	1,293
k. Number of schoolhouses entirely or partially supplied with patent desks -----	1,816	149	1,965
9. Average <i>yearly</i> salary of teachers:			
a. Male -----	\$ 410	\$ 175	-----
b. Female -----	\$ 334	\$ 155	-----
10. Total salaries paid teachers -----	\$2,553.364	\$ 375,192	\$2,928,556
11. Amount expended during the year by the School Improvement Association -----	\$ 43,262	\$ 4,022	\$ 47,284
12. Total number of visits by the county superintendents to the schools of the county -----	3,683	406	4,089

## INTEREST LAWS AND STATUTES OF LIMITATION.

	Interest Laws.		Statutes of Limitation.		
	Legal Rate.	Rate allowed by Contract.	Judgments Years.	Notes Years.	Open Accounts Years.
Alabama -----	8	8	20	6	3
Alaska -----	8	12	10	6	1
Arkansas -----	6	10	10	5	3
Arizona -----	6	12	5	4	3
California -----	7	1	5	4	4
Colorado -----	8	1	20	6	6
Connecticut -----	6	6	2	7	6
Delaware -----	6	6	10	15 6	3
District of Columbia -----	6	10	12	3	3
Florida -----	8	10	20	15 5	2
Georgia -----	7	8	7	15 6	4
Idaho -----	7	12	6	5	4
Illinois -----	5	7	20	10	5
Indiana -----	6	8	20	10	6
Iowa -----	6	8	20	10	5
Kansas -----	6	10	5	5	3
Kentucky -----	6	6	15	15	17 5
Louisiana -----	5	8	10	5	3
Maine -----	6	1	20	18 6	4 6
Maryland -----	6	6	12	3	3
Massachusetts -----	6	1	20	6	6
Michigan -----	5	7	10	6	6
Minnesota -----	7	10	10	6	6
Mississippi -----	6	10	7	6	3
Missouri -----	6	8	10	10	5
Montana -----	8	1	5 10	8	5
Nebraska -----	7	10	8 5	5	4
Nevada -----	7	1	6	4	4
New Hampshire -----	6	6	20	6	6
New Jersey -----	6	6	20	6	6
New Mexico -----	6	12	7	6	4
New York -----	6	9 6	11 20	6	4 6
North Carolina -----	6	6	10	1 3	3
North Dakota -----	7	12	10 10	6	4 6
Ohio -----	6	8	13 15	15	6
Oklahoma -----	6	10	20 5	5	3
Oregon -----	6	10	10	6	6
Pennsylvania -----	6	6	19 5	15 6	6
Rhode Island -----	14 6	1	20	6	6
South Carolina -----	7	8	10	6	6
South Dakota -----	7	12	21 10	6	6
Tennessee -----	6	6	10	6	6
Texas -----	6	10	8 10	4	2
Utah -----	8	12	8	6	4
Vermont -----	6	6	8	6	4 6
Virginia -----	6	6	20	1 5	16 2

INTEREST LAWS AND STATUTES OF LIMITATION.—*Continued.*

	Interest Laws.		Statutes of Limitation.		
	Legal Rate.	Rate allowed by Contract.	Judgments Years.	Notes Years.	Open Accounts Years.
Washington -----	6	12	6	6	3
West Virginia -----	6	6	10	10	5
Wisconsin -----	6	10	<sup>11</sup> 20	6	5
Wyoming -----	8	12	21	5	8

<sup>1</sup> Any rate. <sup>2</sup> Any rate, but only 6 per cent can be collected by law. <sup>3</sup> No law.

<sup>4</sup> Six years from last item.

<sup>5</sup> In courts not of record 5 years.

<sup>6</sup> Twenty years in courts of record; in justice's court 10 years.

<sup>7</sup> Negotiable notes 6 years, non-negotiable 17 years.

<sup>8</sup> Becomes dormant, but may be revived.

<sup>9</sup> New York has by a recent law legalized any rate of interest on call loans of \$5,000 or upward, on collateral security.

<sup>10</sup> Subject to re-renewal.

<sup>11</sup> Not of record 6 years.

<sup>12</sup> No limit.

<sup>13</sup> Foreign, domestic 6 years.

<sup>14</sup> Unless a different rate is expressly stipulated.

<sup>15</sup> Under seal, 20 years.

<sup>16</sup> Store accounts; other accounts 3 years; accounts between merchants 5 years.

<sup>17</sup> Accounts between merchants 2 years.

<sup>18</sup> Witnessed 20 years.

<sup>19</sup> Ceases to be a loan after that period

<sup>20</sup> On foreign judgments one year.

<sup>21</sup> Ten years foreign, 20 domestic.

LOCATION OF COUNTIES IN DIFFERENT POLITICAL DIVISIONS  
OF STATE.

Counties.	S. C. Division.	Chancery Div.		Judicial Circuit.	Congressional District.	Senatorial District.
		Div.	Dist.			
Autauga	3	N. E.	16	15	5	15
Baldwin	1	S. W.	13	2	2	21
Barbour	4	S. E.	14	3	3	24
Bibb	2	S. W.	4	4	9	18
Blount	6	N. W.	1	16	9	3
Bullock	4	S. E.	9	3	3	26
Butler	3	S. E.	3	2	2	17
Calhoun	7	N. E.	9	7	4	7
Chambers	5	N. E.	1	5	5	9
Cherokee	7	N. E.	13	9	7	29
Chilton	5	N. E.	7	15	4	15
Choctaw	2	S. W.	11	1	1	19
Clarke	1	S. W.	1	1	1	19
Clay	7	N. E.	12	7	5	34
Cleburne	7	N. E.	10	7	4	34
Coffee	4	S. E.	11	12	3	25
Colbert	8	N.	2	11	8	31
Conecuh	3	S. E.	2	2	2	17
Coosa	5	N. E.	4	5	5	34
Covington	4	S. E.	16	12	2	17
Crenshaw	4	S. E.	4	2	2	25
Cullman	6	N.	7	8	7	3
Dale	4	S. E.	12	3	3	23
Dallas	2	S. W.	5	4	4	30
DeKalb	7	N.	13	9	7	29
Elmore	5	N. E.	8	15	5	10
Escambia	3	S. E.	1	2	2	21
Etowah	7	N. E.	15	16	7	6
Fayette	6	N. W.	3	6	6	12
Franklin	8	N.	1	11	7	31
Geneva	4	S. E.	15	12	3	23
Greene	2	S. W.	8	6	6	32
Hale	2	S. W.	7	4	6	32
Henry	4	S. E.	13	3	3	35
Houston	4	S. E.	17	12	3	35
Jackson	8	N.	9	9	8	5
Jefferson	6	N. W.	5	10	9	13
Lamar	6	N.	11	6	6	12
Lauderdale	8	N.	3	11	8	1
Lawrence	8	N.	4	8	8	2
Lee	5	*	*	*	3	27
Limestone	8	N.	5	8	8	1
Lowndes	3	S. E.	5	2	5	16
Macon	5	S. E.	7	5	5	26
Madison	8	N.	8	8	8	4
Marengo	2	S. W.	12	1	1	20

\*Detached. See Act approved February 28, 1907.



LOCATION OF COUNTIES IN DIFFERENT POLITICAL DIVISIONS  
OF STATE.—Continued.

Counties.	S. C. Division.	Chancery Div.		Judicial Circuit.	Congressional District.	Senatorial District.
		Div.	Dist.			
Marion -----	6	N. -----	12	11	6	31
Marshall -----	8	N. -----	10	9	7	5
Mobile -----	1	S. W. -----	13	13	1	33
Monroe -----	1	S. W. -----	2	1	1	21
Montgomery -----	3	S. E. -----	6	15	2	28
Morgan -----	8	N. -----	6	8	8	2
Perry -----	2	S. W. -----	6	4	9	18
Pickens -----	6	S. W. -----	9	6	6	14
Pike -----	4	S. E. -----	10	12	2	25
Randolph -----	7	N. E. -----	11	5	5	9
Russell -----	5	S. E. -----	8	3	3	27
Shelby -----	7	N. E. -----	6	7	4	15
St. Clair -----	7	N. E. -----	14	16	7	6
Sumter -----	2	S. W. -----	10	6	6	14
Talladega -----	7	N. E. -----	5	7	4	8
Tallapoosa -----	5	N. E. -----	3	5	5	10
Tuscaloosa -----	6	N. W. -----	4	6	6	11
Walker -----	6	N. W. -----	2	14	6	12
Washington -----	1	S. W. -----	14	1	1	19
Wilcox -----	2	S. W. -----	3	4	2	22
Winston -----	6	† -----	2	14	7	3

†Detached and chancery jurisdiction conferred on circuit court of Winston county.

MINERAL STATISTICS.

PRODUCTION OF IRON ORE, COAL, COKE AND PIG IRON IN  
ALABAMA.\*

Year.	Iron Ore. Tons of 2,240 lbs.	Coal. Tons of 2,000 lbs.	Coke Tons of 2,000 lbs.	Pig Iron Tons of 2,240 lbs.		
				Coke.	Charcoal.	Total.
1870	11,350	13,200	-----	-----	-----	-----
1871	-----	20,000	-----	-----	-----	-----
1872	22,000	30,000	-----	-----	11,171	11,171
1873	39,000	44,800	-----	-----	19,895	19,895
1874	58,000	50,400	-----	-----	29,342	29,342
1875	44,000	67,200	-----	-----	22,418	22,418
1876	44,000	112,000	-----	1,262	20,818	22,080
1877	70,000	196,000	-----	14,643	22,180	36,823

\*Compiled by Dr. Eugene A Smith, State Geologist.

PRODUCTION OF IRON ORE, COAL, COKE AND PIG IRON IN  
ALABAMA.—*Continued.*

Year.	Iron Ore. Tons of 2,240 lbs.	Coal. Tons of 2,000 lbs.	Coke. Tons of 2,000 lbs.	Pig Iron Tons of 2,240 lbs.		
				Coke.	Charcoal.	Total.
1878	75,000	224,000	-----	15,615	21,422	37,037
1879	90,000	280,000	-----	15,937	28,563	44,500
1880	171,139	380,000	60,781	35,232	33,693	68,925
1881	220,000	420,000	109,033	48,107	39,483	87,590
1882	250,000	896,000	152,940	51,093	49,590	100,683
1883	385,000	1,568,000	217,531	102,750	51,237	153,987
1884	420,000	2,240,000	244,009	116,264	53,078	169,342
1885	505,000	2,492,000	301,180	133,808	69,261	203,069
1886	650,000	1,800,000	375,054	180,133	73,312	253,445
1887	675,000	1,950,000	325,020	176,374	85,020	261,394
1888	1,000,000	2,900,000	508,511	317,289	84,041	401,330
1889	1,570,000	3,572,983	1,030,510	608,034	98,595	706,629
1890	1,897,815	4,090,409	1,072,942	718,383	98,528	816,911
1891	1,986,830	4,759,781	1,282,496	717,687	77,985	795,672
1892	2,312,071	5,529,312	1,501,571	835,840	79,456	915,296
1893	1,742,410	5,136,935	1,168,085	659,725	67,163	726,888
1894	1,493,086	4,397,178	923,817	556,314	36,078	592,392
1895	2,199,390	5,693,775	1,444,339	835,851	18,816	854,667
1896	2,041,793	5,745,617	1,689,703	892,383	29,787	922,170
1897	2,050,014	5,893,771	1,395,252	932,918	14,913	947,831
1898	2,202,158	6,509,223	1,390,254	-----	-----	1,026,459
1899	2,627,000	7,484,763	1,798,612	-----	-----	1,083,905
1900	3,095,406	8,504,327	1,992,561	-----	-----	1,155,583
1901	2,881,593	8,970,617	2,180,625	1,172,202	53,010	1,225,212
1902	3,574,474	10,329,479	2,210,735	1,411,677	60,534	1,472,211
1903	3,684,960	11,700,753	2,693,497	-----	-----	1,561,398
1904	3,699,881	11,273,151	2,284,095	1,423,021	30,492	1,453,513
1905	3,782,831	11,900,153	2,756,698	1,578,514	25,548	1,604,062
1906	3,995,098	13,107,963	3,034,501	-----	-----	1,674,848
1907	4,039,453	14,250,454	3,021,794	-----	-----	1,686,674
1908	3,734,438	11,604,593	2,362,666	-----	-----	1,397,014
1909	4,358,902	13,703,450	3,085,824	-----	-----	1,763,617
1910	6,083,722	16,091,979	3,249,027	-----	-----	1,939,147
1911	3,955,582	15,021,421	2,761,521	1,679,654	32,557	1,712,211
1912	4,563,603	No data.	No data.	1,828,648	34,033	1,862,681

## RAILROADS IN ALABAMA.

(State Auditor's Report, 1912.)

Statement Showing the Length and Value of Main and Side Tracks, and the Value of Rolling Stock of Each Railroad and Railway in the State, as Assessed by the Board of Assessment of Railroad and Telegraph Property for Taxes for the Year 1912.

Name of Railroad or Railway.	Main Tracks.		
	Miles.	Assessment Per Mile.	Value.
Alabama Central -----	8.75	\$ 3,000.00	\$ 26,250.00
Alabama Great Southern -----	244.90	21,000.00	5,142,900.00
Alabama and Mississippi -----	8.50	3,000.00	25,500.00
Alabama, Tennessee & Northern -----	28.85	4,000.00	115,400.00
Alabama, Tennessee & Northern (new) -----	45.00	2,000.00	90,000.00
Alabama Terminal -----	26.86	12,500.00	335,750.00
Alabama Western -----	40.81	15,000.00	612,150.00
Atlanta, Birmingham & Atlantic -----	140.94	11,000.00	1,550,340.00
Atlanta & St. Andrews Bay -----	16.00	4,000.00	64,000.00
Atlantic Coast Line (main) -----	142.12	18,000.00	2,558,160.00
Abbeville Branch -----	26.90	8,000.00	215,200.00
Elba Branch -----	37.22	10,000.00	372,200.00
Luverne Branch -----	32.92	8,000.00	263,360.00
Birmingham & Atlantic -----	22.90	3,000.00	68,700.00
Birmingham Southern -----	44.614	20,000.00	892,280.00
Birmingham and Southern -----	7.50	6,000.00	45,000.00
Canton, Aberdeen & Nashville -----	9.13	6,000.00	54,780.00
Central of Georgia:			
Columbus to Birmingham -----	155.93	18,000.00	2,806,740.00
Columbus to Sellersville -----	67.68	8,500.00	575,280.00
Columbus to Troy -----	83.00	12,000.00	996,000.00
Eufaula to Ozark -----	60.10	8,500.00	510,850.00
Henry Ellen Branch -----	12.16	8,500.00	103,360.00
Montgomery to Eufaula -----	80.00	14,000.00	1,120,000.00
Opelika to Roanoke -----	36.75	10,000.00	367,500.00
Sellersville to Florala -----	23.416	8,500.00	199,036.00
Southwestern -----	.80	16,000.00	12,800.00
Southwestern -----	1.00	8,500.00	8,500.00
Troy to Andalusia -----	54.518	8,500.00	463,403.00
Chattahoochee Valley -----	31.53	4,000.00	126,120.00
Hayneville & Montgomery -----	9.00	2,440.00	21,960.00
Louisville & Nashville System:			
Alabama Division -----	88.56	9,000.00	797,040.00
Alabama & Florida Division -----	24.00	6,500.00	156,000.00
Alabama Mineral Division -----	119.07	12,000.00	1,428,840.00
Bay Minette Division -----	35.27	6,000.00	211,620.00
Birmingham Mineral Division -----	185.95	15,000.00	2,789,250.00
Long Branch Coal & R. R. Co. -----	7.90	6,000.00	47,400.00
Myrtlewood Branch -----	60.25	8,000.00	842,000.00
Mobile & Montgomery Division -----	177.67	22,500.00	3,997,575.00
Montgomery & Prattville Branch -----	10.35	6,500.00	67,275.00
Nashville & Decatur Division -----	26.04	22,500.00	585,900.00

Name of Railroad or Railway.	Main Tracks.		
	Miles.	Assessment Per Mile.	Value.
Nashville, Florence & Sheffield Div.	19.80	8,500.00	168,300.00
New Orleans & Mobile Division-----	29.24	19,000.00	555,560.00
North Alabama Branch-----	34.52	8,000.00	276,160.00
Pensacola Division-----	.10	15,000.00	1,500.00
Southern Alabama Division-----	111.09	8,500.00	944,265.00
Southern Alabama Division-----	16.55	6,500.00	107,575.00
South & North Alabama Division----	182.52	25,000.00	4,563,000.00
South & North Alabama Division, 2d Track-----	48.35	15,000.00	725,250.00
Stouts Mountain Branch-----	5.91	6,000.00	35,460.00
Mobile & Ohio (main line)-----	60.82	18,000.00	1,094,760.00
Blocton Branch-----	11.92	10,000.00	119,200.00
Mobile & Bay Shore Division-----	29.92	8,000.00	239,360.00
Montgomery Division-----	157.48	10,000.00	1,574,800.00
Potersville Branch-----	8.44	4,000.00	33,760.00
Warrior Branch-----	9.40	6,000.00	56,400.00
Warrior Southern-----	13.55	6,000.00	81,300.00
Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis----	23.92	26,000.00	621,920.00
Dorans' Cave-----	8.40	6,000.00	50,400.00
Huntsville Branch-----	39.90	11,000.00	438,900.00
Jasper Branch-----	2.90	8,500.00	24,650.00
Middle Tennessee & Alabama Division	16.53	5,000.00	82,650.00
Tennessee & Coosa Division-----	37.63	11,000.00	413,930.00
New Orleans, Mobile & Chicago-----	27.24	9,000.00	245,160.00
Northern Alabama-----	95.60	12,000.00	1,147,200.00
Manistee & Repton-----	18.00	750.00	13,500.00
Oak Grove & Georgetown-----	23.50	1,500.00	35,250.00
St. Louis & San Francisco-----	106.62	18,000.00	1,919,160.00
Seaboard Air Line-----	81.31	10,000.00	813,100.00
Seaboard Air Line, A. & B.-----	111.47	17,000.00	1,894,990.00
Southern Railway:			
Akron Branch-----	53.00	8,000.00	424,000.00
Blocton Branch-----	48.30	12,000.00	579,600.00
Ensley Southern Division-----	25.08	10,000.00	250,800.00
Florence Branch-----	8.30	30,000.00	249,000.00
Georgia Pacific Division-----	210.50	18,000.00	3,789,000.00
Memphis Division-----	150.95	18,000.00	2,717,100.00
Meridian Sub-Division-----	77.80	10,000.00	778,000.00
Mobile & Birmingham Division-----	148.55	9,000.00	1,336,950.00
Mobile Junction Cut-off-----	3.28	10,000.00	32,800.00
Rome & Decatur Branch-----	42.40	6,000.00	254,400.00
Selma Sub-Division-----	171.30	12,000.00	2,055,600.00
Sumter & Choctaw-----	22.00	3,500.00	77,000.00
Tallassee & Montgomery-----	6.28	10,000.00	62,800.00
Tennessee, Alabama & Georgia-----	43.52	6,000.00	261,120.00
Tombigee Valley-----	83.00	4,000.00	332,000.00
Tuskegee Railroad-----	6.12	9,000.00	55,080.00
Western Ry. of Alabama-----	85.11	20,000.00	1,702,200.00
Western Ry. of Alabama-----	44.07	12,000.00	528,840.00
Washington & Choctaw-----	27.00	3,000.00	81,000.00
Woodstock & Blocton-----	7.97	14,000.00	111,580.00
Total-----	4832.018	-----	\$64,262,749.00

SIDE TRACKS, BRANCHES AND ROLLING STOCK.

Statement Showing the Length and Value of Main and Side Tracks, and the Value of Rolling Stock of Each Railroad and Railway in the State, as Assessed by the Board of Assessment of Railroad and Telegraph Property for Taxes for the Year 1912.

Name of Railroad or Railway.	Side Tracks and Branches.			Rolling Stock.	Total.
	Miles.	Assessment Per Mile.	Value.		
Alabama Central	91.04	5,000.00	455,200.00	\$ 3,105.00	\$ 29,355.00
Alabama Great Southern				1,398,160.00	6,996,260.00
Alabama & Mississippi	.25	1,500.00	375.00	12,950.00	38,825.00
Alabama, Tennessee & Northern	4.03	1,000.00	4,030.00	14,325.00	223,755.00
Alabama Terminal	16.86	4,500.00	75,870.00		411,620.00
Alabama Western	22.92	4,000.00	91,680.00	100,000.00	803,830.00
Atlanta, Birmingham & Atlantic (branch)	7.10	4,000.00	28,400.00		
Atlanta, Birmingham & Atlantic	27.60	3,000.00	82,800.00		
Atlanta, Birmingham & Atlantic	.34	2,000.00	680.00	350,504.00	2,012,724.00
Atlanta & St. Andrews Bay	1.50	1,500.00	2,250.00	7,625.00	73,875.00
Atlantic Coast Line (main)	32.82	5,000.00	164,100.00	354,820.00	3,077,080.00
Abbeville Branch	2.14	3,000.00	6,420.00	24,050.00	245,670.00
Elba Branch	3.77	3,000.00	11,310.00	26,000.00	409,510.00
Luverne Branch	2.40	3,000.00	7,200.00	20,130.00	290,690.00
Birmingham & Atlantic (branch)	9.00	750.00	6,750.00		
Birmingham & Atlantic	2.53	1,000.00	2,530.00	18,240.00	96,220.00
Birmingham Southern	68.173	5,000.00	340,865.00	757,537.00	1,990,682.00
Canton, Aberdeen & Nashville	2.78	2,000.00	5,560.00	5,136.00	65,476.00
Central of Georgia:					
Columbus to Birmingham	42.518	5,000.00	212,590.00	375,000.00	3,394,330.00
Columbus to Sellersville	5.098	2,500.00	12,745.00	81,600.00	669,625.00
Columbus to Troy	7.783	3,500.00	27,240.50	124,500.00	1,147,740.50

Eufaula to Ozark	3.068	2,500.00	7,670.00	60,000.00	578,520.00
Henry Ellen Branch	13.03	2,500.00	32,575.00		1,359,935.00
Lyerly Branch	3.54	2,500.00	8,850.00		8,850.00
Montgomery to Eufaula	14.232	3,500.00	49,812.00	140,000.00	1,309,812.00
Opelika to Roanoke	3.4118	3,000.00	10,235.40	37,000.00	414,735.40
Sellersville to Florala	3.0725	2,500.00	7,681.25	33,000.00	239,717.25
Southwestern	.763	3,500.00	2,670.50	11,000.00	34,970.50
Troy to Andalusia	3.7581	2,500.00	9,395.25	65,000.00	537,798.25
Chattahoochee Valley	2.18	2,000.00	4,360.00	16,050.00	146,530.00
Hayneville & Montgomery				10,315.00	32,275.00
Louisville & Nashville:					
Alabama & Florida Division	15.12	2,500.00	37,800.00	125,000.00	1,115,840.00
Alabama Mineral Division	63.18	4,000.00	252,720.00	191,000.00	1,872,560.00
Bay Minette & Ft. Morgan	3.64	2,000.00	7,280.00	28,000.00	246,900.00
Birmingham Mineral Division	114.30	4,500.00	514,350.00	371,500.00	3,675,100.00
Long Branch Coal Co.	2.60	2,500.00	6,500.00		53,900.00
Myrtlewood Branch	7.07	2,000.00	14,140.00	48,000.00	544,140.00
Mobile & Montgomery Division	39.42	5,000.00	197,100.00	710,000.00	4,904,675.00
Montgomery & Prattville Division	.90	2,000.00	1,800.00		69,075.00
Nashville & Decatur Division	5.58	5,000.00	27,900.00	125,000.00	738,800.00
Nashville, Florence & Sheffield Division	9.10	2,000.00	18,200.00	22,000.00	208,500.00
New Orleans & Mobile Division	25.49	4,500.00	114,705.00	102,000.00	772,265.00
North Alabama Branch	44.76	4,000.00	179,040.00		455,200.00
Pensacola Division	.81	4,000.00	3,245.00	195.00	4,935.00
Southern Alabama Division	10.76	2,500.00	26,900.00	111,000.00	
Southern Alabama Division	1.41	2,000.00	2,820.00		1,192,560.00
South & North Alabama Division	187.30	5,000.00	936,500.00	1,000,000.00	7,224,750.00
Stouts Mountain	1.19	2,000.00	2,380.00		37,840.00
Manistee & Repton	.6250	500.00	312.50	2,950.00	16,762.50
Mobile & Ohio	40.49	4,000.00	161,960.00	265,313.00	1,522,033.00
Blocton Branch	6.74	3,000.00	20,220.00		139,420.00
Mobile & Bay Shore Division	5.01	2,000.00	10,020.00	16,920.00	266,300.00
Montgomery Division	27.75	2,500.00	63,375.00	360,880.00	2,005,055.00
Portersville Branch	.97	1,500.00	1,455.00		35,215.00
Warrior Branch	2.72	2,500.00	6,800.00		63,200.00
Warrior Southern	1.18	2,000.00	2,360.00	54,000.00	137,660.00
Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis	10.27	5,000.00	51,350.00	105,000.00	778,270.00

SIDE TRACKS, BRANCHES AND ROLLING STOCK.

Statement Showing the Length and Value of Main and Side Tracks, and the Value of Rolling Stock of Each Railroad and Railway in the State, as Assessed by the Board of Assessment of Railroad and Telegraph Property for Taxes for the Year 1912.—Continued.

Name of Railroad or Railway.	Side Tracks and Branches.			Rolling Stock.	Total.
	Miles.	Assessment Per Mile.	Value.		
Doran's Cove-----	1.52	2,500.00	3,800.00	3,090.00	57,290.00
Huntsville Branch-----	9.29	3,000.00	27,870.00	48,000.00	514,770.00
Jasper Branch-----	.90	2,000.00	1,800.00	1,500.00	27,950.00
Middle Tennessee & Alabama Division-----	.98	2,000.00	1,960.00	2,500.00	87,110.00
Tennessee & Coosa Division-----	7.55	3,000.00	22,650.00	56,000.00	492,580.00
New Orleans, Mobile & Chicago-----	11.68	2,000.00	23,360.00	102,000.00	370,520.00
Northern Alabama (branch)-----	11.00	4,000.00	44,000.00	-----	-----
Northern Alabama (side)-----	42.33	3,000.00	126,990.00	225,000.00	1,543,190.00
Oak Grove & Georgetown-----	.50	500.00	250.00	11,000.00	46,500.00
Seaboard Air Line-----	9.39	3,000.00	28,170.00	190,000.00	1,031,270.00
Seaboard Air Line (A. & B.)-----	50.69	4,000.00	202,760.00	218,000.00	2,315,750.00
Southern:					
Akron Branch-----	4.07	2,000.00	8,140.00	82,000.00	514,140.00
Blocton Branch-----	36.73	3,000.00	110,190.00	96,990.00	786,780.00
Ensley Southern Division-----	21.85	3,000.00	65,550.00	25,000.00	341,350.00
Florence Branch-----	16.60	3,000.00	49,800.00	-----	298,800.00
Georgia Pacific Division-----	111.16	4,000.00	444,640.00	-----	-----
Georgia Pacific Division-----	63.93	2,500.00	159,825.00	-----	-----
Georgia Pacific Branch-----	8.41	12,000.00	100,920.00	800,000.00	5,294,385.00
Memphis Division-----	33.20	3,500.00	116,200.00	502,200.00	3,335,500.00
Memphis Sub-division-----	13.91	2,500.00	34,775.00	200,000.00	1,012,775.00
Mobile & Birmingham Division-----	26.88	2,500.00	67,200.00	170,000.00	1,574,150.00



Mobile Junction Cut-off-----	.03	3,000.00	90.00	-----	32,890.00
Rome & Decatur Branch-----	11.05	2,000.00	22,100.00	27,547.00	304,047.00
Selma Sub-division-----	53.57	3,000.00	160,710.00	376,170.00	2,592,480.00
St. Louis & San Francisco-----	80.29	5,000.00	401,450.00	-----	-----
St. Louis & San Francisco (branch)-----	11.06	15,000.00	165,900.00	345,130.00	2,831,640.00
Sumter & Choctaw-----	2.72	2,500.00	6,800.00	22,080.00	105,880.00
Tallassee & Montgomery-----	1.30	2,500.00	3,250.00	7,160.00	73,210.00
Tennessee, Alabama & Georgia-----	9.09	3,000.00	27,270.00	45,000.00	333,390.00
Tombigbee Valley-----	2.00	500.00	1,000.00	6,265.00	339,265.00
Tuskegee Railroad-----	.63	3,000.00	1,890.00	15,000.00	71,970.00
Washington & Choctaw-----	2.00	1,000.00	2,000.00	12,000.00	95,000.00
Western Railway of Alabama-----	20.26	5,000.00	101,300.00	-----	-----
Western Railway of Alabama-----	10.86	3,500.00	38,010.00	363,000.00	2,776,550.00
Western Ry. of Alabama (Industrial Track)-----	8.64	5,000.00	43,200.00	-----	123,660.00
Woodstock & Blocton-----	3.02	4,000.00	12,080.00	-----	-----
Birmingham & Southern-----	.50	2,000.00	1,000.00	6,000.00	55,920.00
Birmingham & Southern (right of way)-----	19.60	200.00	3,920.00	-----	-----
Total-----	1740.2324	-----	\$6,971,892.40	\$11,643,437.00	\$82,878,078.40

TAXATION—STATEMENT OF ASSESSMENTS, 1912.  
(State Auditor's Report, 1912.)

COUNTIES.	Real Estate.		Personal Property		Total.	
	Value.	Gen. State Tax.	Value.	Gen. State Tax.	Value.	Gen. State Tax.
Autauga	\$2,216,995.00	\$5,542.48	\$2,064,105.00	\$5,160.26	\$4,281,100.00	\$10,702.75
Baldwin	4,476,382.00	11,190.95	2,268,250.00	5,670.62	6,744,632.00	16,861.58
Barbour	3,181,401.00	7,953.50	2,413,748.00	6,034.37	5,595,149.00	13,987.87
Bibb	2,690,632.00	6,726.56	2,648,628.00	6,621.56	5,339,260.00	13,348.15
Blount	2,064,529.00	5,161.32	2,192,709.00	5,481.77	4,257,238.00	10,643.19
Bullock	2,864,716.00	7,161.79	2,358,608.00	5,896.52	5,223,324.00	13,058.31
Butler	3,032,097.00	7,880.24	2,589,375.00	6,473.44	5,621,472.00	14,053.68
Calhoun	7,192,776.00	17,981.94	6,193,749.00	15,484.37	13,386,525.00	33,466.31
Chambers	4,874,457.00	12,186.15	2,241,033.00	5,602.60	7,115,490.00	17,788.75
Cherokee	1,960,048.00	4,900.12	1,533,177.00	3,832.79	3,493,165.00	8,832.91
Chilton	2,271,979.00	5,679.89	2,732,027.00	6,831.57	5,004,006.00	12,511.46
Choctaw	2,530,781.00	6,326.95	1,025,519.00	2,563.79	3,556,300.00	8,890.75
Clarke	3,123,675.00	7,809.18	1,696,727.00	4,240.81	4,820,402.00	12,051.00
Clay	2,228,292.00	5,570.73	1,296,291.00	3,240.72	3,524,583.00	8,811.45
Cleburne	1,417,541.00	3,543.85	1,030,448.00	2,576.13	2,447,980.00	6,119.98
Coffee	3,184,806.00	7,962.08	1,557,753.00	3,894.39	4,742,556.00	11,854.37
Colbert	3,989,757.00	9,974.39	3,488,559.00	8,721.40	7,478,316.00	18,685.79
Conecuh	3,191,825.00	7,979.56	1,777,522.00	4,443.80	4,969,347.00	12,423.36
Coosa	1,597,030.00	3,992.57	921,282.00	2,303.21	2,518,312.00	6,295.78
Covington	5,422,456.00	12,556.14	3,169,104.00	7,922.76	8,191,560.00	20,478.90
Crenshaw	2,197,110.00	5,492.78	1,373,374.00	3,433.43	3,570,484.00	8,926.21

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS.

323

Cullman	3,736,786.00	9,341.96	2,559,892.00	6,399.73	6,296,678.00	15,741.69
Dale	2,338,577.00	5,846.45	2,361,823.00	5,904.55	4,700,400.00	11,751.00
Dallas	8,067,255.00	20,168.13	5,331,105.00	13,327.76	13,398,360.00	13,495.89
DeKalb	2,772,630.00	6,931.57	2,303,675.00	5,759.18	5,076,305.00	12,690.76
Elmore	3,290,809.00	8,227.02	2,090,118.00	5,225.29	5,380,927.00	13,452.32
Escambia	3,482,820.00	8,707.05	2,955,394.00	7,388.48	6,438,214.00	16,095.53
Etowah	5,218,684.00	13,046.71	5,647,233.00	14,118.08	10,865,917.00	27,164.79
Fayette	1,458,282.00	3,645.70	1,624,452.00	4,061.14	3,082,734.00	7,706.84
Franklin	2,144,663.00	5,361.65	1,545,661.00	3,864.15	3,690,324.00	9,225.80
Geneva	2,845,146.00	7,112.87	2,365,520.00	5,913.80	5,210,666.00	13,026.67
Greene	2,097,130.00	5,242.82	1,551,559.00	3,878.89	3,648,689.00	9,121.72
Hale	2,288,395.00	5,720.98	1,759,813.00	4,399.53	4,048,208.00	10,120.52
Henry	2,150,490.00	5,376.22	1,340,650.00	3,350.62	3,491,140.00	8,728.84
Houston	4,295,830.00	10,739.52	2,681,681.00	6,704.20	6,977,511.00	17,443.77
Jackson	3,161,199.00	7,902.99	3,954,240.00	7,635.60	6,215,439.00	15,538.59
Jefferson	79,784,314.00	199,460.79	41,613,783.00	104,034.46	121,398,097.00	303,495.25
Lamar	1,518,094.00	3,795.23	1,571,674.00	3,924.18	3,089,768.00	7,724.42
Lauderdale	3,805,585.00	9,513.96	2,073,146.00	5,182.87	5,878,731.00	14,696.83
Lawrence	2,367,665.00	5,919.16	1,196,146.00	2,990.36	3,563,841.00	8,909.52
Lee	3,897,760.00	9,744.40	3,457,480.00	8,643.70	7,355,240.00	18,388.10
Limestone	3,607,886.00	9,019.71	2,044,751.00	5,111.88	5,652,637.00	14,131.59
Lowndes	2,443,882.00	6,109.70	2,086,196.00	5,210.43	4,530,078.00	11,325.13
Macon	2,385,459.00	5,963.64	2,233,383.00	5,583.45	4,618,842.00	11,547.10
Madison	8,295,662.00	20,739.20	3,863,595.00	9,656.06	12,158,257.00	30,395.66
Marengo	4,178,214.00	10,445.53	2,422,587.00	6,056.46	6,600,801.00	16,502.00
Marion	1,927,838.00	4,819.59	1,690,993.00	4,227.40	3,618,831.00	9,047.07
Marshall	3,031,561.00	7,578.90	1,398,270.00	3,495.67	4,429,831.00	11,074.57
Mobile	29,840,554.00	74,601.39	12,870,288.00	32,175.72	42,710,842.00	106,777.11
Monroe	2,767,922.00	6,919.80	1,611,638.00	4,029.09	4,379,560.00	10,948.90
Montgomery	21,923,844.00	54,809.61	10,692,096.00	26,730.24	32,615,940.00	81,539.85
Morgan	5,597,243.00	13,993.10	3,392,857.00	8,482.14	8,990,740.00	22,475.85
Perry	2,645,560.00	6,613.90	1,715,020.00	4,287.55	4,360,580.00	10,901.45
Pickens	2,437,619.00	6,094.05	1,028,360.00	3,820.90	3,965,979.00	9,914.95
Pike	3,684,270.00	9,210.68	6,062,175.00	7,655.43	6,746,445.00	16,866.11
Randolph	2,222,541.00	5,556.35	1,613,519.00	4,033.80	3,836,060.00	9,590.15
Russell	3,310,941.00	8,277.35	1,763,747.00	4,409.36	5,074,168.00	12,685.42
Shelby	3,144,396.00	7,610.99	5,073,268.00	12,683.17	8,117,664.00	20,294.16

TAXATION—STATEMENT OF ASSESSMENTS, 1912.—Continued.  
(State Auditor's Report, 1912.)

COUNTIES.	Real Estate.		Personal Property		Total.	
	Value.	Gen. State Tax.	Value.	Gen. State Tax.	Value.	Gen. State Tax.
St. Clair	2,040,437.00	5,101.09	3,556,775.00	8,891.93	5,597,212.00	13,993.03
Sumter	3,227,737.00	8,068.42	2,770,784.00	6,926.96	5,998,155.00	14,995.38
Talladega	5,124,475.00	12,811.18	6,498,115.00	16,245.28	11,622,590.00	29,056.46
Tallapoosa	3,898,720.00	9,742.80	2,158,090.00	5,395.22	6,056,810.00	15,142.02
Tuscaloosa	6,846,428.00	17,116.07	5,006,022.00	12,515.05	11,852,450.00	29,631.12
Walker	6,465,717.00	16,164.29	4,575,083.00	11,437.70	11,040,800.00	27,602.00
Washington	1,820,546.00	4,551.36	2,055,086.00	5,137.71	3,875,632.00	9,689.08
Wilcox	2,596,173.00	6,490.43	1,982,146.00	4,955.11	4,578,219.00	11,445.54
Winston	1,251,810.00	3,129.52	838,230.00	2,095.57	2,090,040.00	5,225.09
Total	\$342,648,411.00	\$856,610.89	\$224,159,047.00	\$560,399.54	\$566,807,488.00	\$1,417,010.21

## TAXATION RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1877 to 1912.

The following table shows the Receipts and Disbursements of the State Treasury for each year from 1877.

	Receipts.	Disbursem's.
1877 -----	\$ 781,800.64	\$ 682,591.49
1878 -----	718,228.36	648,097.23
1879 -----	687,029.75	683,063.67
1880 -----	681,174.82	594,297.66
1881 -----	719,105.10	628,522.98
1882 -----	768,573.58	692,615.18
1883 -----	882,212.67	864,384.58
1884 -----	820,831.38	928,964.10
1885 -----	962,462.83	916,909.75
1886 -----	888,724.33	818,366.70
1887 -----	936,287.65	1,000,526.77
1888 -----	1,589,056.36	1,309,964.00
1889 -----	1,583,003.04	1,757,514.10
*1890 -----	1,629,948.17	*1,701,532.80
1891 -----	1,617,384.57	1,773,906.34
**1892 -----	1,733,513.80	**1,717,268.70
**1893 -----	1,624,995.59	**1,739,982.14
**1894 -----	1,888,309.78	**1,945,648.02
**1895 -----	1,838,648.95	**1,947,966.41
1896 -----	1,999,930.13	**1,861,912.88
**1897 -----	2,074,644.37	**2,092,642.23
**1898 -----	2,142,894.73	**2,112,324.30
1899 -----	2,172,755.98	2,073,293.50
1900 -----	2,656,350.78	2,198,420.59
1901 -----	2,842,435.64	2,980,201.04
1902 -----	2,908,714.37	2,691,667.25
1903 -----	3,201,840.41	2,937,383.07
1904 -----	3,201,339.71	3,015,689.25
1905 -----	3,353,537.80	3,146,751.95
1906 -----	3,776,546.94	3,379,591.95
1907 -----	3,979,454.33	4,008,329.61
1908 -----	4,661,902.35	5,149,045.52
1909 -----	4,707,245.28	5,378,046.88
1910 -----	5,368,144.24	5,698,432.52
1911 -----	5,463,566.70	5,955,388.86
1912 -----	6,261,236.68	6,341,852.30

\*Excluding proceeds of sale of 4 per cent bonds.

\*\*Excluding temporary loans.

## TAXATION VALUATION AND TAXATION, 1876 TO 1912.

The following table shows the valuation of property, rate of taxation and amount of general taxes for each year from 1876.

Year.	Valuation of Property.	Tax Rate.			Amount of General Taxes.
		General Purposes Mills.	Special Soldier. Mills.	Special School Mills.	
1876	\$135,535,792.00	7½			\$1,016,518.44
1877	130,799,138.57	7			915,592.97
1878	126,773,362.85	7			887,412.84
1879	123,757,072.85	7			866,299.51
1880	139,077,328.22	6½			908,678.55
1881	152,920,115.14	6½			1,035,915.05
1882	151,520,551.25	6½			984,883.58
1883	158,518,157.00	6½			1,031,068.11
1884	167,124,591.49	6½			1,087,681.43
1885	172,528,933.32	6			1,041,897.74
1886	173,808,097.00	6			1,043,967.88
1887	214,925,869.00	5½			1,201,386.56
1888	228,869,041.00	5			1,153,391.74
1889	245,917,517.41	4½			1,113,308.70
1890	258,979,575.41	4			1,042,618.03
1891	275,316,491.23	4	½		1,107,388.84
1892	260,926,127.23	4	½		1,048,889.36
1893	263,081,386.00	5	½		1,317,390.83
1894	244,586,044.00	5	½		1,230,049.92
1895	242,537,176.00	5½	½		1,335,759.80
1896	246,083,755.00	5½	½		1,354,709.76
1897	259,427,702.00	5½	½		1,427,692.12
1898	260,201,627.00	5½	½		1,428,695.61
1899	262,144,264.00	5½	1	1	1,441,409.62
1900	270,408,432.00	5½	1	1	2,028,063.24
1901	288,657,737.00	5½	1	1	2,154,930.07
1902	298,440,145.00	5½	1	1	2,641,415.63
1903	311,100,707.00	2½	1	3	779,602.07
1904	326,173,663.00	2½	1	3	815,863.81
1905	347,228,469.00	2½	1	3	868,151.21
1906	374,850,032.00	2½	1	3	936,713.78
1907	450,288,003.00	2½	1	3	1,126,644.83
1908	467,784,606.84	2½	1	3	1,694,445.48
1909	484,350,190.00	2½	1	3	1,210,875.47
1910	508,568,616.00	2½	1	3	1,271,420.89
1911	541,764,761.00	2½	1	3	1,353,645.41
1912	566,807,488.00	2½	1	3	1,417,010.21

# INDEX.

---

- Abercrombie, John W.  
Sketch of, 43.
- Abercrombie, Milo, 149.
- Abernathy, H. B., 49.
- Acker, E. D., 67.  
Sketch of, 134.
- Acree, W. P., 20.
- Acuff, J. D., 49.
- Adams, J. Q., 95.
- Adams, John D., 27.
- Adams, Kelly, 13.
- Adjutant-General, Office of, 21.
- Agricultural and Mechanical College of Alabama for Negroes, 146.
- Agricultural Experiment Station, 36.
- Agricultural Schools and Experiment Stations, 143.
- Agriculture and Industries, Commissioner of, 20.
- Agriculture, board of, 20.
- Alabama.  
Counties of, 307.  
Executive Mansion, 9.  
Flag, 11.  
Flower, 12.  
Holidays, 12.  
Name, 7.  
Population statistics, 209.  
Seal, 11.
- Alabama Bryce Insane Hospital, 146.
- Alabama Girls' Technical Institute, 141.
- Alabama Industrial School for White Boys, 144.
- Alabama Insane Hospitals, 146.
- Alabama Polytechnic Institute, 140.
- Alabama Railroads, 316.
- Alabama Schools for the Deaf and Blind, 144.
- Alexander, Miss Sade, 19.
- Allen, Thurston H., 67, 69, 70.  
Sketch of, 76.
- Allis, C. D., 141.
- Almon, Charles P., 48.  
Sketch of, 63.
- Almon, D. C., 48.
- Almon, E. B., 67, 95.  
Sketch of, 109.
- Alston, Augustus Holmes, 48.  
Sketch of, 58.
- Amendment to State Constitution, proposed, 278.
- Amerine, M. H., 34.
- Anderson, J. T., 141.
- Anderson, John Crawford, 47.  
Sketch of, 50.
- Andress, J. L., 20.
- Andrews, Dr. Glenn, 26, 41.
- Angwin, John, 41.
- Animal Husbandry Investigations, 205.
- Appeals, Court of, 47.
- Appeals, Judges of Court of, 47.
- Appleton, C. C., 48.
- Appropriations for Confederate Soldiers, 304.
- Archives and History Department, 29.
- Armstrong, James, Jr., 96.
- Arnold, J. J., 67.  
Sketch of, 106.
- Assessment, State Board of, 40.
- Associate Justices, Vote for, 271.
- Atkins, V. B., 29, 67.  
Sketch of, 93.
- Atkinson, J. M., 143.
- Attorney-General, Office of, 18.
- Auditor, the State, 17.
- Austin, Dr. J. M., 23.  
Sketch of, 24.
- Austin, T. L.
- Autauga county.  
Agricultural statistics, 305.  
Congressional vote, 269.  
County officials, 155.  
Election statistics, 262.  
Miscellaneous statistics, 302, 307.  
Population, 210.  
Presidential votes, 264.  
Registered voters, 262.  
Representatives from, 103.  
Senator from, 84.
- Avery, W. R., 67.  
Sketch of, 131.
- Bacteriologist and Pathologist, the State, 26.
- Baldwin county.  
Agricultural statistics, 305.  
Congressional vote, 269.  
County officials, 155.  
Election statistics, 262.  
Miscellaneous statistics, 302, 307.  
Population, 210.



- Presidential votes, 264.  
 Registered voters, 262.  
 Representatives from, 103.  
 Senator from, 88.  
 Baker, B. B., 142.  
 Ballentine, James H., 49.  
 Bankhead, Senator John Hollis.  
     Sketch of, 43.  
 Bankhead, W. B., 48.  
 Banking Board, 28.  
 Banking Department, 28.  
 Bar Examiners, 40.  
 Barbour county.  
     Agricultural statistics, 305.  
     Congressional vote, 269.  
     County officials, 156.  
     Election statistics, 262.  
     Miscellaneous statistics, 302, 307.  
     Population, 210.  
     Presidential votes, 264.  
     Registered voters, 262.  
     Representatives from, 104.  
     Senator from, 90.  
 Barnard, W. H., 67.  
     Sketch of, 118.  
 Barnes, R. B., 141.  
 Barnett, Joel, 13.  
 Beasley, C. A., 67, 69.  
     Sketch of, 82.  
 Bell, A. W., 141.  
 Bell, J. B., 67, 144.  
     Sketch of, 103.  
 Bell, J. R., 67.  
     Sketch of, 130.  
 Benners, Alfred Hatch, 47, 49.  
     Sketch of, 56.  
 Berney, Saffold, 49.  
 Berry, Ralph, 96.  
 Bibb county.  
     Agricultural statistics, 305.  
     Congressional vote, 269.  
     County officials, 156.  
     Election statistics, 262.  
     Miscellaneous statistics, 302, 307.  
     Population, 210.  
     Presidential votes, 264.  
     Registered voters, 262.  
     Representatives from, 104.  
     Senator from, 86.  
 Bibb, John D., 47.  
 Bibb, Gov. Wm. W., 11.  
 Bilbro, J. A., 49.  
 Billingsley, C. H., 20.  
 Bingham, W. E., 41.  
 Blackmon, Frederick L.  
     Sketch of, 45.  
 Blackwell, Samuel, 145.  
 Blackwood, D. R., 144.  
 Blackwood, James Ellis, 48.  
     Sketch of, 65.  
 Blake, Dr. W. H., 30.  
 Bloch, Sol. D., 142.  
 Blount county.  
     Agricultural statistics, 305.  
     Congressional vote, 269.  
     County officials, 157.  
     Election statistics, 262.  
     Miscellaneous statistics, 302, 307.  
     Population, 210.  
     Presidential votes, 264.  
     Registered voters, 262.  
     Representatives from, 104.  
     Senator from, 77.  
 Bondurant, Dr. E. D., 41, 140, 146.  
 Booth, Joseph W., 196.  
 Bosage, W. W., 38.  
 Boswell, J. D., 67.  
     Sketch of, 138.  
 Bouldin, Virgil, 142.  
 Bowling, W. B., 48.  
 Boyd, Robert Platt, 29.  
 Bradford, Thomas, 16.  
 Bragg, T., 141.  
 Brandon, John M., 17.  
 Brannen, E. R., 49.  
 Brannon, Peter A., 30.  
 Brassell, L. H., 49.  
 Brewer, J. T., 67.  
     Sketch of, 118.  
 Brewer, Samuel Blount, 39.  
 Brewer, Samuel Louis, 48.  
     Sketch of, 60.  
 Brickell, Robert Coman, 18, 39, 40, 144.  
     Sketch of, 18.  
 Bricken, Col. C. R., 48.  
 Brindley, A. R., 68.  
     Sketch of, 115.  
 Brock, G. W., 142.  
 Brooke, Hadley Y., 31.  
     Sketch of, 31.  
 Brown, Armstead, 49.  
 Brown, Mrs. Charles G., 42.  
 Brown, Cyrus B., 16, 39, 40.  
     Sketch of, 17.  
 Brown, C. W., 67.  
     Sketch of, 78.  
 Brown, Hervey, 47.  
 Brown, James C., 68.  
     Sketch of, 136.  
 Brown, Robison, 140.  
 Brown, T. H., 68.  
     Sketch of, 130.  
 Brown, W. T., 67.  
     Sketch of, 78.  
 Browne, Cecil, 49, 144.  
 Browne, Samuel Barnett, 48.  
     Sketch of, 63.

- Browning, Dr. G. W., 38.  
 Bryce Hospital, 147.  
 Buchanan, Walter S., 142, 146.  
 Buck, Edward J., 28.  
     Sketch of, 29.  
 Bulger, Thomas L., 39.  
 Bullock county.  
     Agricultural statistics, 305.  
     Congressional vote, 269.  
     County officials, 158.  
     Election statistics, 262.  
     Miscellaneous statistics, 302, 307.  
     Population, 210.  
     Presidential votes, 264.  
     Registered voters, 262.  
     Representatives from, 105.  
     Senator from, 91.  
 Bureau of Animal Industry, 205.  
 Burnett, John Lawson.  
     Sketch of, 46.  
 Burton, R. W., 140.  
 Burton, Y. L., 68.  
     Sketch of, 106.  
 Bush, A. P., 68.  
     Sketch of, 126.  
 Bush, Mrs. T. G., 144.  
 Butler county.  
     Agricultural statistics, 305.  
     Congressional vote, 269.  
     County officials, 158.  
     Election statistics, 262.  
     Miscellaneous statistics, 302, 307.  
     Population, 210.  
     Presidential votes, 264.  
     Registered voters, 262.  
     Representatives from, 105.  
     Senator from, 86.  
 Butt, R. L., 68.  
     Sketch of, 127.  
 Byrne, E. B., 42.  
  
 Caffey, Dr. B. F., 147.  
 Caldwell, Dr. E. V., 26.  
 Caldwell, J. S., 141.  
 Calhoun county.  
     Agricultural statistics, 305.  
     Congressional vote, 269.  
     County officials, 159.  
     Election statistics, 262.  
     Miscellaneous statistics, 302, 307.  
     Population, 210.  
     Presidential votes, 264.  
     Registered voters, 262.  
     Representatives from, 106.  
     Senator from, 79.  
 Campbell, Wright W., 146.  
 Canebrake Agricultural Experiment Station, 145.  
 Capitol, the State, 8.  
 Capitol Building Commission, 39.  
  
 Capps, W. J., 68.  
     Sketch of, 117.  
 Carroll, Major, 68.  
     Sketch of, 112.  
 Cary, Charles A., 37, 38, 141.  
     Sketch of, 38.  
 Cauthen, E. F., 141.  
 Chancellors, 47.  
     Sketches of, 56.  
 Chamberlain, B. B., 68.  
     Sketch of, 126.  
 Chambers county.  
     Agricultural statistics, 305.  
     Congressional vote, 269.  
     County officials, 159.  
     Election statistics, 262.  
     Miscellaneous statistics, 302, 307.  
     Population, 210.  
     Presidential votes, 264.  
     Registered voters, 262.  
     Representatives from, 106.  
     Senator from, 80.  
 Chapman, Dr. B. S., 148.  
 Chapman, John H., 17.  
 Chapman, R. B., 40.  
 Chemist, the State, 36.  
 Cheney, John C., 20.  
 Cherokee county.  
     Agricultural statistics, 305.  
     Congressional vote, 269.  
     County officials, 160.  
     Election statistics, 262.  
     Miscellaneous statistics, 302, 307.  
     Population, 210.  
     Presidential votes, 264.  
     Registered voters, 262.  
     Representatives from, 107.  
     Senator from, 92.  
 Chief Examiner of Accounts, 31.  
 Chief Justice, 47, 49.  
 Childress, Walter, 13.  
 Chilton county.  
     Agricultural statistics, 305.  
     Congressional vote, 269.  
     County officials, 161.  
     Election statistics, 262.  
     Miscellaneous statistics, 302, 307.  
     Population, 210.  
     Presidential votes, 264.  
     Registered voters, 262.  
     Representatives from, 107.  
     Senator from, 84.  
 Choctaw county.  
     Agricultural statistics, 305.  
     Congressional vote, 269.  
     County officials, 161.  
     Election statistics, 262.  
     Miscellaneous statistics, 302, 307.  
     Population, 210.  
     Presidential voters, 264.

- Registered voters, 262.
- Representatives from, 108.
- Senator from, 87.
- Circuit Court, Judges, 48.
- Circuit Solicitors, 48.
- Cities, population of, 213.
- City and other Inferior Courts, Solicitors of, 49.
- Clark, Charles, 38.
- Clark, H. T., 143.
- Clark, N. R., 49.
- Clark, Sergt. Otto, 21.
- Clay county.
  - Agricultural statistics, 305.
  - Congressional vote, 269.
  - County officials, 162.
  - Election statistics, 262.
  - Miscellaneous statistics, 302, 307.
  - Population, 210.
  - Presidential votes, 264.
  - Registered voters, 262.
  - Representatives from, 109.
  - Senator from, 94.
- Clayton, Henry D.,
  - Sketch of, 44.
  - Remarks of, as Temporary Chairman Ala. State Convention, 299.
- Clarke county.
  - Agricultural statistics, 305.
  - Congressional vote, 269.
  - County officials, 162.
  - Election statistics, 262.
  - Miscellaneous statistics, 302, 307.
  - Population, 210.
  - Presidential votes, 264.
  - Registered voters, 262.
  - Representatives from, 108.
  - Senator from, 87.
- Cleburne county.
  - Agricultural statistics, 305.
  - Congressional vote, 269.
  - County officials, 163.
  - Election statistics, 262.
  - Miscellaneous statistics, 302, 307.
  - Population, 210.
  - Presidential votes, 264.
  - Registered voters, 262.
  - Representatives from, 109.
  - Senator from, 94.
- Coal Mines Inspectors, 34.
- Coal, statistics of, 314.
- Cochrane, John T., 141.
- Coffee county.
  - Agricultural statistics, 305.
  - Congressional vote, 269.
  - County, 164.
  - Election statistics, 262.
  - Miscellaneous statistics, 302, 307.
  - Population, 210.
- Presidential votes, 264.
- Registered voters, 262.
- Representatives from, 109.
- Senator from, 90.
- Coke, statistics of, 314.
- Colbert county.
  - Agricultural statistics, 305.
  - Congressional vote, 269.
  - County officials, 164.
  - Election statistics, 262.
  - Miscellaneous statistics, 302, 307.
  - Population, 210.
  - Presidential votes, 264.
  - Registered voters, 262.
  - Representatives from, 109.
  - Senator from, 93.
- Coleman, J. C., 20.
- Coleman, Thomas W., 140.
- Coleman, Thomas W., Jr., 48.
- Color, population of State by, 217.
- Committees of political parties, 285, 290, 293.
- Conecuh county.
  - Agricultural statistics, 305.
  - Congressional vote, 269.
  - County officials, 165.
  - Election statistics, 262.
  - Miscellaneous statistics, 302, 307.
  - Population, 210.
  - Presidential votes, 264.
  - Registered voters, 262.
  - Representatives from, 110.
  - Senator from, 86.
- Confederate Soldiers' Home, 145.
- Congress, members of House of Representatives, 267.
- Connors, Greer, 96.
- Connolly, H. M., 141.
- Coosa county.
  - Agricultural statistics, 305.
  - Congressional vote, 269.
  - County officials, 166.
  - Election statistics, 262.
  - Miscellaneous statistics, 302, 307.
  - Population, 210.
  - Presidential votes, 264.
  - Registered voters, 262.
  - Representatives from, 110.
  - Senator from, 94.
- Constitutional amendments proposed,
  - Jefferson County Fee System, 278, 281.
  - Vote on, 279.
- Contents, 5.
- Convict Inspectors, 23.
- Cornelius, Charles S., 48.
- Cotton Ginned, 305.
- Cotton Statistics, Bureau of, 34.

- Counties.  
 Election statistics, 264.  
 History of, 307.  
 Officials of, 155.  
 Population of, 210.  
 In political divisions, 313.
- County Seats, 307.
- Court of Appeals, 47.  
 Sketches of, 54.
- Courtney, O. E., 13.
- Covington county.  
 Agricultural statistics, 305.  
 Congressional vote, 269.  
 County officials, 166.  
 Election statistics, 262.  
 Miscellaneous statistics, 302, 307.  
 Population, 210.  
 Presidential votes, 264.  
 Registered voters, 262.  
 Representatives from, 110.  
 Senator from, 86.
- Covington, G. W., 149.
- Cowart, Lee, 33.  
 Sketch of, 33.
- Craft, John, 29, 38.
- Craighead, Mrs. Erwin, 144.
- Cranford, J. H., 68.  
 Sketch of, 137.
- Cranford, Nelson B., 96.
- Crenshaw county.  
 Agricultural statistics, 305.  
 Congressional vote, 269.  
 County officials, 167.  
 Election statistics, 262.  
 Miscellaneous statistics, 302, 307.  
 Population, 210.  
 Presidential votes, 264.  
 Registered voters, 262.  
 Representatives from, 111.  
 Senator from, 90.
- Crenshaw, T. H., 68.  
 Sketch of, 105.
- Crow, Edward Calvin, 48.  
 Sketch of, 62.
- Crowell, J. M., 143.
- Crossland, Dr. J. H., 40.
- Crumpton, W. B., Jr., 144.
- Crumpton, W. C., 67, 69.  
 Sketch of, 86.
- Cullman county.  
 Agricultural statistics, 305.  
 Congressional vote, 269.  
 County officials, 167.  
 Election statistics, 262.  
 Miscellaneous statistics, 302, 307.  
 Population, 210.  
 Presidential votes, 264.  
 Registered voters, 262.  
 Representatives from, 111.  
 Senator from, 77.
- Cumbaa, Miss Alta, 30.
- Cunningham, John, 20.
- Cunningham, Dr. R. M., 26.
- Curry, T. A., 67, 70.  
 Sketch of, 84.
- Curtis, James Jackson, 48.  
 Sketch of, 64.
- Custodian and Janitor service, 197.
- Customs service, Mobile, 199.
- Dairy investigations, 205.
- Dale county.  
 Agricultural statistics, 305.  
 Congressional vote, 269.  
 County officials, 168.  
 Election statistics, 262.  
 Miscellaneous statistics, 302, 307.  
 Population, 210.  
 Presidential votes, 264.  
 Registered voters, 262.  
 Representatives from, 112.  
 Senator from, 89.
- Dallas county.  
 Agricultural statistics, 305.  
 Congressional vote, 269.  
 County officials, 168.  
 Election statistics, 262.  
 Miscellaneous statistics, 302, 307.  
 Population, 210.  
 Presidential votes, 264.  
 Registered voters, 262.  
 Representatives from, 112.  
 Senator from, 93.
- Darden, George W., 68.  
 Sketch of, 104.
- Daugette, C. W., 142.
- Davie, Dr. N. T., 147.
- Davies, John, Jr., 27.
- Davis, Hubert T., 140.
- Davis Statue Commission, 42.
- Davis, Thomas W., 49.
- Deaf, Dumb and Blind State Institutions, 144.
- Debt, Bonded, 302.
- deGraffenried, Edward, 47, 145.  
 Sketch of, 52.
- DeKalb county.  
 Agricultural statistics, 305.  
 Congressional vote, 269.  
 County officials, 169.  
 Election statistics, 262.  
 Miscellaneous statistics, 302, 307.  
 Population, 210.  
 Presidential votes, 264.  
 Registered voters, 262.  
 Representatives from, 113.  
 Senator from, 92.
- Dennis, T. H., 68.  
 Sketch of, 131.

- Denny, Dr. George Hutcheson, 41, 140.  
 Denson, Judge N. D., 140.  
 Dent, Stanley H., Jr.  
     Sketch of, 44.  
 Dent, S. H., Sr., 142.  
 Dental Examiners, Board of, 40.  
 Democratic Party in Alabama.  
     Executive committee, 285.  
     Executive committee, Rules of, 282.  
     Executive committee, Resolutions of, 286, 287.  
     Platform of, 289.  
     Primary election call, 286.  
 de Yampert, T. W., 96.  
 Dew, J. A., 141.  
 Dickinson, W. F., 40.  
 Dinsmore, Dr. W. W., 26.  
 Disque, John H., 49.  
 Dixon, Perry B., 40.  
 Doak, George W., 13.  
 Dole, Rev. Charles F., 146.  
 Dorsey, Isham J., 40.  
 Doster, J. J., 19.  
 Doswell, I. M., 68.  
     Sketch of, 117.  
 Douglass, Hartwell, 23.  
     Sketch of, 23.  
 Dowdell, James Render, 39, 47.  
     Sketch of, 49.  
 Drake, James B., 41.  
 Drake, Dr. J. H., 140.  
 Drake, Zach I., 49.  
 Duggar, Dr. J. F., 20, 36, 37, 141, 145.  
     Sketch of, 36.  
 Duggar, J. F., Jr., 141.  
 Duke, Lum., 49.  
 Duncan, Luther N., 20, 141.  
 DuPre, O. D., 40.  
  
 Eastis, J. A., 68.  
     Sketch of, 118.  
 Edmonds, J. A., 68.  
     Sketch of, 139.  
 Education, Superintendent of, 19.  
 Education, General Statistics of, 309.  
 Eighth District Agricultural School, 143.  
 Election Statistics, 262.  
 Electors for President, 265.  
 Ellsberry, Dr. John P., 145.  
 Elmore county.  
     Agricultural statistics, 305.  
     Congressional vote, 269.  
     County officials, 170.  
     Election statistics, 262.  
     Miscellaneous statistics, 302, 307.  
     Population, 210.  
     Presidential votes, 264.  
     Registered voters, 262.  
     Representatives from, 114.  
     Senator from, 81.  
 Embalmers, State board of, 40.  
 Embry, J. A., 48.  
 Engineer, the R. R. Com. consulting, 21.  
 Epileptic Colony, Board of Commissioners of, 41.  
 Escambia county.  
     Agricultural statistics, 305.  
     Congressional vote, 269.  
     County officials, 170.  
     Election statistics, 262.  
     Miscellaneous statistics, 302, 307.  
     Population, 211.  
     Presidential votes, 264.  
     Registered voters, 262.  
     Representatives from, 114.  
     Senator from, 88.  
 Espy, J. J., 67.  
     Sketch of, 95.  
 Espy, Marcellus A., 18.  
 Etowah county.  
     Agricultural statistics, 305.  
     Congressional vote, 269.  
     County officials, 171.  
     Election statistics, 262.  
     Miscellaneous statistics, 302, 307.  
     Population, 211.  
     Presidential votes, 264.  
     Registered voters, 262.  
     Representatives from, 115.  
     Senator from, 78.  
 Evans, Judge A. A., 24.  
     Sketch of, 25.  
 Evins, R. B., 142.  
 Examiners of Accounts, 31.  
 Examiners of Pensions — State Board of, 39.  
 Executive Mansion, 9.  
 Executive Offices, Departments, Commissions, and Boards, 13.  
 Expense account of candidates, 276.  
 Experiment Station, A. P. I., 141.  
 Experiment Station, the Alabama Agricultural, 36.  
 Exum, Culpepper, 177.  
  
 Fain, Mrs. J. W., 42.  
 Farm Management Investigations, 205.  
 Farmers' Cooperative Demonstration work, 205.  
 Faulk, Dr. W. M., 146.  
 Fayette county.  
     Agricultural statistics, 305.

- Congressional vote, 269.  
 County officials, 172.  
 Election statistics, 262.  
 Miscellaneous statistics, 302, 307.  
 Population, 211.  
 Presidential votes, 264.  
 Registered voters, 262.  
 Representatives from, 115.  
 Senator from, 82.  
 Feagin, Wm. Francis, 19, 141, 143.  
 Fee System, Jefferson county, 278, 279.  
 Ferguson, C. W., 48.  
 Ferguson, Frederick S., 39, 145.  
 Fertilizer Inspectors, 20.  
 Field Sanitation, 26.  
 Fifth District Agricultural School, 143.  
 First Battalion of Field Artillery, A. N. G., 154.  
 First District Agricultural School, 143.  
 Fite, E. B., 67, 69, 70.  
     Sketch of, 93.  
 Flag, the State, 12.  
 Flanagan, J. A., 68.  
     Sketch of, 116.  
 Fleming, Dr. W. B., 38.  
 Fletcher, S. S., 68.  
     Sketch of, 124.  
 Flower, the State, 12.  
 Folmar, Felix, 67.  
     Sketch of, 90.  
 Fonville, William P., 18.  
 Food, Drug and Feed Clerk, 20.  
 Food and Drug Inspectors, 20.  
 Ford, Algernon S., 142.  
 Foreign Consular Officials in Alabama, 196.  
 Forestry Commission, 39.  
 Fort, W. E., 48.  
 Foster, Henry B., 30, 49, 140.  
 Foster, John Manly, 30, 146.  
 Fourth District Agricultural School, 143.  
 Fourth Regiment Infantry, A. N. G., 152.  
 Fowlkes, S. A., 68.  
     Sketch of, 112.  
 Franklin county.  
     Agricultural statistics, 305.  
     Congressional vote, 269.  
     County officials, 172.  
     Election statistics, 262.  
     Miscellaneous statistics, 302, 307.  
     Population, 211.  
     Presidential votes, 264.  
     Registered voters, 262.  
     Representatives from, 116.  
     Senator from, 93.  
 Frazer, Rev. J. S., 140.  
 Frazer, S. T., 145.  
 Frazer, T. H., 140.  
 Frazer, T. S., 67, 69, 70.  
     Sketch of, 91.  
 Frye, Mrs. John, 42.  
 Fuller, John B., 145.  
 Fuller, William H., 18.  
 Funchess, M. J., 141.  
 Fuquay, A. P., 68.  
     Sketch of, 135.  
 Gaines, Dr. V. P., 26.  
 Galt, E. P., 41.  
 Gamble, Arthur Emmet, 48.  
     Sketch of, 58.  
 Gamble, Frank A., 95.  
 Game and Fish Commissioner, 27.  
     Vote for, 272.  
 Ganey, Jas. S., 143.  
 Gardner, Lucien Dunbidden, 47.  
     Sketch of, 57.  
 Garland, Alex, 96.  
 Garrison, E. J., 49.  
 Gay, Dr. S. G., 26.  
 Gay, R. A., 49.  
 Geneva county.  
     Agricultural statistics, 306.  
     Congressional vote, 269.  
     County officials, 173.  
     Election statistics, 262.  
     Miscellaneous statistics, 302, 307.  
     Population, 211.  
     Presidential votes, 264.  
     Registered voters, 262.  
     Representatives from, 116.  
     Senator from, 89.  
 Geological Survey, 35.  
 Gettysburg Battlefield Commission, 42.  
 Gewin, C. C., 68.  
     Sketch of, 117.  
 Gilreath, Belton, 146.  
 Ginning, statistics of, 305, 306.  
 Gipson, S. L., 143.  
 Gissendanner, A. R., 141.  
 Glenn, Eugene H., 140.  
 Glenn, Miss M. A., 140.  
 Glover, A. Y., 145.  
 Glover, Cato D., 196.  
 Godbold, N. D., 67, 69.  
     Sketch of, 89.  
 Golden Rod, the State Flower, 12.  
 Goodwyn, Lieut. A. G., 21, 148.  
 Goodwyn, Capt. A. T., 20, 143, 145.  
 Goodwyn, R. T., Jr., 145.  
 Gorman, John T., 31.  
     Sketch of, 32.  
 Governor, 13.  
 Governor's Mansion, 9.

Governor's Mansion Commission,  
10.

Governor's Staff, 148.

Graham, M. A., 142.

Grant, John C., 146.

Graves, Col. E. H., 152.

Gray, Dan. T., 141.

Grayson, David A., 146.

Green, J. W., 68.

Sketch of, 112.

Green, Gardner, 148.

Greene county.

Agricultural statistics, 306.

Congressional vote, 269.

County officials, 173.

Election statistics, 262.

Miscellaneous statistics, 302, 307.

Population, 211.

Presidential votes, 264.

Registered voters, 262.

Representatives from, 116.

Senator from, 94.

Greene, Robert Harvey, 47.

Greene, Samuel E., 48.

Greer, Leonard Forsythe, 23.

Sketch of, 23.

Griffin, William B., 17.

Griffith, A. A., 68.

Sketch of, 111.

Grote, Dr. C. A., 26.

Grubb, William Irwin, 200.

Sketch of, 204.

Gunnells, James Newton, 19.

Gunter, Gaston, 49.

Gwin, J. C. B., 48.

Gwynn, Mrs. M. H., 33.

Halbert, H. S., 30.

Hale county.

Agricultural statistics, 306.

Congressional vote, 269.

County officials, 174.

Election statistics, 262.

Miscellaneous statistics, 302, 307.

Population, 211.

Presidential votes, 264.

Registered voters, 262.

Representatives from, 116.

Senator from, 94.

Haley, L. J., 141.

Hamilton, Jesse, 13.

Hamilton, Peter J., 30.

Hannah, E. H., Jr., 96.

Haralson, William Wallace, 48.

Sketch of, 61.

Harding, W. P. G., 144.

Hare, C. L., 141.

Hare, Charles W., 146.

Harris, W. C., 146.

Harrison, W. R., 19.

Harwood, Bernard, 48.

Sketch of, 60.

Hasson, Robert, 96.

Hawkins, Col. Benjamin S., 8.

Health Board, 26.

Health Committee, Public, of  
State, 26.

Heflin, H. P., 49.

Heflin, James Thomas.

Sketch of, 45.

Helms, I. F., 68.

Sketch of, 111.

Henderson, Charles, 21.

Sketch of, 21.

Henderson, W. H., 26.

Henry county.

Agricultural statistics, 306.

Congressional vote, 269.

County officials, 174.

Election statistics, 262.

Miscellaneous statistics, 302, 307.

Population, 211.

Presidential votes, 264.

Registered voters, 262.

Representatives from, 117.

Senator from, 95.

Herbert, W. F., 95.

"Here We Rest," 7.

Hertz, Miss Alma, 23.

High School Commission, 19.

Highway Commission, 29.

Highway Engineer, 29.

Hill, I. W., 143.

Hill, Dr. L. L., 144, 148.

Hillhouse, W. B., 35.

Hillman, Frank, 34.

Hinds, W. E., 141.

Hobdy, J. B., 141.

Hobson, Richmond P.

Sketch of, 46.

Hobbs, T. M., 144.

Hodges, Patrick Wayland, 19.

Hodges, Robert S., 35.

Hohenberg, Adolph, 143.

Holidays, the State, 12.

Holliman, A. E., 20.

Hollis, J. D., 68.

Sketch of, 137.

Hollis, T. J., 68.

Sketch of, 108.

Home for Delinquent White Women,  
42.

Hood, W. H., 68.

Sketch of, 115.

Hook Worm Disease Commission,  
26.

Hooper, A. B., 143.

Hopkins, William, 13.

Horticulturist, the State, 37.



- Horseshoe Bend Battle Anniversary Commission, 39.  
 Horten, J. E., Jr., 68.  
     Sketch of, 122.  
 House of Representatives, 67.  
 Houser, S. C., 140.  
 Houston county, 306.  
     Agricultural statistics, 306.  
     Congressional vote, 269.  
     County officials, 175.  
     Election statistics, 262.  
     Miscellaneous statistics, 302, 307.  
     Population, 211.  
     Presidential votes, 264.  
     Registered voters, 262.  
     Representatives from, 117.  
     Senator from, 95.  
 Howard, R. H., 147.  
 Hubbard, Col. G. J., 149.  
 Huddleston, R. L., 68.  
     Sketch of, 114.  
 Hudson, D. S., 148.  
 Hudson, P. P., 27.  
 Hudson, T. P., 144.  
 Humes, Mrs. Milton, 144.  
 Hunt, Ben. B., 145.  
 Hunter John S., 196.  
 Hutson, Melvin, 49.  
  
 Immigration Commission, 33.  
 Incorporated places, population of, 213.  
 Industrial school for white boys, 144.  
 Inferior Courts of Law and Equity, 48.  
     Judges of, 48, 49.  
 Inge, F. J., 148.  
 Insurance Commissioner, 16.  
 Insurance Department, 16.  
 Interest laws, 311.  
 Internal Revenue Service, District of Alabama, 199.  
 Introduction, 7.  
 Iron, Statistics of, 314.  
 Iron ore, statistics of, 314.  
 Irwin, J. F., 23.  
 Ivey, Dr. R. R., 147.  
 Ives, Col. Samuel S., 13.  
  
 Jackson county.  
     Agricultural statistics, 306.  
     Congressional vote, 269.  
     County officials, 176.  
     Election statistics, 262.  
     Miscellaneous statistics, 302, 307.  
     Population, 211.  
     Presidential voters, 264.  
     Registered voters, 262.  
     Representatives from, 118.  
     Senator from, 78.  
 Jackson, E. C., 20, 68.  
     Sketch of, 122.  
 Jackson, E. H., 148.  
 Jackson, J. Kirkman, 41, 145.  
 Jackson, Dr. M. F., 38.  
 James, J. H., Jr., 68.  
     Sketch of, 129.  
 Jefferson county.  
     Agricultural statistics, 306.  
     Congressional vote, 269.  
     County officials, 176.  
     Election statistics, 262.  
     Miscellaneous statistics, 302, 307.  
     Population, 211.  
     Presidential votes, 264.  
     Registered voters, 262.  
     Representatives from, 118.  
     Senator from, 83.  
 Jefferson Davis Statue Commission, 42.  
 Jelks, Wm. Dorsey, 30.  
 Jenkins, F. L., 141.  
 Jenkins, James Arthur, 23.  
     Sketch of, 24.  
 Jenkins, J. E., 68.  
     Sketch of, 105.  
 Jenkins, S. C., 68.  
     Sketch of, 103.  
 John, Samuel Will, 30, 146.  
 Johnson, A. S., 68.  
     Sketch of, 108.  
 Johnson, Joe, 68.  
     Sketch of, 125.  
 Johnson, Dr. J. H., 30, 140, 144.  
 Johnson, J. M., 68.  
     Sketch of, 114.  
 Johnson, T. P., 144.  
 Johnston, Mrs. Alice, 42.  
 Johnston, Charles P., 145.  
 Johnston, Mrs. C. R., 42.  
 Johnston, Joseph Forney.  
     Sketch of, 43.  
 Johnston, Dr. L. W., 26.  
 Johnston, Mrs. Robert D., 144.  
 Joiner, G. A., 144.  
 Jolly, Mrs. J. H., 18.  
 Jones, Col. Harvey E., 42.  
 Jones, J. M., 38.  
 Jones, J. W., 68.  
     Sketch of, 126.  
 Jones, Thomas Goode, 200.  
     Sketch of, 202.  
 Jordan, S. S., 141.  
 Joseph, M. V., 142.  
 Joullian, J. A., 38.  
 Judge, T. J., 68.  
     Sketch of, 118.  
 Judges of Courts, 47.  
     Sketch of, 49.

- Judicial Department, 47.  
 Julian, Frank Newsum, 21.  
   Sketch of, 22.  
 Justice, O. S., 67.  
   Sketch of, 81.
- Kaul, John L., 39.  
 Kay, E. B., 21.  
 Keeper of the Capitol, 13.  
 Keller, William S., 29.  
   Sketch of, 29.  
 Kelso, David, 34.  
 Kennedy, Samuel P., 21.  
 Kilburn, J. S., 68.  
   Sketch of, 121.  
 Kilby, Thomas E., 67.  
   Sketch of, 79.  
 Kilgore, C. C., 147.  
 Klinge, Miss Adeline, 19.  
 Klinge, Miss Julia, 24.  
 Knight, Miss Beulah, 18.  
 Knight, Thomas E., 40.  
 Knight, W. H., 20, 68.  
   Sketch of, 116.  
 Kolb, Miss Louise, 20.  
 Kolb, Reuben Francis, 20, 37, 38,  
   39, 141, 143, 144, 145.  
   Sketch of, 20.  
 Kolb, Reuben, 20.  
 Kumpe, J. C., 142.  
 Kyle, J. A., 69.
- Laboratory, the State, 26.  
 Lackland, John T., 48.  
   Sketch of, 58.
- Lamar county.  
   Agricultural statistics, 306.  
   Congressional vote, 269.  
   County officials, 177.  
   Election statistics, 262.  
   Miscellaneous statistics, 302, 307.  
   Population, 211.  
   Presidential votes, 264.  
   Registered voters, 262.  
   Representatives from, 120.  
   Senator from, 82.
- Lancaster, Wm. L., 30.  
 Land Agent, the State, 33.  
 Lane, A. O., 177.  
 Lane, H. D., 68, 143, 149.  
   Sketch of, 121.
- Lauderdale county.  
   Agricultural statistics, 306.  
   Congressional vote, 269.  
   County officials, 178.  
   Election statistics, 262.  
   Miscellaneous statistics, 302, 307.  
   Population, 211.  
   Presidential votes, 264.  
   Registered voters, 262.
- Representatives from, 121.  
 Senator from, 76.
- Lavender, W. W., 68, 142.  
   Sketch of, 104.
- Lawler, R. T., 68.  
   Sketch of, 124.
- Lawrence county.  
   Agricultural statistics, 306.  
   Congressional vote, 269.  
   County officials, 178.  
   Election statistics, 262.  
   Miscellaneous statistics, 302, 307.  
   Population, 211.  
   Presidential votes, 264.  
   Registered voters, 262.  
   Representative from, 121.  
   Senator from, 76.
- Lawson, J. H., 68.  
   Sketch of, 134.
- Leak, Tilford F., 40.
- Lee county.  
   Agricultural statistics, 306.  
   Congressional vote, 269.  
   County officials, 179.  
   Election statistics, 262.  
   Miscellaneous statistics, 302, 307.  
   Population, 211.  
   Presidential votes, 264.  
   Registered voters, 262.  
   Representatives from, 121.  
   Senator from, 91.
- Lee, Henry Fitzhugh, 17.  
 Lee, J. C., 68.  
   Sketch of, 130.
- Lee, Lawrence Haywood, 47.  
   Sketch of, 53.
- Legislative Department, 66.
- LeGrand, M. P., 140.
- Leland, Dr. Joseph, 147.
- Letson, W. P., 68.  
   Sketch of, 125.
- Lewis, Lawrence C., 41.
- Lewis, Nelson, 13.
- Librarian of Supreme Court, 52.
- Lieutenant-Governor, 13, 15.
- Ligon, Robert Fulwood, 47.  
   Sketch of, 53.
- Lilly, John W., 38.
- Limitation Statutes, 311.
- Limestone county.  
   Agricultural statistics, 306.  
   Congressional vote, 269.  
   County officials, 179.  
   Election statistics, 262.  
   Miscellaneous statistics, 302, 307.  
   Population, 211.  
   Presidential votes, 264.  
   Registered voters, 262.  
   Representatives from, 122.  
   Senator from, 76.

- Lindsay, C. C., 23.  
 Lipscombe, Miss Lillian, 21.  
 Little, Dr. John, 146.  
 Live Stock Sanitary Board, 38.  
 Lloyd, J. B., 68.  
     Sketch of, 138.  
 Locke, Capt. T. C., 21.  
 Long, J. Lee, 24, 25.  
     Sketch of, 25.  
 Lovelace, E. M., 67.  
     Sketch of, 88.  
 Low, Seth, 146.  
 Lowndes county.  
     Agricultural statistics, 306.  
     Congressional vote, 269.  
     County officials, 180.  
     Election statistics, 262.  
     Miscellaneous statistics, 302, 307.  
     Population, 211.  
     Presidential votes, 264.  
     Registered voters, 263.  
     Representatives from, 123.  
     Senator from, 85.  
 Lumpkin, W. H., 68.  
     Sketch of, 107.  
 Lyman, Edward S., 141.  
 Mabry, J. W., 49.  
 Mabry, Robt. V., 148.  
 McAdory, Dr. I. S., 38, 141.  
 McCafferty, Dr. E. L., 147.  
 McCall, Charles Edward, 31.  
     Sketch of, 31.  
 McCary, James H., 37.  
 McClellan, Thomas Cowan, 47, 140.  
     Sketch of, 50.  
 McCord, Leon Clarence, 21, 145.  
     Sketch of, 22.  
 McCorvey, W. G., 49.  
 McCormick, Carr., 35.  
 McCurdy, W. D., 68.  
     Sketch of, 123.  
 McDonald, T. C., 68.  
     Sketch of, 119.  
 McDougald, E. D., 148.  
 McDowell, Chas. S., Jr., 142.  
 McDuffie, John, 48.  
 McGowan, W. E., 68.  
     Sketch of, 133.  
 McGowan, W. H., 96.  
 McKay, Porter, 47.  
 McKee, J. T., 143.  
 MacLean, Miss Flora, 47.  
 McLendon, L. M., 68.  
     Sketch of, 114.  
 McLester, Mrs. Joseph, 144.  
 McManus, Frederick O., 29.  
 McNeel, John D., 142.  
 McWhorter, Dr. G. T., 41.  
 Macon county.  
     Agricultural statistics, 306.  
     Congressional vote, 270.  
     County officials, 181.  
     Election statistics, 262.  
     Miscellaneous statistics, 302, 307.  
     Population, 211.  
     Presidential votes, 264.  
     Registered voters, 263.  
     Representatives from, 123.  
     Senator from, 91.  
 Madison county.  
     Agricultural statistics, 306.  
     Congressional vote, 270.  
     County officials, 181.  
     Election statistics, 262.  
     Miscellaneous statistics, 302, 307.  
     Population, 211.  
     Presidential votes, 264.  
     Registered voters, 263.  
     Representatives from, 123.  
     Senator from, 78.  
 Mangum, Rev. J. T., 142.  
 Mangum, R. H., 49.  
 Mallory, H. S. D., 142, 145.  
 Manning, Robert William, 17.  
 Mansion, State Executive, 9.  
 Marbury, D. A., 41.  
 Marengo county.  
     Agricultural statistics, 306.  
     Congressional vote, 270.  
     County officials, 182.  
     Election statistics, 262.  
     Miscellaneous statistics, 302, 307.  
     Population, 211.  
     Presidential votes, 264.  
     Registered voters, 263.  
     Representatives from, 124.  
     Senator from, 88.  
 Marine Hospital Service, 197.  
 Marion county.  
     Agricultural statistics, 306.  
     Congressional vote, 270.  
     County officials, 182.  
     Election statistics, 262.  
     Miscellaneous, 302, 307.  
     Population, 211.  
     Presidential votes, 264.  
     Registered voters, 263.  
     Representatives from, 125.  
     Senator from, 93.  
 Marshall county.  
     Agricultural statistics, 306.  
     Congressional vote, 270.  
     County officials, 183.  
     Election statistics, 262.  
     Miscellaneous, 302, 307.  
     Population, 211.  
     Presidential votes, 265.  
     Registered voters, 263.  
     Representatives from, 125.

- Senator from, 78.  
 Martin, C. D., 68.  
     Sketch of, 106.  
 Martin, E. B., 145.  
 Martin, Harry L., 141.  
 Martin, William Joseph, 33, 68, 118.  
     Sketch of, 33.  
 Martin, Wm. Logan, 18.  
 Mashburne, Miss Margaret, 21.  
 Mastin, P. B., 68.  
     Sketch of, 127.  
 Mason, Charles E., 146.  
 Mathews, J. W., 68.  
     Sketch of, 108.  
 Mayfield, James Jefferson, 47.  
     Sketch of, 51.  
 Meat-Inspection Regulations, 205.  
 Mediation and Arbitration, State Board of, 41.  
 Medical Dept. of the University of Alabama, 140.  
 Merrill, A. K., 68.  
     Sketch of, 104.  
 Merrill, Hugh Davis, 48.  
     Sketch of, 60.  
 Merrill, W. B., 67, 69.  
     Sketch of, 94.  
 Merritt, H. P., 69.  
     Sketch of, 123.  
 Miller, Benjamin Meek, 48.  
     Sketch of, 59.  
 Miller, C. H., 67.  
     Sketch of, 88.  
 Miller, John H., 48.  
 Milner, J. C., 69.  
     Sketch of, 120.  
 Mine Bosses, Examiners of, 35.  
 Mine Inspector, 34.  
 Mine Inspector, Chief, 34.  
 Mine Inspectors, District, 34.  
 Mineral Statistics, 314.  
 Miscellaneous Statistics, 302.  
 Mitcham, Prof. George N., 29.  
 Mitchell, James A., 49.  
 Mobile county.  
     Agricultural statistics, 306.  
     Congressional vote, 270.  
     County officials, 184.  
     Election statistics, 262.  
     Miscellaneous statistics, 302, 307.  
     Population, 211.  
     Presidential votes, 265.  
     Registered voters, 263.  
     Representatives from, 126.  
     Senator from, 94.  
 Mobile Quarantine Station, 197.  
 Moffat, John, 13.  
     Sketch of, 16.  
 Mohr, Dr. C. A., 26.  
 Mohr, Dr. H. B., 26.  
 Molton, T. H., 69.  
     Sketch of, 119.  
 Monroe county.  
     Agricultural statistics, 306.  
     Congressional vote, 270.  
     County officials, 184.  
     Election statistics, 262.  
     Miscellaneous statistics, 302, 307.  
     Population, 211.  
     Presidential votes, 265.  
     Registered voters, 263.  
     Representatives from, 126.  
     Senator from, 88.  
 Monument Commission, 42.  
 Moody, Frank S., 67, 70.  
     Sketch of, 81.  
 Moore, Bert, 21.  
 Moore, L. H., 145.  
 Moore, R., 145.  
 Moore, Wm. B., 17.  
 Montgomery county.  
     Agricultural statistics, 306.  
     Congressional vote, 270.  
     County officials, 184.  
     Election statistics, 262.  
     Miscellaneous statistics, 302, 307.  
     Population, 211.  
     Presidential votes, 265.  
     Registered voters, 263.  
     Representatives from, 127.  
     Senator from, 92.  
 Morgan county.  
     Agricultural statistics, 306.  
     Congressional vote, 270.  
     County officials, 184.  
     Election statistics, 262.  
     Miscellaneous statistics, 302, 307.  
     Population, 211.  
     Presidential votes, 265.  
     Registered voters, 263.  
     Representatives from, 129.  
     Senator from, 76.  
 Moriarty, S. Harris, 19.  
 Morrow, Hugh, 67, 69, 140.  
     Sketch of, 83.  
 Moss, Dr. P. B., 26.  
 Motor vehicle department, 16.  
 Moulthrop, Robert, 67.  
     Sketch of, 90.  
 Moulton, John L., 42.  
 Mount Vernon benevolent institutions, 147.  
 Mt. Vernon Hospital, 147.  
 Mountain Creek benevolent institutions, 145.  
 Mulkey, W. O., 69.  
     Sketch of, 115.  
 Munford, Wm., 145.

- Name, the State, 7.  
 Nance, J. A., 67.  
     Sketch of, 92.  
 National Guard, 148.  
 Needy Confederate Soldiers, Appropriations for, 304.  
 Negro population of State, 217.  
 Nelson, Mrs. A. W., 144.  
 Nesbitt, C. H., 34, 35.  
 NeSmith, C. C., 48.  
 Nevin, Mrs. W. H., 42.  
 Nicholson, W. J., 69.  
 Ninth District Agricultural School, 144.  
 Noble, George D., Jr., 47.  
 Normal Schools for White Students, 142.  
 Norman, J. D., 67.  
     Sketch of, 80.  
 Northeast Alabama Agricultural and Industrial Institute, 144.
- Oates, Dr. Wm. Henry, 27.  
     Sketch of, 28.  
 Officials, county, 155.  
 Offutt, Miss Mamie, 16.  
 Offutt, Miss Susie, 17.  
 Ogden, Robert C., 146.  
 Oliver, Mrs. J. B., 42.  
 O'Neal, C. A., 143.  
 O'Neal, Edward A., 13.  
 O'Neal, Emmet, 13, 19, 39, 40, 41, 42, 140, 142, 143, 144, 148.  
     Sketch of, 13.  
 O'Neill, C. A., 69.  
     Sketch of, 120.  
 Ormond, M. T., 48.  
 Orr, Dr. J. Frazer, 26.  
 Owen, Miss Dolly Williams, 30.  
 Owen, Thomas McAdory, 30, 39, 42.  
     Sketch of, 30.  
 Owen, Mrs. Thomas M., 144.  
 Overton, A. J., 69.  
     Sketch of, 109.  
 Overton, John Williams, 39.  
 Oyster Commission, the Alabama, 38.
- Page, E. C., 69.  
     Sketch of, 110.  
 Palmer, Thomas W., 19, 141.  
 Pardons, State Board of, 40.  
 Parker, George H., 142.  
 Parks, W. L., 69.  
     Sketch of, 110.  
 Parks, R. H., 48.  
 Partlow, Dr. W. D., 147.  
 Partridge, Mr., 42.  
 Patterson, Benjamin F., 39.
- Paterson, Major J. H., 149.  
 Paterson, W. B., 142, 145.  
 Paulk, Dr. William, 146.  
 Pearce, Henry Allen, 48.  
     Sketch of, 63.  
 Pearson, Miss Cora, 19.  
 Pearson, J. M., 19.  
 Pearson, Walter Washington, 48.  
     Sketch of, 64.  
 Pegram, George, 69.  
     Sketch of, 124.  
 Pelham, Joe, 143.  
 Pelham, John, 47.  
     Sketch of, 54.  
 Pension, Clerk, 17.  
 Pensions, Confederate, 303.  
 Percy, Walker, 69.  
     Sketch of, 120.  
 Perdue, Glenn, 96.  
 Perry county.  
     Agricultural statistics, 306.  
     Congressional vote, 270.  
     County officials, 187.  
     Election statistics, 262.  
     Miscellaneous statistics, 302, 307.  
     Population, 211.  
     Presidential votes, 265.  
     Registered voters, 263.  
     Representatives from, 129.  
     Senator from, 86.  
 Perry, Ben F., 49.  
 Perry, Miss Bertha, 26.  
 Perry, Dr. H. G., 26.  
 Pharr, J. R., 69.  
     Sketch of, 138.  
 Pharmacy, Board of, 41.  
 Pickens county.  
     Agricultural statistics, 306.  
     Congressional vote, 270.  
     County officials, 187.  
     Election statistics, 262.  
     Miscellaneous statistics, 302, 307.  
     Population, 211.  
     Presidential votes, 265.  
     Registered voters, 263.  
     Representatives from, 130.  
     Senator from, 83.  
 Pig iron statistics, 314.  
 Pike county.  
     Agricultural statistics, 306.  
     Congressional vote, 270.  
     County officials, 188.  
     Election statistics, 262.  
     Miscellaneous statistics, 302, 307.  
     Population, 211.  
     Presidential votes, 265.  
     Registered voters, 263.  
     Representatives from, 130.  
     Senator from, 90.  
 Pinkston, Pat, 13.

- Pittman, J. E., 69.  
     Sketch of, 109.  
 Pitts, A. D., 69.  
     Sketch of, 113.  
 Pitts, W. L., 148.  
 Plant Industry, 205.  
 Platform of political parties, 289,  
     291, 294.  
 Plowman, T. S., 67.  
     Sketch of, 79.  
 Political parties, 282.  
 Poole, F. E., 49.  
 Poole, R. R., 145.  
 Pope, J. J., 143.  
 Population statistics of Alabama.  
     Population by decades, 209.  
     Population by counties, 210.  
     Population of incorporated  
         places, 213.  
     Population by color, 217.  
     Population by precincts, 220.  
 Popwell, W. L., 69.  
     Sketch of, 107.  
 Porterfield, Max, 16.  
 Pounds, Thos., 149.  
 Powell, John Bolling, 24, 39.  
     Sketch of, 25.  
 Powers, A. J., 26.  
 Powers, Jas. K., 142.  
 Pratt, Daniel, 140.  
 Precincts, population by, 220.  
 Prefactory note, 3.  
 Presidential elections, 264.  
 Presidential electors, 265.  
 Preston, W. H., 69.  
     Sketch of, 109.  
 Price, C. S., 148.  
 Price, J. C. C., 141.  
 Prison Inspector, 27.  
 Proctor, W. E., 40.  
 Prouty, Wm. F., 35.  
 Pruett, M. E., 69.  
     Sketch of, 105.  
 Pugh, E. S., 19.  
 Purifoy, James L., 18.  
 Purifoy, John, 18, 40.  
     Sketch of, 18.  
  
 Quina, A. G., 149.  
 Quinn, R. W., 49.  
 Quinn, W. E., 69.  
     Sketch of, 113.  
  
 Races of Alabama, population by,  
     217.  
 Ragland, Edward Mercer, 34.  
     Sketches of, 34.  
 Railroad Commission, 21.  
     Vote for, 274.  
 Rainey, L. B., 49.  
  
 Ramsay, Erskine, 35.  
 Ramsay, Godfrey, 96.  
 Ramsey, J. R., 69.  
     Sketch of, 133.  
 Randolph county.  
     Agricultural statistics, 306.  
     Congressional vote, 270.  
     County officials, 188.  
     Election statistics, 262.  
     Miscellaneous statistics, 302, 307.  
     Population, 211.  
     Presidential votes, 265.  
     Registered voters, 263.  
     Representatives from, 131.  
     Senator from, 80.  
 Rankin, A. L., 49.  
 Ray, W. R., 34.  
 Reaves, R. L., 143.  
 Reeder, J. T., 149.  
 Reese, H. F., 41.  
 Reese, H. F., Jr., 69.  
 Reese, Warren S., 201.  
 Recording Secretary, 13.  
 Register of vital and mortuary  
     statistics, 26.  
 Registrars of Electors, Board of,  
     39.  
 Registration of voters, 262.  
 Relief of Needy Confederate Sol-  
     diers, 303.  
 Renfroe, N. P., 67.  
     Sketch of, 91.  
 Reporter of Supreme Court, 47, 53.  
 Representation in Legislature, 67.  
 Representatives in Congress from  
     Alabama, 43, 267.  
 Representatives, House of,  
     Officers of, 95.  
     Committees of, 96.  
     Roll of, 67.  
     Rules of, 97.  
     Members of, 67.  
 Republican party in Alabama.  
     Executive committee of, 290.  
     Platform of, 291.  
 Reynolds, H. C., 145.  
 Reynolds, W. J., 40.  
 Rhodes, Ira W., 143.  
 Rice, Fleetwood, 69.  
     Sketch of, 136.  
 Rice, Lorie, 16.  
 Richardson, William.  
     Sketch of, 46.  
 Richeson, Charles G., 69.  
     Sketch of, 116.  
 Ridgway, C. S., 141.  
 Riggs, Junius Moore, 47.  
     Sketch of, 52.  
 Roberson, J. Fall, 69.  
     Sketch of, 132.

- Robison, James J., Jr., 20.  
 Rogers, C. P., 67.  
     Sketch of, 85.  
 Rogers, John A., 141.  
 Roosevelt, Theodore, 146.  
 Roscoe, Thomas, 34.  
 Rosenwald, Julius, 146.  
 Ross, Bennett B., 36, 141.  
     Sketch of, 36.  
 Rucker, General E. W., 41.  
 Russell county.  
     Agricultural statistics, 306.  
     Congressional vote, 270.  
     County officials, 189.  
     Election statistics, 262.  
     Miscellaneous statistics, 302, 307.  
     Population, 211.  
     Presidential votes, 265.  
     Registered voters, 263.  
     Representatives from, 131.  
     Senator from, 91.  
 Ruth, C. L., 145.  
 Rylance, J. B., 69.  
     Sketch of, 135.  
 St. Clair county:  
     Agricultural statistics, 306.  
     Congressional vote, 270.  
     County officials, 190.  
     Election statistics, 262.  
     Miscellaneous statistics, 302, 307.  
     Population, 211.  
     Presidential votes, 265.  
     Registered voters, 263.  
     Representatives from, 132.  
     Senator from, 78.  
 Samford, C. A. L., 49.  
 Sanders, A. C., 69.  
     Sketch of, 131.  
 Sanders, Wm. H., 26, 41.  
     Sketch of, 26.  
 Sandsten, E. P., 37.  
 Sanford, J. B., 143.  
 Sanguinetti, Paul, 21, 148.  
 Sargent, H. O., 143.  
 Saul, S. H., 148.  
 Sayre, Anthony Dickinson, 47.  
     Sketch of, 51.  
 Scheiffelin, William J., 146.  
 Schuester, B. J., 148.  
 Screws, M. H., 49, 67, 69.  
     Sketch of, 92.  
 Scott, E. J., 146.  
 Scott, W. M., 146.  
 Scully, Joseph Bampton, 21, 148.  
     Sketch of, 21.  
 Seal of State, 11.  
 Searcy, George A., 28.  
     Sketch of, 28.  
 Searcy, Dr. James T., 146.  
 Seargirt, Mrs. M. W., 42.  
 Seay, A. G., 49.  
 Seay, Thomas H., 18, 96.  
 Second District Agricultural School, 143.  
 Second Regiment Infantry, A. N. G., 151.  
 Secretary of State, 16.  
 Secretary to Governor, 13.  
 Sedberry, George F., 31.  
     Sketch of, 32.  
 Seed, Walter D., Sr., 13, 69.  
     Sketch of, 15.  
 Seibels, Temple, 49.  
 Self, R. V., 144.  
 Semmes, O. J., 49.  
 Senate.  
     Committees, 69.  
     Officers of, 69.  
     Rules of, 70.  
 Senators, Roll of, 67.  
 Senators, U. S., in Ala., 43.  
 Servants, the Capitol, 13.  
 Seventh District Agricultural School, 143.  
 Seventh Judicial Circuit, Vote for Judge of, 276.  
 Shackelford, E. M., 19, 142.  
 Sharpe, H. A., 48.  
 Sheehan, William T., 10, 142.  
 Shelby county.  
     Agricultural statistics, 306.  
     Congressional vote, 270.  
     County officials, 190.  
     Election statistics, 262.  
     Miscellaneous statistics, 302, 307.  
     Population, 211.  
     Presidential votes, 265.  
     Registered voters, 263.  
     Representatives from, 132.  
     Senator from, 84.  
 Shepherd, E. G., 21.  
 Sherrod, C. M., 67, 141.  
     Sketch of, 76.  
 Shook, L. W., 141.  
 Simpson, James M., 145.  
 Simpson, Robert O., 146.  
 Simpson, W. H., 47.  
     Sketch of, 56.  
 Simpson, R. T., 48.  
 Sims, Marion, 49.  
 Sloan, J. B., 67.  
     Sketch of, 77.  
 Smith, Charles Brooks, 17, 19, 39, 49.  
     Sketch of, 17.  
 Smith, C. B., of Birmingham, 48.  
     Sketch of, 62.  
 Smith, Eugene A., 29, 35.  
     Sketch of, 35.



- Smith, Felix L., 39.  
 Smith, Dr. Herbert H., 35.  
 Smith, J. V., 69.  
     Sketch of, 128.  
 Smith, Thomas Herndon, 47.  
     Sketch of, 57.  
 Smith, W. P., 34.  
 Smyth, Patrick H., 205.  
     Sketch of, 208.  
 Socialist party in Alabama.  
     Executive committee of, 293.  
     Platform of, 294.  
 Sollie, Michael, 48.  
     Sketch of, 59.  
 Solomon, Richard W., 21.  
 Somerville, Ormond, 47.  
     Sketch of, 51.  
 Song, the State, 10.  
 Sowell, M. R., 49.  
 Sowell, T. L., 409.  
 Spangler, H. Robertson, 13.  
 Speake, Daniel W., 48.  
     Sketch of, 61.  
 Spessard, A. M., 19.  
 Spraggins, R. E., 29, 67, 69.  
     Sketch of, 78.  
 Sprott, S. H., 67, 69, 70, 144.  
     Sketch of, 83.  
 Staklely, Rev. Charles A., 145.  
 Stallings, Col. J. F., 148.  
 Stanley, J. B., 145.  
 Staples, Dr. W. D., 38.  
 State and County care of the mentally deficient and defective classes, 147.  
 State Capitol, 8.  
 State Executive Mansion, 9.  
 State Flag, 11.  
 State Flower, 12.  
 State Geologist, 35.  
 State Highway Engineer, 29.  
 State Holidays, 12.  
 State Institutions, 140.  
 State laboratory, 26.  
 State Name, 7.  
 State Normal for colored students, 145.  
 State officials, 13.  
 State Seal, 11.  
 Statistics of the State by political divisions, 313.  
 Statistics of State, mineral, 314.  
 Stegall, Dr. A. S., 143.  
 Stegall, H. B., 48.  
 Stephens, Alto, 20.  
 Stevens, T. M., 67, 69, 140.  
     Sketch of, 94.  
 Stewart, John H., 16.  
 Stock, Rolling, of R. R. in Alabama, 318.  
 Stokes, C. A., 67.  
     Sketch of, 89.  
 Stollenwerck, Frank, Jr., 69.  
     Sketch of, 128.  
 Stone, L. B., 145.  
 Street, Oliver D., 30.  
 Strickland, S. L., 69.  
     Sketch of, 124.  
 Strother, James W., 39.  
 Sturdivant, W. H., 69.  
     Sketch of, 132.  
 Sullivan, G. J., 69.  
     Sketch of, 126.  
 Summers, L. W., 141.  
 Sumter county.  
     Agricultural statistics, 306.  
     Congressional vote, 270.  
     County officials, 191.  
     Election statistics, 262.  
     Miscellaneous, 302, 307.  
     Population, 211.  
     Presidential votes, 265.  
     Registered voters, 263.  
     Representatives from, 132.  
     Senator from, 83.  
 Supreme Court, 47.  
 Supreme Court Judges, 47.  
     Sketches of, 49.  
 Sutton, W. A., 144.  
 Talladega county.  
     Agricultural statistics, 306.  
     Congressional vote, 270.  
     County officials, 191.  
     Election statistics, 262.  
     Miscellaneous statistics, 302, 307.  
     Population, 212.  
     Presidential votes, 265.  
     Registered voters, 263.  
     Representatives from, 134.  
     Senator from, 79.  
 Tallapoosa county.  
     Agricultural statistics, 306.  
     Congressional vote, 270.  
     County officials, 192.  
     Election statistics, 262.  
     Miscellaneous statistics, 302, 307.  
     Population, 212.  
     Presidential votes, 265.  
     Registered voters, 263.  
     Representatives from, 135.  
     Senator from, 81.  
 Talley, Dr. D. F., 26.  
 Tappey, Rev. Francis E., 146.  
 Tate, F. L., 48.  
 Tate, Joe, 48.  
 Taylor, George W.  
     Sketch of, 44.  
 Taylor, Miss Jeretta, 19.  
 Taylor, Thomas, 13.

- Tax Commission, 24.  
 Taxation, Statement of Assessments, 322.  
     Receipts and disbursements, 325.  
     Valuation and taxation, 326.  
 Teachers Examiners, Board of, 19.  
 Tenth Judicial Circuit, Vote for Judge of, 276.  
 Terry, Wm. K., 141.  
 Testing Laboratory, 39.  
 Text Book Commission, 19.  
 Thach, Charles Coleman, 140, 141.  
 Third District Agricultural School, 143.  
 Thomas, E. Perry, 47.  
     Sketch of, 55.  
 Thomas, W. C., 69.  
     Sketch of, 106.  
 Thompson, J. F., 48, 49.  
 Thorington, J. Winter, 40.  
 Thorington, Robert G., 47.  
 Thurston, Mrs. Elmar, 42.  
 Tidmore, J. H., 35.  
 Tillford, Frank V., 148.  
 Tinney, Thomas H., 35.  
 Tisdale, Dr. M. L., 147.  
 Toulmin, Harry T., 201.  
     Sketch of, 203.  
 Townes, Charles L., 31.  
     Sketch of, 32.  
 Towns, population of, 213.  
 Trawick, Dan G., 23.  
 Treasurer, the State, 18.  
 Troy, Alexander, 47.  
     Sketch of, 55.  
 Troy, Daniel, 13.  
     Sketch of, 15.  
 Trumbull, Frank, 146.  
 Trumper, Dr. A., 26.  
 Tuberculosis Sanitorium, 41.  
 Tulane, Victor H., 146.  
 Tunstall, A. M., 67, 70.  
     Sketch of, 94.  
 Tunstall, W. C., Jr., 49.  
 Turner, B. D., 67.  
     Sketch of, 87.  
 Turner, W. F., 141.  
 Turnipseed, James, 147.  
 Tuscaloosa county.  
     Agricultural statistics, 306.  
     Congressional vote, 270.  
     County officials, 193.  
     Election statistics, 262.  
     Miscellaneous statistics, 302, 307.  
     Population, 211.  
     Presidential votes, 265.  
     Registered voters, 263.  
     Representatives from, 136.  
     Senator from, 81.  
 Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute for negroes, 146.  
 Tutwiler, Miss Julia S., 10.  
 Twombly, R. F., 69.  
     Sketch of, 123.  
 Tyler, Mrs. B. F., 42.  
 Underwood, Oscar W.  
     Sketch of, 46.  
     Documents relative to candidacy of, for President in 1912, 296.  
 U. S. Courts, 20.  
 U. S. Department of Agriculture, 205.  
 U. S. Land Office, 196.  
 U. S. Marine Hospital, 197.  
 U. S. Officials in Alabama, 196.  
 University of Alabama, 140.  
 Vaiden, W. J., 67, 148.  
     Sketch of, 86.  
 Van Lieu, G. M., 148.  
 Vann, George S., 40.  
 Verner, C. B., 49, 146.  
 Veterinarian, the State, 37.  
 Villages, population of, 213.  
 Vital and Mortuary statistics, register of, 26.  
 Waddell, B. DeG., 69.  
     Sketch of, 132.  
 Waits, Lee, 69.  
     Sketch of, 121.  
 Walden, Dan, 69.  
     Sketch of, 129.  
 Walker county.  
     Agricultural statistics, 306.  
     Congressional vote, 270.  
     County officials, 193.  
     Election statistics, 262.  
     Miscellaneous statistics, 302, 307.  
     Population, 212.  
     Presidential votes, 265.  
     Registered voters, 263.  
     Representatives from, 137.  
     Senator from, 82.  
 Walker, Alexander E., 28.  
     Sketch of, 28.  
 Walker, Richard Wilde, 47.  
     Sketch of, 54.  
 Walker, W. R., 69.  
     Sketch of, 110.  
 Wallace, H. T., 19.  
 Wallace, John H., Jr., 27, 39.  
     Sketch of, 27.  
 Waller, Charles E., 49.  
 Ward, W. F., 141.  
 Washburn, A. Harris, 23.  
 Washburn, Col. B. M., 145.  
 Washington, Booker T., 142, 146.  
 Washington county.  
     Agricultural statistics, 306.  
     Congressional vote, 270.

- County officials, 194.  
 Election statistics, 262.  
 Miscellaneous statistics, 302, 307.  
 Population, 212.  
 Presidential votes, 265.  
 Registered voters, 263.  
 Representatives from, 138.  
 Senator from, 87.  
 Watchmen, the Capitol, 13.  
 Watkins, Dr. I. L., 26.  
 Watson, J. W., 19.  
 Watts, Edward S., 41.  
 Watts, Miss Sophia, 27.  
 Weakley, D. M., 144.  
 Weakley, John B., 142.  
 Weakley, Mrs. S. D., 42.  
 Weather Service, 205.  
 Weatherly, James, 177.  
 Webb, Dr. F. A., 146.  
 Webb, J. F., 34.  
 Webb, John C., 39, 144.  
 Welch, Dr. S. W., 26.  
 Wells, T. B., 143.  
 Werden, Miss Bessie, 13.  
 Wert, Thomas W., 49.  
 West, Miss Dollie, 47.  
 Westmoreland, Dr. Theo., 143.  
 Whatley, T. J., 69.  
     Sketch, 117.  
 Wheeler, S. R., 20.  
 Wheless, L. R., 69.  
     Sketch, 122.  
 White, D. C., 20.  
 White, Murry C., 24.  
 Whiteside, William Wallace, 47.  
     Sketch of, 56.  
 Wilborn, Andrew J., 146.  
 Wilcox county.  
     Agricultural statistics, 306.  
     Congressional vote, 270.  
     County officials, 194.  
     Election statistics, 262.  
     Miscellaneous statistics, 302, 307.  
     Population, 212.  
     Presidential votes, 265.  
     Registered voters, 263.  
     Representatives from, 138.  
     Senator from, 89.  
 Wilhite, A. G., 69.  
     Sketch of, 129.  
 Wilkinson, William F., 31.  
     Sketch of, 32.  
 Willcox, William G., 146.  
 Williams, J. S., 69.  
     Sketch of, 104.  
 Williams, J. T., 143.  
 Williams, S. A., 41.  
 Williamson, Dr. J. L., 146.  
 Williamson, J. T., 141.  
 Willingham, Henry Jones, 19, 140,  
     142, 143, 144.  
     Sketch of, 19.  
 Wilson, Ed., 143.  
 Winston county.  
     Agricultural statistics, 306.  
     Congressional vote, 270.  
     County officials, 195.  
     Election statistics, 262.  
     Miscellaneous statistics, 302, 307.  
     Population, 212.  
     Presidential votes, 265.  
     Registered voters, 263.  
     Representatives from, 139.  
     Senator from, 77.  
 Wolf, F. A., 141.  
 Wood, Milton L., 39.  
 Woodfin, O. L., 145.  
 Woodward, Gen. Thomas S., 8.  
 Wright, Rev. Allen, 7.  
 Wright, S. T., 69.  
     Sketch of, 115.  
 Wyman, Dr. B. L., 41.  
 Yelverton, Harrison C., 13.  
 Yerby, W. E. W., 142.